

THE NEW INTERNATIONAL VERSION

Weighed In The Balance--And Found Wanting!

6,653 Reasons WHY

The N.I.V. IS NOT The Word Of God In English!



the
**BIBLE
FOR
TODAY**

900 Park Avenue
Collingswood, N. J. 08108
Phone: 609-854-4452

By Rev. D. A. Waite, Th.D., Ph.D.

#1749-P

"For God so loved the world, that He gave His only begotten Son, that whosoever believeth in Him should not perish, but have everlasting life." (John 3:16)



DIRECTED BY: REV. D. A. WAITE, Th. D., Ph. D.

900 PARK AVENUE, COLLINGSWOOD, NEW JERSEY 08108 • 609 854-4452

APRIL 26, 1990

"THE NEW INTERNATIONAL VERSION--
WEIGHED IN THE BALANCES, AND FOUND WANTING!"

6,653 Reasons WHY The N.I.V. Is NOT The Word of God In English!

The N.I.V. Compared Both To The KING JAMES BIBLE
And The Underlying Hebrew And Greek Texts

By:
Rev. D. A. Waite, Th.D., Ph.D.
Director, THE BIBLE FOR TODAY, INCORPORATED
900 Park Avenue
Collingswood, New Jersey 08108

#1749-P

[No portion of this study may be reproduced in any form without the written permission from the author and publisher, THE BIBLE FOR TODAY, 900 Park Avenue, Collingswood, NJ 08108, except by a reviewer, who may quote brief passages in connection with a review.]

Copyrighted, THE BIBLE FOR TODAY, INCORPORATED
1990 ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

[FOR EXTRA COPIES: Send GIFTS to BFT: 1/\$25.00; quantity GIFT suggestions on request; (xxvi + 258 = 284 pages). Order from THE BIBLE FOR TODAY, 900 Park Avenue, Collingswood, NJ 08108. Write for our 70-page CATALOG OF PUBLICATIONS. (Please send a GIFT of \$3.00 if possible to help with printing, postage & handling.)]

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| <u>HEADING</u> | <u>PAGE</u> |
|---|-------------|
| I. <u>INTRODUCTORY REMARKS ABOUT THIS STUDY</u> | vii |
| A. <u>A Personal Plea</u> | vii |
| 1. One Who Knows | viii |
| 2. Convinced Against The Will | viii |
| 3. Forcing A Horse To Drink | viii |
| 4. The Made-Up Mind | ix |
| B. The Need Of The Hour | ix |
| C. The Method Used | ix |
| D. The Form Of The Documentation | ix |
| E. <u>Other Helpful Publications Of A Similar Nature</u> | x |
| 1. "THE KING JAMES VERSION OF 1611 COMPARED TO THE KING JAMES VERSION OF THE 1917 OLD SCOFIELD BIBLE" | x |
| 2. "THE K.J.V. 1611 COMPARED TO THE PRESENT K.J.V." | x |
| 3. "THE NEW KING JAMES VERSION COMPARED TO THE KING JAMES VERSION AND THE UNDERLYING HEBREW AND GREEK TEXTS" | x |
| 4. "DEFECTS IN THE 'NEW KING JAMES VERSION'" | x |
| 5. "THE NEW KING JAMES VERSION--A DETAILED ACCOUNT WITH 2,775 COMMENTS" | x |
| 6. "THE NEW AMERICAN STANDARD VERSION--A DETAILED ACCOUNT WITH 2,959 COMMENTS" | xi |
| 7. "THE NEW INTERNATIONAL VERSION--4,607 TRANSLATION ERRORS" | xi |
| 8. Other Materials Against The NIV | xi |
| 9. Materials Against "DYNAMIC EQUIVALENCY" | xi |
| II. <u>ADVERTISING CLAIMS OF THE NIV</u> | xi |
| A. <u>Source And Date Of Claims</u> | xi |
| B. <u>Various Claims Of The NIV</u> | xi |
| 1. The NIV Claimed To Represent ACCURACY IN BIBLE TRANSLATION | xi |
| 2. The NIV Admitted They Used A Different Greek Text From The KJB | xii |
| 3. The NIV Claimed That The NIV Was The "TRANSLATION OF CHOICE" | xii |
| 4. The NIV Claimed Almost 60 Million Copies Have Been Distributed | xii |
| III. <u>ADMISSIONS FROM THE NIV "PREFACE"</u> | xii |
| A. The Admission Of "DYNAMIC EQUIVALENCY" | xiii |
| B. The Admission Of Texts Other Than The "HEBREW MASORETIC TEXT" For The Old Testament NIV | xiii |
| C. The Admission Of An "ECLECTIC" Greek Text For The New Testament | xiv |
| D. The Admission Of CHANGING The Original Hebrew And Greek Words To Suit Their Fancy | xiv |
| 1. The ADMISSION Of This Practice Of CHANGING Hebrew And Greek Words | xiv |
| 2. The BIBLICAL PROHIBITIONS Of This Practice Of CHANGING Hebrew And Greek Words | xv |
| a. Deuteronomy 4:2 | xv |
| b. Deuteronomy 13:32 | xv |
| c. Job 19:23-24 | xv |

| <u>HEADING</u> | <u>PAGE</u> |
|---|---------------|
| d. Psalm 12:6-7 | xv |
| e. Proverbs 30:6 | xv |
| f. Jeremiah 15:16 | xv |
| g. Jeremiah 23:36 | xv |
| h. Jeremiah 26:2 | xv |
| i. Amos 8:11-12 | xvi |
| j. Matthew 4:4 | xvi |
| k. Matthew 24:35 | xvi |
| l. Mark 10:38 | xvi |
| m. Galatians 3:16 | xvi |
| n. Revelation 22:18-19 | xvi |
| IV. <u>SUMMARY OF THE 256 PAGES OF 6,653 SPECIFIC ILLUSTRATIONS</u> | |
| <u>FROM THE NEW INTERNATIONAL VERSION (NIV)</u> | xvi |
| A. <u>SUMMARY Chart Of CATEGORIES Critical Of The NIV</u> | xvii |
| 1. ADDS VARIOUS THINGS | 1-40 |
| a. ADDS ADJECTIVES | 1 |
| b. ADDS ADVERBS | 1 |
| c. ADDS CLAUSES | 1-4 |
| d. ADDS NOUNS | 4-35 |
| (1) ADDS NOUNS FOR DEITY | 13-35 |
| (2) ADDS OTHER NOUNS | 4-13 |
| e. ADDS PHRASES | 35-38 |
| f. ADDS PRONOUNS | 38-39 |
| g. ADDS VERBS | 39-40 |
| 2. CHANGES VARIOUS THINGS | 40-209 |
| a. CHANGES ADJECTIVES | 40-44 |
| b. CHANGES ADVERBS | 44-45 |
| c. CHANGES CLAUSES | 45-49 |
| d. CHANGES CONJUNCTIONS | 49 |
| e. CHANGES INTERJECTIONS | 49-50 |
| f. CHANGES NOUNS | 50-121 |
| (1) CHANGES NOUNS FOR DEITY | 73-75 |
| (2) CHANGES OTHER NOUNS | 50-73 |
| g. CHANGES PRONOUNS | 75-121 |
| h. CHANGES PHRASES | 121-123 |
| i. CHANGES PLURALS | 128-198 |
| j. CHANGES THEOLOGICAL TERMS | 124-127 |
| k. CHANGES THEOLOGY | 125-126 |
| l. CHANGES VERB | 199-202 |
| m. CHANGES MISCELLANEOUS THINGS | 202-203 |
| 3. NON-MASORETIC TEXT | 203-208 |
| 4. NON-TEXTUS RECEPTUS | various pages |
| 5. OMITS VARIOUS THINGS | 208-219 |
| a. OMITS CLAUSES | 219-224 |
| b. OMITS INTERJECTIONS | 225-256 |
| c. OMITS NOUNS | 225-229 |
| (1) OMITS NOUNS FOR DEITY | 229 |
| (2) OMITS OTHER NOUNS | 229-246 |
| d. OMITS PHRASES | 238-246 |
| | 229-238 |
| | 246-253 |

| <u>HEADING</u> | <u>PAGE</u> |
|---|---------------|
| e. OMITS PRONOUNS | 253 |
| f. OMITS SENTENCES | 253 |
| g. OMITS SUBJUNCTIVE MOOD | 253-254 |
| h. OMITS THEOLOGICAL TERM | 254 |
| i. OMITS VERB | 254-256 |
| j. OMITS MISCELLANEOUS THINGS | various pages |
| B. A Summary Of The Various CATEGORIES In The DOCUMENTATION Against The NIV | xviii |
| C. CATEGORIES To Be Commented On | xviii |
| 1. ADDITIONS, CHANGES, and OMISSIONS In General | xviii |
| 2. The NON-MASORETIC And NON-TEXTUS RECEPTUS TEXTS Used Or Suggested By The NIV | xviii |
| a. The NON-MASORETIC TEXTS That were USED or SUGGESTED By The NIV | xviii |
| (1) The NON-MASORETIC TEXTS That Were Used By The NIV | xviii |
| (2) The NON-MASORETIC TEXTS That Were Suggested by NIV | xix |
| b. The NON-TEXTUS RECEPTUS TEXTS Used or Suggested By NIV | xix |
| (1) The NON-TEXTUS RECEPTUS TEXTS Used by The NIV | xix |
| (2) The NON-TEXTUS RECEPTUS TEXTS Suggested By The NIV | xix |
| 3. ADDING, CHANGING, or OMITTING NOUNS For Deity | xix |
| a. ADDING NOUNS FOR DEITY | xix |
| b. CHANGING NOUNS FOR DEITY | xx |
| c. OMITTING NOUNS FOR DEITY | xx |
| 4. CHANGING NOUNS To PRONOUNS or PRONOUNS To NOUNS | xx |
| a. CHANGING NOUNS To PRONOUNS | xx |
| b. CHANGING PRONOUNS To NOUNS | xx |
| 5. ADDING, CHANGING, or OMITTING CLAUSES And PHRASES | xx |
| a. ADDING CLAUSES And PHRASE | xx |
| b. CHANGING CLAUSES And PHRASES | xx |
| c. OMITTING CLAUSES And PHRASES | xxi |
| 6. CHANGING THEOLOGY And THEOLOGICAL TERMS By The NIV | xxi |
| a. CHANGING THEOLOGY By The NIV | xxi |
| b. CHANGING THEOLOGICAL TERMS By The NIV | xxii |
| V. <u>CONCLUSIONS ABOUT THE NEW INTERNATIONAL VERSION (NIV)</u> | |
| A. CONCLUSION #1: The NIV Is NOT Based Exclusively On Proper Underlying Original Language TEXTS | xxiii |
| B. CONCLUSION #2: The NIV is NOT Based Exclusively On Proper TRANSLATION TECHNIQUES | xxiii |
| C. CONCLUSION #3: The NIV Has SILENTLY ALTERED The Old Testament And The New Testament TEXTS And TRANSLATIONS With The TENS OF THOUSANDS Of Resultant English Changes | xxiii |
| D. CONCLUSION #4: The NIV Has So Changed Many Doctrinal And Theo- logical Terms That Theology Itself Will Be Adversely Affected | xxiii |
| E. CONCLUSION #5: The NIV Is NOT The "WORD OF GOD IN ENGLISH, But Merely The "WORDS OF MAN" | xxiv |
| VI. <u>NIV DOCUMENTATION</u> | 1-256 |

"THE NEW INTERNATIONAL VERSION--
WEIGHED IN THE BALANCES, AND FOUND WANTING!"

6,653 Reasons WHY The N.I.V. Is NOT The Word of God In English!

The N.I.V. Compared Both To The KING JAMES BIBLE
And The Underlying Hebrew And Greek Texts

By:

Rev. D. A. Waite, Th.D., Ph.D.
Director, THE BIBLE FOR TODAY, INCORPORATED
900 Park Avenue
Collingswood, New Jersey 08108

April 26, 1990

I. INTRODUCTORY REMARKS ABOUT THIS STUDY

A. A Personal Plea. Before I take up the objective data bearing on the unreliability of the NEW INTERNATIONAL VERSION (NIV), please permit me some personal remarks in the first person. I feel they're necessary so that you can understand my personal involvement in this massive undertaking. As I worked and labored through the many, many hours from August 27, 1987, until April 26, 1990, (two years and eight months), I had a tremendous burden on my heart and mind. As I listened to the King James Bible by tape recording and as I read every word of the NEW INTERNATIONAL VERSION (NIV) and then compared the many disparities with the Hebrew and the Greek, I could see that this NIV was another book entirely from the King James Bible. I could see so many ADDITIONS, CHANGES, and OMISSIONS in almost every verse I read. I found myself at a loss to know how to go about telling this sorry story to the readers of these pages. It was a difficult determination because of the tremendous numbers of departures and errors in proper translation from the Hebrew and Greek. I had to note a mere fraction of these errors if I were to finish the task during my lifetime.

I knew that this was the version that has been predicted to replace our King James Bible. I knew that this was the version that many of my fellow-fundamentalists were reading, were preaching from, and were persuaded about. I knew that entire congregations had changed or were in the process of changing over from the King James Bible to this version. I wondered why. After having completed this research, I still wonder why! I couldn't believe my eyes and ears as I saw to what extent this version was a perversion of God's own Words. I am sick about it! I cannot understand why it is that fellow Christians, both laymen and pastors, are so enthralled with such an inferior product. I feel like the apostle Paul on Mars Hill in Acts 17:16, when, as we read, "his spirit was stirred in him, when he saw the city wholly given to

idolatry." My spirit is stirred like this as I see the "idolatry" and false "worship" of this "false NIV god"! And in a very real sense it can be said "ye ignorantly worship." Anyone who reads through and digests the data on pages 1 through 256 and still feels comfortable about using the NIV as an authoritative version is not "ignorantly worshipping" it. They are doing so with full knowledge of its errors, failures, and shortcomings.

What can I do about it? What influence can I exert upon thinking, spiritually motivated, dedicated Christian people so that they will see the error of their ways and forsake forthwith this inadequate, and (when you stop to think it through) even blasphemous NIV? How dare these so-called "translators" treat the Words of the Living God in such a slipshod manner! How can the preachers and teachers dare to use and urge others to use this NIV? I am reminded of four old sayings.

1. One Who Knows. The first is an old Arabian Proverb that my soon to be 90-year-old mother quoted at one of her class reunions. I believe it is appropriate on this subject of the NIV:

"He that knows NOT and knows NOT that he knows NOT;
 He is a fool--shun him!
 He that knows NOT and KNOWS that he knows NOT;
 He is simple--teach him!
 He that KNOWS and knows NOT that he KNOWS;
 He is asleep--wake him!
 He that KNOWS and KNOWS that he KNOWS;
 He is wise man--follow him!"

I trust that you will consider me to be, neither a "fool" nor "simple," but a "wise man" and will "follow me" in my utter disdain and contempt for the NIV. Is that too much to expect? I have certainly done my "homework" in this research. My opinion is based, not on ignorance of the NIV, but on full knowledge of it. I have given much time to the task.

2. Convinced Against The Will. Yet, I wasn't born yesterday! I am reminded of a second saying that is also valuable in understanding the facts of life:

"A man convinced against his will,
 Is of the same opinion still."

There's no way in the world to make a person change from an inferior product to one that is superior if it is "against his will." He may say "yes" just to get you "off his back," but he will revert to the old paths as soon as you leave him alone.

3. Forcing A Horse To Drink. Here's a third saying:

"You can lead a horse to water,
 But you can't make him drink."

Now, I'm not suggesting for one moment that our readers are "horses," but the analogy is there just the same, is it not? Though I point out all of the glor-

ious advantages of the superior King James Bible as I have in my #1494-P (136 large pages for a GIFT to BFT of \$13.00), and though I show conclusively by 6,653 examples and illustrations of the inferiority of the NIV, I cannot make you do what you do not want to do, can I?

4. The Made-Up Mind. Here's a fourth saying:

"My mind is made up,
Don't confuse me with the facts!"

I hope there are at least a FEW people who will study the following documentation and research which has examined this version and will reject the NIV as I have done. I hope they will label it a spurious work, undeserving to be called "The Word of God in English." I hope they will take to heart my 6,653 reasons for this conclusion.

B. The Need Of The Hour. The urgent need of the hour is for there to be constructed and utilized a giant searchlight of truth to be trained on the NEW INTERNATIONAL VERSION so that even the most humble Christian can see that it has "come short of the glory of God." It is hoped that this present study is a step in that direction and that, after studying its documentation, many will come to see, with me, that the NIV is "weighed in the balances-- and found wanting" (Daniel 5:27)!

C. The Method Used. As mentioned above, I listened each day for about two years (from August 27, 1987, to August 27, 1989) to my own Bible Reading On Cassettes in the King James Bible, from Genesis to Revelation. While listening to the KJB, my eyes were reading the NIV. When I observed some of the more salient differences in the NIV, at the end of the day's reading (which usually lasted about 30 minutes), I would check each difference with the Masoretic Hebrew and/or the Textus Receptus Greek texts to assure myself that in each difference cited in the research, the King James Bible accurately followed the underlying original language texts and the NIV had departed therefrom. After all such difference had been marked in red ink in the NIV I was using (published by Zondervan, Third printing, December, 1978, containing 1341 pages), I spent approximately the next eight months (from August 27, 1989, to April 26, 1990) entering the data in my computer, organizing it, and printing it out in the form you find in this volume.

D. The Form Of The Documentation. You'll notice on pages 1-256 the following information contained: (1) There is a "COMMENT NUMBER" that answers to the markings in red which I made in the NIV as I read it. These are not necessary to be understood by the reader, but they tie in the information with the NIV which was used. (2) There are "NIV FOOTNOTES" on occasion, that have been given in whole or in part. (3) There is an indication as to whether the reference is from the "OT" (Old Testament) or "NT" (New Testament). (4) There is the "BOOK NUMBER" which goes from #1 for Genesis to #66 for Revelation. (5) There is the "KJB/MT/TR READING," that is, the reading of the King James Bible and the Masoretic Hebrew Text or the Textus Receptus Greek Text. (6) There is the "NIV READING" in whole or in part. (7) Finally, there is the "CATEGORY" or type of example illustrated. All illustrations are listed alphabetically by "CATEGORY" as can be noted.

E. Other Helpful Publications Of A Similar Nature. The present publication and analysis of the NIV is not the first venture of this nature that we have produced. Some of the others are given below so that you might be able to order them and to have the information for study and reflection.

1. "THE KING JAMES VERSION OF 1611 COMPARED TO THE KING JAMES VERSION OF THE 1917 OLD SCOTFIELD BIBLE." This is #1294 and is available from the BIBLE FOR TODAY (BFT) for a GIFT of \$2.50. It is 25 large pages. It compares the KJB 1611 with the present-day KJB. It is necessary to examine the VERY, VERY FEW changes in SOUND which the present KJB has made over the KJV-1611. The NEW KJV editors used the ALLEGED many changes from the KJV-1611 as an excuse for their venture. As a matter of fact, as the evidence in this report indicates, there are only 421 TRANSLATION CHANGES affecting the SOUND that I found throughout the entire 791,328 words of the A.V. 1611 original Bible. Of these, only really 136 were changes of SUBSTANCE; the others were in FORM only. This does not count SPELLING differences, but only words which sounded different to the EAR.

2. "THE K.J.V. 1611 COMPARED TO THE PRESENT K.J.V." This is #1495. It is a 12-page pamphlet written by yours truly which gives the PREFACE to the above mentioned 25-page study on the KJV 1611 (#1294). It is available for a GIFT to BFT of 3/\$1.50 (quantity prices are available upon request). It is GRAY in color. This tract gives some of the major conclusions of the study and encourages the readers to get the entire 25-page computer report to see the illustrations and proof for themselves.

3. "THE NEW KING JAMES VERSION COMPARED TO THE KING JAMES VERSION AND THE UNDERLYING HEBREW & GREEK TEXTS." This is #1442. It is a 158-page document containing 16 pages of INTRODUCTORY REMARKS and 142 pages of DOCUMENTATION on the NEW KING JAMES VERSION as compared with the KJB and the underlying Hebrew and Greek texts. I recorded 2,775 COMMENTS on the more important variations in the NKJV, but used only 1,845 of the major ones in this study. It is available for a GIFT to the BFT of \$10.00.

4. "DEFECTS IN THE 'NEW KING JAMES VERSION.'" This is #1465. It is a 28-page pamphlet written by yours truly which gives the PREFACE to the above mentioned "NEW KJV COMPARED TO THE KJV AND UNDERLYING HEBREW & GREEK TEXTS" (#1442). It is available from the BFT for a GIFT of 2/\$1.50 (quantity prices are available upon request). It is GOLD in color. This tract gives some of the major conclusions of the study and encourages the readers to get the entire 158-page computer report to see the illustrations and proof for themselves.

5. "THE NEW KING JAMES VERSION--A DETAILED ACCOUNT WITH 2,775 COMMENTS." This is #1367/1-9 and is a series of 9, 2-hour CASSETTES which compared the NKJV to the KJV and the underlying HEBREW AND GREEK texts. It is available from the BFT for a GIFT of \$23.00 for the 9 cassettes. It is a running commentary on some of the more important CHANGES made by the NEW KJV. The Hebrew and Greek words which are improperly translated are given, with comments.

6. "THE NEW AMERICAN STANDARD VERSION--A DETAILED ACCOUNT WITH 2,959 COMMENTS." This is #1494/1-11 and is a series of 11, 2-hour CASSETTES

which compared the NASV to the KJB and the underlying HEBREW and GREEK texts. It is available from the BFT for a GIFT of \$30.00 for the 11 cassettes. It is a running commentary on some of the more important CHANGES made by the NEW AMERICAN STANDARD VERSION (NASV). The Hebrew and Greek words which are improperly translated are given, with comments.

7. "THE NEW INTERNATIONAL VERSION--4,607 TRANSLATION ERRORS" This is #1749/1-16 and is a series of 16, 2-hour CASSETTES which compared the NIV to the KJB and the underlying HEBREW and GREEK texts. It is available from the BFT for a GIFT of \$40.00 for the 16 cassettes. It is a running commentary on some of the more important CHANGES made by the NEW INTERNATIONAL VERSION (NIV). The Hebrew and Greek words which are improperly translated are given, with comments.

8. Other Materials Against The NIV. For 18 other titles opposed to the NIV, attention is drawn to page 43 of our current BFT CATALOG (70 pages in all, for a GIFT to BFT of \$3.00). You will find there a series of cassettes, books, and pamphlets which have analyzed the NIV and also found it to be wanting.

9. Materials Against "DYNAMIC EQUIVALENCY." For 7 titles opposed to the "DYNAMIC EQUIVALENCY" technique which is espoused by the NIV, attention is drawn to pages 42 and 43 of our current BFT CATALOG. You will find there some cassettes, a VCR, and some books and pamphlets which explain the dangers of "DYNAMIC EQUIVALENCY" when it comes to its use on the Bible.

II. ADVERTISING CLAIMS OF THE NIV

A. Source And Date Of Claims. In the April, 1990, edition of the Moody Monthly, and in some other magazines as well, I am told, there appeared four full pages of advertisement of the NEW INTERNATIONAL VERSION under the heading, "NOT JUST ONE MAN'S OPINION . . ."

B. Various Claims Of The NIV. Among other claims in the ad for the NIV were the following:

1. The NIV Claimed To Represent ACCURACY IN BIBLE TRANSLATION. Kenneth L. Barker, one of the NIV translators, claimed that their goal "of course, is to be as accurate as possible." Listed among the "NIV Facts" was "4. ACCURACY had the highest priority on the list of NIV goals." Yet in a rating section of "How Bible Scholars Rated the NIV," there was no rating on "ACCURACY"! This seems strange, if indeed their "highest priority" was "ACCURACY." They had an "overall rating," a "best scholarship used in translating," an "easiest to understand for children," and a "best for use by laity," but no rating for "accuracy." I invite your attention to the DOCUMENTATION in this present study and I'll let you be the judge of whether or not "ACCURACY" has been preserved. This is indeed an ENTIRELY FALSE CLAIM! In fact, not only has "accuracy" NOT been preserved, there is a glorification and a multiplication of "INACCURACY" all across the NIV from Genesis to Revelation!

2. The NIV Admitted They Used A Different Greek Text From the KJB. The NIV was based, NOT on the Received Text or Textus Receptus on which the King James Bible was based, but on the error-ridden, heretic-corrected, spurious base of "B" and "ALEPH," or the Vatican and Sinai manuscripts, which Barker claims are "up to 1,000 years older than those used by the King James." In point of fact, those manuscripts used by the King James Bible go back to the very autographs of Paul, Peter, John, James, and Jude, and have escaped the heretical errors of the "B"/"ALEPH" combine.

3. The NIV Claimed That The NIV Was the "TRANSLATION OF CHOICE." In their survey, the NIV claimed it was the "Leader In Study Bibles And Helps." They cite the BOOKSTORE JOURNAL of "BEST-SELLING BIBLES" dated December, 1989. In this list, for "Study Bibles," the NIV is listed in places 1, 2, and 3. The "Living Version" holds place 4. The NIV holds places 5, 6, and 7. The NASV holds place 8. The KJV Scofield Reference Bible and the New Scofield Reference Bible holds place 9. The Thompson Chain KJV holds place 10. In the "GENERAL VERSIONS AND TRANSLATIONS" listing, here is the order: (1) The NIV; (2) The King James Version; (3) The New King James Version; (4) The Living Bible; (5) The New Century Version; (6) The New American Standard Version; (7) The Today's English Version/Good News Bible; (8) The Revised Standard Version; (9) The Amplified Bible; and (10) Spanish Bibles. From this survey, if accurate, it appears that a great number of people have been DECEIVED concerning the NIV. It is hoped that this study will have at least some impact on correcting this DECEPTION.

4. The NIV Claimed Almost 60 Million Copies Have Been Distributed. They mention in this ad that:

"Almost 60 million copies of the New International Version have been distributed since the NIV New Testament was released in 1973. . . . By November of 1989 total distribution of NIV Bibles and New Testaments reached 59.5 million. The NIV New Testament was released in 1973, with the complete Bible being distributed in 1978. Within three months of its release, 1.5 million copies of the NIV Bible were sold, and the complete Bible has remained a best seller ever since."

You'll note that these figures of "Almost 60 Million Copies" are those that have been "DISTRIBUTED," and NOT those that have been SOLD or PURCHASED! There is a big difference, of course. Many of these are still in the many bookstores that carry the NIV and are waiting to be sold. But in spite of this distinction, it must be assumed that multiplied MILLIONS of copies of the NIV have found their way into the homes of English speaking people around the world. This points up the great need for Bible-believing people to see the real TRUTH about the NIV for themselves, and then to begin to call their friends away from its plain errors and back to the King James Bible genuine accuracy!

III. ADMISSIONS FROM THE NIV "PREFACE"

A. The Admission Of "DYNAMIC EQUIVALENCY." From the NIV "Preface," p. vii, it is written:

"The first concern of the translators has been the accuracy of the translation and its FIDELITY TO THE THOUGHT of the Biblical writers. They have weighed the significance of the lexical and grammatical details of the Hebrew, Aramaic and Greek texts. At the same time, they have striven for MORE THAN A WORD-FOR-WORD TRANSLATION. Because THOUGHT PATTERNS and syntax differ from language to language, faithful communication of the MEANING OF THE WRITERS of the Bible demands FREQUENT MODIFICATIONS IN SENTENCE STRUCTURE and constant regard for the contextual meanings of words."

This "FIDELITY TO THE THOUGHT is, per se, "DYNAMIC EQUIVALENCY" rather than "VERBAL or FORMAL EQUIVALENCY" such as the King James Bible has used. Theirs is an emphasis on "THOUGHT," "THOUGHT PATTERNS," and "MEANING" rather than a faithfulness to the very WORDS and FORMS of the Hebrew and Greek. This is their justification for "FREQUENT MODIFICATIONS IN SENTENCE STRUCTURE." But this does not make it RIGHT, FITTING, or PROPER!

B. The Admission Of Texts Other Than The "HEBREW MASORETIC TEXT" For The Old Testament NIV. In the NIV "Preface," p. viii, we read:

"For the Old Testament, [1] the standard Hebrew Text, the MASORETIC TEXT as published in the latest editions of Biblia Hebraica was used throughout. [2] THE DEAD SEA SCROLLS contain material bearing on an earlier stage of the Hebrew text. They were consulted, as were [3] THE SAMARITAN PENTATEUCH and the [4] ANCIENT SCRIBAL TRADITIONS relating to textual changes. Sometimes a [5] VARIANT HEBREW READING IN THE MARGIN of the Masoretic Text was followed instead of the text itself. Such instances, being variants within the Masoretic tradition, are not specified by footnotes. In rare cases, [6] WORDS IN THE CONSONANTAL TEXT WERE DIVIDED DIFFERENTLY from the way they appear in the Masoretic Text. Footnotes indicate this. The translators also consulted the MORE IMPORTANT EARLY VERSIONS: [7] SYMMACHUS and [8] THE-ODOTIUS; [9] the VULGATE; [10] the SYRIAC PESHITTA; [11] the TARGUMS; and for the Psalms [12] the JUXTA HEBRAICA OF JEROME. Readings from these versions were occasionally followed where the Masoretic Text seemed doubtful and where accepted principles of textual criticism showed that one or more of these textual witnesses appeared to provide the correct reading. Such instances are footnoted. Sometimes vowel letters and vowel signs did not, in the judgment of the translators, represent the correct vowels for the original consonantal text. Accordingly, [13] SOME WORDS WERE READ WITH A DIFFERENT SET OF VOWELS. These instances are usually not indicated by footnotes."

From this quotation, it can be clearly seen that the NIV did NOT hold the Masoretic Text which underlies our King James Bible to be that text which God has preserved down to the present, but instead, altered that Text in the above 13 ways, whenever it suited the PARAPHRASERS to do so.

C. The Admission Of An "ECLECTIC" Greek Text For The New Testament. In the NIV "Preface," page ix, it is stated:

"The Greek text used in translating the New Testament was AN ECLECTIC ONE. . . . Where existing manuscripts differ, the translators made their choice of readings according to accepted principles of New Testament textual criticism. Footnotes call attention to places where there was uncertainty about what the original text was. The BEST CURRENT TEXTS of the Greek New Testament were used."

In plain language, the NIV used the old Westcott and Hort Greek Text as its base for the New Testament. This text relies heavily on "B" and "ALEPH" (the Vatican and Sinai manuscripts) and a handful of their allies. These are the foulest and most corrupt texts which have ever seen the light of day, according to Dean John William Burgon. Burgon's studies are available from the Bible for Today should you wish to have the documentation on this opinion. We recommend especially THE REVISION REVISED which is #611 (591 pages for a GIFT to BFT of \$25.00). We have reprinted four other books by Burgon as well. Write us for details if you wish. Modern representations of the old "B" and "ALEPH" are found in the NESTLE/ALAND GREEK NEW TESTAMENT--26th EDITION and elsewhere. Needless to say, this textual base is extremely weak, and departs from the underlying Greek Textus Receptus used in the King James Bible in over 5,000 to 6,000 places. It also shortens the New Testament by the lengths of the entire books of 1 Peter and 2 Peter from the standpoint of numbers of words! This has been pointed out ably by Rev. Jack Moorman in his excellent book, MISSING IN MODERN BIBLES (#1726 for a GIFT to BFT of \$8.00). Moorman, in this book, analyzes the Greek Text and translation of the NIV in key places, counting the Greek words that depart from the true text.

D. The Admission Of CHANGING The Original Hebrew And Greek Words To Suit Their Fancy.

1. The ADMISSION Of This Practice Of CHANGING Hebrew And Greek Words. In the NIV "Preface," page x, we find:

"To achieve CLARITY the translators sometimes SUPPLIED WORDS NOT IN THE ORIGINAL TEXTS BUT REQUIRED BY THE CONTEXT. If there was uncertainty about such material, it is enclosed in BRACKETS. Also FOR THE SAKE OF CLARITY OR STYLE, NOUNS, INCLUDING SOME PROPER NOUNS, ARE SOMETIMES SUBSTITUTED FOR PRONOUNS, AND VICE VERSA. And though the Hebrew writers often shifted back and forth between FIRST, SECOND AND THIRD PERSONAL PRONOUNS without change of antecedent, this translation OFTEN MAKES THEM UNIFORM, in accordance with English style and WITHOUT THE USE OF FOOTNOTES."

Notice the EXCUSE for the thousands of changes noted in this present DOCUMENTATION. It was "TO ACHIEVE CLARITY" or "FOR THE SAKE OF CLARITY OR STYLE." Is this any excuse to violate God's Word and Words? Note also that they say that only "SOMETIMES" "NOUNS . . . ARE . . . SUBSTITUTED FOR PRONOUNS, AND VICE VERSA." Well, in point of fact, in the DOCUMENTATION, you will discover that the NIV has CHANGED THE NOUNS in at least 1,858 places (cf. pp. 50-121). 1,034 of these instances were CHANGING NOUNS TO PRONOUNS. In add-

ition, the NIV has CHANGED PRONOUNS in at least 1,896 places (cf. pp. 121-123, 128-198). 1,904 of these instances were CHANGING PRONOUNS TO NOUNS! Now, do you REALLY believe that they did this only "SOME-TIMES"??!! And when they do it, they do not, in most instances, even tell you they're doing it. Very, very rarely do they use BRACKETS to indicate any change, because they are not in doubt about such changes. The King James Bible uses ITALIC TYPE to indicate any additions for the sake of clarity of meaning. This clearly indicates that these words in ITALICS are NOT God's Words in the original languages. Such crystal clear honesty and integrity are ABSENT in the NIV!

2. The BIBLICAL PROHIBITIONS Of This Practice Of CHANGING Hebrew And Greek Words. At the very HEART of the NIV practice of "DYNAMIC EQUIVALENCY" which permits them to CHANGE GOD'S WORDS, to ADD TO GOD'S WORDS, and/or to SUBTRACT FROM GOD'S WORDS is a willful, deliberate, and woeful departure from God's revealed will in the Bible itself. God stresses the importance of HIS WORDS. Consider some of the many verses on this subject:

a. Deuteronomy 4:2. "Ye shall NOT ADD unto the WORD which I command you, neither shall ye DIMINISH AUGHT FROM IT, that ye may keep the commandments of the LORD your God which I command you."

b. Deuteronomy 12:32. "What thing soever I command you, observe to do it: thou shalt NOT ADD thereto, NOR DIMINISH from it."

c. Job 19:23-24. "(23) Oh, that my WORDS were written! oh that they were printed in a book! (24) That they were graven with an iron pen and lead in the rock for ever!"

d. Psalms 12:6-7. "(6) The WORDS OF THE LORD are pure WORDS: as silver tried in a furnace of earth, purified seven times. (7) Thou shalt KEEP THEM, O LORD, Thou shalt PRESERVE THEM from this generation for ever."

e. Proverbs 30:6. "ADD THOU NOT unto His WORDS, lest He reprove thee, and thou be found a liar."

f. Jeremiah 15:16. "Thy WORDS were found, and I did eat THEM; and Thy WORD was unto me the joy and rejoicing of mine heart: for I am called by Thy Name, O LORD God of hosts."

g. Jeremiah 23:36. "And the burden of the LORD shall ye mention no more: for every man's word shall be his burden; for YE HAVE PERVERTED THE WORDS OF THE LIVING GOD, of the LORD of hosts our God."

h. Jeremiah 26:2. "Thus saith the LORD; Stand in the court of the LORD'S house, and SPEAK unto all the cities of Judah, which come to worship in the LORD'S house, ALL THE WORDS that I command thee to speak to them; DIMINISH NOT A WORD."

i. Amos 8:11-12. "(11) Behold, the days come, saith the LORD God, that I will send a famine in the land, not a famine of bread, nor a thirst for water, but of hearing THE WORDS OF THE LORD: (12) And they shall

wander from sea to sea, and from the north even to the east, they shall run to and fro TO SEEK THE WORD OF THE LORD, and shall not find it."

j. Matthew 4:4. "But He answered and said, It is written, Man shall not live by bread alone; but BY EVERY WORD that proceedeth out of the mouth of God.

k. Matthew 24:35. "Heaven and earth shall pass away, but MY WORDS shall not pass away." (See also Mark 13:31; Luke 32:33.)

l. Mark 10:38. "Whosoever therefore shall be ashamed of me and MY WORDS in this adulterous and sinful generation, of him also shall the Son of Man be ashamed when He cometh in the glory of His Father with His holy angels." (See also Luke 9:26.)

m. Galatians 3:16. "Now to Abraham and his SEED were the promises made, He saith not, And to SEEDS, as of many; but as of one, And to thy SEED which is Christ."

n. Revelation 22:18-19. "(18) For I testify unto every man that heareth the WORDS of the prophecy of this book, If any man SHALL ADD unto these things, God shall add unto him the plagues that are written in this book. (19) And if any man SHALL TAKE AWAY FROM THE WORDS of the book of this prophecy, God shall take away his part out of the book of life, and out of the holy city, and from the things which are written in this book."

IV. SUMMARY OF THE 256 PAGES OF 6,653 SPECIFIC ILLUSTRATIONS

FROM THE NEW INTERNATIONAL VERSION (NIV)

In the DOCUMENTATION found on pages 1 to 256, there are a total of 6,653 specific illustrations from THE NEW INTERNATIONAL VERSION (NIV) of defects of one sort or another. It must be remembered, however, that there are MANY, MANY, MANY MORE than 6,653 objectionable translations, paraphrases, and changes found in the NIV. These are merely SOME of those found in the research. There are TENS OF THOUSANDS more defects, errors, failures, and infelicities to be found in that noxious pottage.

A. SUMMARY CHART OF CATEGORIES CRITICAL OF THE NIY

| <u>TYPE OF CATEGORY</u> | <u>TOTAL EXAMPLES</u> | <u>PERCENT</u> | <u>PAGES IN DOCUMENTATION</u> |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1. ADDS VARIOUS THINGS | *[1029]* | *[15%]* | pp. 1-40 |
| a. ADDS ADJECTIVES | 16 | | p. 1 |
| b. ADDS ADVERBS | 2 | | p. 1 |
| c. ADDS CLAUSES | 63 | | pp. 1-4 |
| d. ADDS NOUNS | 810 | 12% | pp. 4-35 |
| (1) ADDS NOUNS FOR DEITY | 564 | 8% | pp. 13-35 |
| (2) ADDS OTHER NOUNS | 246 | 4% | pp. 4-13 |
| e. ADDS PHRASES | 93 | | pp. 35-38 |
| f. ADDS PRONOUNS | 8 | | pp. 38-39 |
| g. ADDS VERBS | 37 | | pp. 39-40 |
| 2. CHANGES VARIOUS THINGS | *[4381]* | *[66%]* | pp. 40-209 |
| a. CHANGES ADJECTIVES | 96 | | pp. 40-44 |
| b. CHANGES ADVERBS | 36 | | pp. 44-45 |
| c. CHANGES CLAUSES | 115 | 2% | pp. 45-49 |
| d. CHANGES CONJUNCTIONS | 6 | | p. 49 |
| e. CHANGES INTERJECTIONS | 7 | | pp. 49-50 |
| f. CHANGES NOUNS | 1858 | 28% | pp. 50-121 |
| (1) CHANGES NOUNS FOR DEITY | 50 | 1% | pp. 73-75 |
| (2) CHANGES OTHER NOUNS | 1808 | 27% | pp. 50-73, 75-121 |
| g. CHANGES PRONOUNS | 1896 | 28% | pp. 121-123 128-198 |
| h. CHANGES PHRASES | 85 | | pp. 124-127 |
| i. CHANGES PLURALS | 9 | | pp. 125-126 |
| j. CHANGES THEOLOGICAL TERMS | 67 | | pp. 199-202 |
| k. CHANGES THEOLOGY | 23 | | pp. 202-203 |
| l. CHANGES VERB | 156 | 2% | pp. 203-208 |
| m. CHANGES MISCELLANEOUS THINGS | 27 | | various pages |
| 3. NON-MASORETIC TEXT | 283 | *[4%]* | pp. 208-219 |
| 4. NON-TEXTUS RECEPTUS | 121 | *[2%]* | pp. 219-224 |
| 5. OMITS VARIOUS THINGS | *[839]* | *[13%] | pp. 225-256 |
| a. OMITS CLAUSES | 104 | 1% | pp. 225-229 |
| b. OMITS INTERJECTIONS | 16 | | p. 229 |
| c. OMITS NOUNS | 424 | 6% | pp. 229-246 |
| (1) OMITS NOUNS FOR DEITY | 190 | 3% | pp. 238-246 |
| (2) OMITS OTHER NOUNS | 234 | 3% | pp. 229-238 |
| d. OMITS PHRASES | 195 | 3% | pp. 246-253 |
| e. OMITS PRONOUNS | 5 | | p. 253 |
| f. OMITS SENTENCES | 3 | | p. 253 |
| g. OMITS SUBJUNCTIVE MOOD | 20 | | pp. 253-254 |
| h. OMITS THEOLOGICAL TERM | 3 | | pp. 254 |
| i. OMITS VERB | 56 | | pp. 254-256 |
| j. OMITS MISCELLANEOUS THINGS | 13 | | various pages |
| <u>TOTALS:</u> | <u>5 CATEGORIES</u> | <u>6,653</u> | <u>100%</u> |
| | | | <u>256 PAGES</u> |

B. A Summary Of The Various CATEGORIES In The DOCUMENTATION Against The NIV. You'll note in the CHART on the previous page, there are a total of 5 CATEGORIES that are separated out in the data that follow on pages 1-256 and which comprise the 6,653 specific illustrations from the NIV. In the section which follows, I will comment on some of the more important CATEGORIES. You can peruse the other data at your leisure. REMEMBER, these illustrations are NOT EXHAUSTIVE, but only SUGGESTIVE. There are TENS OF THOUSANDS of perversions, twists, and other failures in the NIV much too numerous to mention or to print out. Suffice it to say, there are many ADDITIONAL illustrations to be found similar (or maybe worse) to the ones I have documented.

C. CATEGORIES To Be Commented On. Though there are only 5 major "CATEGORIES" listed in the CHART on the previous page, there are many subdivisions of these categories. The documentation is self-explanatory for the most part, yet I wish to comment briefly on each of the following items: (1) ADDITIONS, CHANGES, and OMISSIONS in general; (2) The NON-MASORETIC and NON-TEXTUS RECEPTUS categories; (3) ADDING, CHANGING, or OMITTING NOUNS FOR DEITY; (4) CHANGING NOUNS to PRONOUNS or PRONOUNS to NOUNS; (5) ADDING, CHANGING, or OMITTING CLAUSES and PHRASES; and (6) CHANGING THEOLOGY and THEOLOGICAL TERMS.

1. ADDITIONS, CHANGES, and OMISSIONS In General. The extensive catalog of ADDITIONS, CHANGES, and OMISSIONS to be found in the NIV are symptoms of the much greater philosophical and/or theological problem known as "DYNAMIC EQUIVALENCY." Because the NIV paraphrasers (and this, in my judgment, is what the NIV is--a "paraphrase") were super-saturated with this evil, Satanic method of handling the very WORDS of the Living God, they saw nothing wrong or sinful about ADDING at will to God's WORDS, whether or not there was documentation or textual evidence for such. They saw nothing wrong or sinful about CHANGING God's WORDS, whether or not there was documentation or textual evidence for such. Neither did they see anything wrong or sinful about OMITTING God's WORDS, whether or not there was documentation or textual evidence for such. For the "DYNAMIC EQUIVALENTIZER," Hebrew/Aramaic/Greek evidence is not needed in order to ADD/CHANGE/OMIT God's WORDS. It inheres in the very BRAINS and INTELLECT of those who use this method to decide when to ADD/CHANGE/OMIT any or all of God's WORDS. To me, this is both wrong and sinful. It is a departure from the clear warnings in the verses cited above. I believe it will be one of the many things the Lord Jesus Christ will judge the NIV paraphrasers for at the Judgment Seat of Christ as well as any other sins they, or anybody else might have committed. I consider it SERIOUS business to ADD/CHANGE/OMIT God's WORDS, and so does He!

2. The NON-MASORETIC And NON-TEXTUS RECEPTUS TEXTS Used Or Suggested By The NIV.

a. The NON-MASORETIC TEXTS Used Or Suggested By The NIV.

(1) The NON-MASORETIC TEXTS That Were USED By The NIV. In the DOCUMENTATION section, pages 208-219, you will find 283 examples of how the NIV either CHANGED the underlying MASORETIC HEBREW TEXT or else SUGGESTED that such a change would be all right by means of their footnote inclusion. The designation "NON-MASORETIC TEXT" indicates that the NIV discarded the

Masoretic Hebrew Text underlying the King James Bible. This they did 214 times.

(2) The NON-MASORETIC TEXTS That Were SUGGESTED By The NIV. The designation "NON-MASORETIC TEXT*" (with the "*" at the end of it) indicates that, though they did not change it in this present edition, the footnote suggested such a change. This they did 69 times. Perhaps in future editions, as is often the case, the footnotes will move up into the text. I consider this to be entirely unwarranted and blasphemous to use any text other than that which God has preserved by means of his Jewish people as promised in Romans 3:1-2. [See BFT #1594-P, pp. 24-36 for further clarifications on the Hebrew Masoretic Text's superiority over all others, THE KING JAMES BIBLE'S SUPERIORITY--GOD'S WORD KEPT INTACT IN ENGLISH (136 pp. for a GIFT to BFT of \$13.00)]

b. The NON-TEXTUS RECEPTUS TEXTS Used Or Suggested By The NIV.

(1) The NON-TEXTUS RECEPTUS TEXTS That Were USED By The NIV. In the DOCUMENTATION section, pages 219-224, you will find 121 examples of how the NIV either CHANGED the underlying TEXTUS RECEPTUS GREEK TEXT or else SUGGESTED that such a change would be all right by means of their footnote inclusion. The designation "NON-TEXTUS RECEPTUS" indicates that the NIV discarded the Textus Receptus Greek Text underlying the King James Bible. This they did 77 times.

(2) The NON-TEXTUS RECEPTUS TEXTS That Were SUGGESTED By The NIV. The designation "NON-TEXTUS RECEPTUS*" (with the "*" at the end of it) indicates that, though they did not change it in this present edition, the footnote suggested such a change. This they did 44 times. Perhaps in future editions, as is often the case, the footnotes will move up into the text. I consider this to be entirely unwarranted and blasphemous to use any text other than that which has been accepted by the Church down through the ages, and which has been attested by the evidence. [See BFT #1594-P, pp. 36-52 for further clarifications on the Greek Textus Receptus' superiority over all others, THE KING JAMES BIBLE'S SUPERIORITY--GOD'S WORD KEPT INTACT IN ENGLISH (136 pp. for a GIFT to BFT of \$13.00)]

3. ADDING, CHANGING, or OMITTING NOUNS for DEITY. In the DOCUMENTATION section, pp. 13-35, you will find 564 examples of ADDING NOUNS FOR DEITY. On pp. 73-75, you will find 50 examples of CHANGING NOUNS FOR DEITY. On pp. 238-246, you will find 190 examples of OMITTING NOUNS FOR DEITY. Will you answer me one question? Who gave the NIV paraphrasers any license to ADD, CHANGE, or OMIT the NOUNS for GOD HIMSELF?!!!

a. ADDING NOUNS FOR DEITY. Consult pages 13-35 for the 564 examples of how the NIV repeatedly ADDS NOUNS FOR DEITY such as: "God," "God's," "Jesus," "Lord," "Christ's," "Spirit," "Jesus'," "Christ," "O Most High," "Holy Spirit," "Lord your God," "my Savior and my God," "Jesus Christ our Lord," and "Jesus Christ." Such ADDING of NOUNS FOR DEITY is not warranted by either the Hebrew or the Greek. It is INACCURATE, INCORRECT, and UNSCRIPTURAL. It is not proper TRANSLATION, but is nothing more than PURE PARAPHRASE and DYNAMIC EQUIVALENCY of the worst sort!

b. CHANGING NOUNS FOR DEITY. Consult pages 73-75 for the 50 examples of how the NIV repeatedly CHANGES NOUNS FOR DEITY such as: "Lord to God," "Christ to Lord," "God to Christ," "God to Lord," "Jesus to Lord," "Jesus to Lord's," "Lord of Hosts to Lord Almighty," and "Lord to Jesus Christ." Such CHANGING of NOUNS FOR DEITY is not warranted by either the Hebrew or the Greek. It is INACCURATE, INCORRECT, and UNSCRIPTURAL. It is not proper TRANSLATION, but is nothing more than PURE PARAPHRASE and DYNAMIC EQUIVALENCY of the worst sort!

c. OMITTING NOUNS FOR DEITY. Consult pages 238-246 for the 190 examples of how the NIV repeatedly OMITS NOUNS FOR DEITY such as: "Lord," "Christ," "God," "Jesus," "Father," and "Spirit." Such OMITTING of NOUNS FOR DEITY is not warranted by either the Hebrew or the Greek. It is INACCURATE, INCORRECT, and UNSCRIPTURAL. It is not proper TRANSLATION, but is nothing more than PURE PARAPHRASE and DYNAMIC EQUIVALENCY of the worst sort!

4. CHANGING NOUNS To PRONOUNS Or PRONOUNS To NOUNS.

a. CHANGING NOUNS To PRONOUNS. Consult pages 78-116 for the 1,034 examples of how the NIV repeatedly CHANGES NOUNS to PRONOUNS such as: "Aaron to he," "Aaron's to his," "Abiathar to he," "Abimelech to he," "Abner to he," "altar to it," "tabernacle to it," "people to them," "firmament to it," "Abraham to he," "Absalom to he," "Adino to he," "flesh to it," "man to him," "sister in law to her," "David to him," "soul to me," "Israel to them," "Paul to him," and so forth. Such CHANGING of NOUNS TO PRONOUNS is not warranted by either the Hebrew or the Greek. It is INACCURATE, INCORRECT, and UNSCRIPTURAL. It is not proper TRANSLATION, but is nothing more than PURE PARAPHRASE and DYNAMIC EQUIVALENCY of the worst sort!

b. CHANGING PRONOUNS to NOUNS. Consult pages 128-198 for the 1,904 examples of how the NIV repeatedly CHANGES PRONOUNS to NOUNS such as: "Him to Jesus," "he to Paul," "him to Ehud," "him to Josiah," "his to Abraham," "he to Micaiah," "him to man," "him to Joash," "him to Gog," "him to John," "them to lives," "them to people," "them to disciples," "Him to Jesus' body," "thing to blemish," "them to disobedient," "they to angels," and so forth. Such CHANGING of PRONOUNS to NOUNS is not warranted by either the Hebrew or the Greek. It is INACCURATE, INCORRECT, and UNSCRIPTURAL. It is not proper TRANSLATION, but is nothing more than PURE PARAPHRASE and DYNAMIC EQUIVALENCY of the worst sort!

5. ADDING, CHANGING or OMITTING CLAUSES And PHRASES.

a. ADDING CLAUSES And PHRASES. Consult pages 1-4 for the 63 examples of how the NIV repeatedly ADDS CLAUSES; and see pages 35-38 for the 93 examples of how the NIV repeatedly ADDS PHRASES. No comment is necessary except to point out that such ADDING of CLAUSES and PHRASES is not warranted by either the Hebrew or the Greek. It is INACCURATE, INCORRECT, and UNSCRIPTURAL. It is not proper TRANSLATION, but is nothing more than PURE PARAPHRASE and DYNAMIC EQUIVALENCY of the worst sort!

b. CHANGING CLAUSES And PHRASES. Consult pages 45-49 for the 115 examples of how the NIV repeatedly CHANGES CLAUSES; and see pages

124-127 for the 85 examples of how the NIV repeatedly CHANGES PHRASES. No comment is necessary except to point out that such CHANGING of CLAUSES and PHRASES is not warranted by either the Hebrew or the Greek. It is INACCURATE, INCORRECT, and UNSCRIPTURAL. It is not proper TRANSLATION, but is nothing more than PURE PARAPHRASE and DYNAMIC EQUIVALENCY of the worst sort!

c. OMITTING CLAUSES And PHRASES. Consult pages 225-229 for the 104 examples of how the NIV repeatedly OMITS CLAUSES; and see pages 246-253 for the 195 examples of how the NIV repeatedly OMITS PHRASES. No comment is necessary except to point out that such OMITTING of CLAUSES and PHRASES is not warranted by either the Hebrew or the Greek. It is INACCURATE, INCORRECT, and UNSCRIPTURAL. It is not proper TRANSLATION, but is nothing more than PURE PARAPHRASE and DYNAMIC EQUIVALENCY of the worst sort!

6. CHANGING THEOLOGY And THEOLOGICAL TERMS By The NIV.

a. CHANGING THEOLOGY By The NIV. On pages 202-203 there is a list of 23 examples of how the NIV has CHANGED THEOLOGY by the manner in which they have rendered the words. Let me call to your attention some of these THEOLOGICAL CHANGES:

(1) Philippians 4:13. The CHANGE of "THROUGH CHRIST" in that verse to merely "HIM WHO" makes it possible to insert any noun you might wish. It could be BUDDHA, CONFUCIUS, MOSES, MOHAMMED, MAO TSE TUNG, CASTRO, THE EASTER BUNNY, THE TOOTH FAIRY, or THE GREAT PUMPKIN for that matter!! This is a CHANGING OF THEOLOGY and it is a SERIOUS black mark against the NIV!

(2) James 5:16. The CHANGE of "CONFESS YOUR FAULTS to CONFESS YOUR SINS gives sanction to the unscriptural Roman Catholic and High Church of England CONFessionALS as well as to the OXFORD GROUP MOVEMENT and others. This is a CHANGING OF THEOLOGY and it is a SERIOUS black mark against the NIV!

(3) 1 John 4:3. The CHANGE of "CONFESSETH NOT THAT JESUS CHRIST IS COME IN THE FLESH" to "DOES NOT ACKNOWLEDGE JESUS" makes it impossible, from this verse at least, to say that a liberal-modernist-apostate who "ACKNOWLEDGES JESUS" is "NOT OF GOD" and is an "ANTICHRIST"! This is a CHANGING OF THEOLOGY and it is a SERIOUS black mark against the NIV!

(4) Ephesians 3:9. The CHANGE of "CREATED ALL THINGS BY JESUS CHRIST" to merely "CREATED ALL THINGS" takes away from the Lord Jesus Christ His presence and power in the CREATION OF ALL THINGS. This is a CHANGING OF THEOLOGY and it is a SERIOUS black mark against the NIV!

(5) 2 Peter 2:17. The CHANGE of "DARKNESS IS RESERVED FOR EVER" to "DARKNESS IS RESERVED" removes the eternality of HELL and the LAKE OF FIRE. This is a CHANGING OF THEOLOGY and it is a SERIOUS black mark against the NIV!

(6) Micah 5:2. The CHANGE of "FROM EVERLASTING" to "FROM ANCIENT TIMES" is a blatant denial of the ETERNALITY OF THE LORD

JESUS CHRIST, THE SON OF GOD of Whom this verse speaks! This is a CHANGING OF THEOLOGY and it is a SERIOUS black mark against the NIV!

(7) 1 Timothy 3:16. The CHANGE of "GOD WAS MANIFEST IN THE FLESH" to "HE APPEARED IN A BODY" denies that the Lord Jesus Christ was GOD and that, AS GOD, he was "MANIFEST IN THE FLESH"! Every man, woman, and child that has ever lived on this planet has "APPEARED IN A BODY"! So what is the difference between the Lord Jesus Christ and the rest of us? He was "GOD" who was manifest in the flesh! This is a CHANGING OF THEOLOGY and it is a SERIOUS black mark against the NIV!

(8) John 6:47. The CHANGE of "HE THAT BELIEVETH ON ME HATH EVERLASTING LIFE" to "HE WHO BELIEVES HAS EVERLASTING LIFE" takes away the dogmatic distinction of Scripture that the ONLY way to "EVERLASTING LIFE" is "THROUGH SAVING FAITH IN THE LORD JESUS CHRIST." When you take out "ON ME," you say anyone who believes anything can possess "EVERLASTING LIFE" no matter what that BELIEF might be. This is a CHANGING OF THEOLOGY and it is a SERIOUS black mark against the NIV!

(9) 2 John 1:9. The CHANGE of "IN THE DOCTRINE OF CHRIST" to merely "IN THE TEACHING" robs this verse of all of its power, discernment, and discipline! If someone were "TEACHING" anything or had some "DOCTRINE" about anything, he would not be targetted for the judgment of verses 10 and 11. It diminishes the need to have an impeccable CHRISTOLOGY! This is a CHANGING OF THEOLOGY and it is a SERIOUS black mark against the NIV!

(10) Luke 2:33. The CHANGE of "JOSEPH" to "THE CHILD'S FATHER" mars the clarity of Scripture that "JOSEPH" was not the physical "FATHER," thus blurring the doctrine of the VIRGIN BIRTH OF CHRIST. This is a CHANGING OF THEOLOGY and it is a SERIOUS black mark against the NIV!

(11) Romans 14:10. The CHANGE of "JUDGMENT SEAT OF CHRIST" to "GOD'S JUDGMENT SEAT" obliterates the distinction between the "JUDGMENT SEAT OF CHRIST" for believers and the "GREAT WHITE THRONE" judgment for unbelievers. It provides for the unscriptural teaching of a GENERAL JUDGMENT at which place all mankind will appear. This is a CHANGING OF THEOLOGY and it is a SERIOUS black mark against the NIV!

(12) Other Verses That CHANGE THEOLOGY. Look up the other verses on pages 202-203 and see further illustrations, such as: 1 Timothy 5:19; 1 Corinthians 15:47; Revelation 21:24; 1 Corinthians 5:7; Luke 2:48; Colossians 1:14; Micah 5:2b; and Colossians 3:6.

b. CHANGING THEOLOGICAL TERMS By The NIV. On pages 199-202, there is a list of 67 ways the NIV has CHANGED THEOLOGICAL TERMS by the manner in which they have rendered the words. Let me call to your attention some of these THEOLOGICAL TERMS: (a) "atonement for the soul" becomes merely "atonement for the lives"; (b) His "SON" Jesus becomes merely His "SERVANT" Jesus; (c) "repentance" becomes mere "grief"; (d) the "laver" becomes a mere "basin"; (e) the "mercy seat" becomes a mere "cover" or "atonement cover" [Many HYMNS must be changed on that one]; (f) "propitiation" becomes "atoning sacrifice" and never once occurs in the NIV according to their NIV COMPLETE

CONCORDANCE! [THEOLOGY BOOKS will have to be changed on this one also!]; (g) the "veil" becomes a mere "curtain" [More HYMNS must be changed as well as theology books on this. Again, according to the NIV COMPLETE CONCORDANCE the "veil" or "vail" of the tabernacle or temple never once occurs!]; (h) the "veil of the temple" was not rent in twain, but merely the "curtain of the temple." This is a CHANGING OF THEOLOGICAL TERMS and it is a SERIOUS black mark against the NIV!

V. CONCLUSIONS ABOUT THE NEW INTERNATIONAL VERSION (NIV)

Though there are many other CONCLUSIONS that can be drawn from the present research and evidence, here are FIVE of the more IMPORTANT ones:

A. CONCLUSION #1: The NIV Is NOT Based Exclusively On Proper Underlying Original Language TEXTS. The only proper Old Testament original language text is the MASORETIC HEBREW TEXT which underlies the King James Bible. The NIV has not uniformly followed this text. The only proper New Testament original language text is the TEXTUS RECEPTUS GREEK TEXT which underlies the King James Bible. The NIV has not followed this text either. Therefore, since the FOUNDATION is wrong, there can be no way in the world to have the BUILDING where it ought to be. The entire structure is doomed to fall and to fail like a house built upon the SAND!

B. CONCLUSION #2: The NIV Is NOT Based Exclusively On Proper TRANSLATION TECHNIQUES. With a list in the DOCUMENTATION section of this report (pp. 1-256), you can see for yourself the 6,653 illustrations that the NIV has forsaken the only proper technique of TRANSLATION, that is, the VERBAL EQUIVALENCE and the FORMAL EQUIVALENCE, where possible, in favor of the DYNAMIC EQUIVALENCE method. This is doomed to failure as well. If this faulty technique which is now sweeping the world were to be used in a language class in high school or college, the teacher would grade it a FAILURE because it is NOT "TRANSLATION" but PARAPHRASE! [For a detailed analysis of this entire problem, see my 136-page book, "THE KING JAMES BIBLE'S SUPERIORITY--GOD'S WORD KEPT INTACT IN ENGLISH." It is #1594-P and is yours for a GIFT to BFT of \$13.00. See pages 62-95.]

C. CONCLUSION #3: The NIV Has SILENTLY ALTERED The Old Testament and the New Testament TEXTS And TRANSLATIONS With The TENS OF THOUSANDS Of Resultant English Changes. The list of 6,653 is merely the tip of the iceberg so far as examples of mistranslation, paraphrase, and DYNAMIC EQUIVALENCY. There are TENS OF THOUSANDS of either textual changes or the use of DYNAMIC EQUIVALENCY which doesn't need a text to back it up at all. It is simply the product of the PARAPHRASER'S BRAIN!

D. CONCLUSION #4: The NIV Has So Changed Many Doctrinal And Theological Terms That Theology Itself Will Be Adversely Affected. As I was studying the NIV during these two years and eight months, I noted to my HORROR some of the following things: (1) The concept of the "FLESH" has been removed from many passages in Romans and elsewhere. (2) The "VAIL" or "VEIL" of the tabernacle and temple is ELIMINATED COMPLETELY. It has been changed to merely a "CURTAIN." This will without doubt lead to an abandonment of many of

the HYMNS and will necessitate an entirely new terminology for those brought up on the NIV. (3) The word "CARNAL" has been eliminated from Romans and everywhere else in the NIV according to the CONCORDANCE. (4) There is very little use of the word LUST left in the NIV but it has been watered down to some other term. (5) There is no "PROPITIATION" in the NIV, so that wonderful doctrine will be dropped from the NEW THEOLOGY BOOKS based upon it without doubt. (6) Even the term "RIGHTEOUSNESS" has been reduced in instances in the NIV. It has been replaced merely by "RIGHTEOUS ACTS." This eliminates "RIGHTEOUS THOUGHTS"! This is a watering down of some of the great terms and words of the Bible! (7) There is no use of the words "SODOMITE" or "SODOMITES" in the NIV, but it is watered down to a lesser term. This is without doubt due to the presence on the editorial board of a LESBIAN HOMOSEXUAL, namely VIRGINIA RAMEY MOLLENKOTT! In her book, WOMEN, MEN, AND THE BIBLE, she not only justifies LESBIANISM and SODOMY, but she interprets the sins of Sodom so that there is no such thing as SODOMY or ADULTERY or FORNICATION that was committed there! Shame on the NIV editors for having such an IMMORAL WOMAN on their editorial staff!!

CONCLUSION #5: The NIV Is NOT The "WORD OF GOD IN ENGLISH," But Merely The "WORDS OF MAN." Because of the use by the NIV of the diabolical method of DYNAMIC EQUIVALENCY, the NIV is not by any stretch of the imagination the "WORD OF GOD IN ENGLISH." It is merely the WORDS OF MEN and I predict that those pastors, leaders, missionaries, teachers, professors, lay people, and churches that use it, will end up in a giant MAZE OF SPIRITUAL MEDIOCRITY while lost souls continue at an ever increasing pace on their way to he!!! May God deliver us from the NIV and its evil roots and evil fruits!

XXV

N.I.V. DOCUMENTATION

(256 PAGES)

B.F.T. #1749-P

THE KING JAMES BIBLE (KJB) COMPARED WITH THE NEW INTERNATIONAL VERSION (NIV) & THE M.T. & T.R.
 By Rev. D. A. Waite, Th.D., Ph.D., Director, THE BIBLE FOR TODAY, 900 Park Ave., Collingswood, NJ 08108
 Research Begun 8/27/87 Research Completed: 4/26/90 (2 years, 8 months)

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--|-------------------|--------------------|--|-------------------|----------------|
| 5347 | NT 46 | 1 COR. 7:8 | ABIDE STAY UNMARRIED | | ADDS ADJECTIVE |
| 0003 | OT 01 | GENESIS 1:11 | AFTER HIS KIND ACCORDING TO THEIR VARIOUS KINDS | | ADDS ADJECTIVE |
| 6308 | NT 66 | REV. 13:15a | BEAST (1) FIRST BEAST | | ADDS ADJECTIVE |
| 1506 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 33:16 | BUSH BURNING BUSH | | ADDS ADJECTIVE |
| 5996 | NT 58 | HEBREWS 12:22 | COMPANY OF ANGELS ANGELS IN JOYFUL ASSEMBLY | | ADDS ADJECTIVE |
| 3200 | OT 19 | PSALM 103:21 | HOSTS HEAVENLY HOSTS | | ADDS ADJECTIVE |
| 5349 | NT 46 | 1 COR. 7:14 | HUSBAND BELIEVING HUSBAND | | ADDS ADJECTIVE |
| 6073 | NT 60 | 1 PETER 4:2b | IN THE FLESH HIS EARTHLY LIFE | | ADDS ADJECTIVE |
| 4942 | NT 44 | ACTS 5:20 | LIFE NEW LIFE | | ADDS ADJECTIVE |
| 6281 | NT 66 | REV. 6:12 | MOON BECAME AS BLOOD MOON TURNED BLOOD RED | | ADDS ADJECTIVE |
| 6262 | NT 66 | REV. 6:1a | ONE OF THE SEALS THE FIRST OF THE SEVEN SEALS | | ADDS ADJECTIVE |
| 5760 | NT 54 | 1 TIMOTHY 4:13b | READING PUBLIC READING OF SCRIPTURE | | ADDS ADJECTIVE |
| 5961 ONE EARLY MSS: BUT THE RIGHTEOUS | NT 58 | HEBREWS 10:38b | THE JUST SHALL BUT MY RIGHTEOUS ONE WILL | | ADDS ADJECTIVE |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--|-------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 6323 | NT 66 | REV. 16:1 | VIALS SEVEN BOWLS | | ADDS ADJECTIVE |
| 0025 | OT 01 | GENESIS 3:12 | GAVE ME OF THE TREE GAVE ME SOME FRUIT FROM THE TREE | | ADDS ADJECTIVE AND NOUN |
| 6594 LXX (AQUILA), VULGATE AND SYRIAC | OT 21 | ECCLES. 9:2c | WICKED WICKED, THE GOOD AND THE BAD | | ADDS ADJECTIVES |
| 5300 SOME MSS DO NOT HAVE: NOW | NT 45 | ROMANS 11:31b | MAY OBTAIN MERCY MAY NOW RECEIVE MERCY | | ADDS ADVERB |
| 0691 | OT 02 | EXODUS 23:12b | THOU SHALT REST DO NOT WORK | | ADDS ADVERB |
| 6148 | NT 62 | 1 JOHN 3:24 | ABIDETH IN US, BY THE SPIRIT LIVES IN US. WE KNOW IT BY THE SPIRIT | | ADDS CLAUSE |
| 4811 | NT 43 | JOHN 13:27a | AFTER THE SOP AS SOON AS JUDAS TOOK THE BREAD | | ADDS CLAUSE |
| 2932 | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 32:1 | AFTER THESE THINGS AFTER ALL THAT HEZEKIAH HAD DONE | | ADDS CLAUSE |
| 5856 | NT 58 | HEBREWS 1:10 | AND HE ALSO SAYS | | ADDS CLAUSE |
| 5324 | NT 45 | ROMANS 16:13 | AND MINE WHO HAS BEEN A MOTHER TO ME, TOO | | ADDS CLAUSE |
| 1219 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 10:12 | AND THE CLOUD TRAVELED FROM PLACE TO PLACE UNTIL THE CLOUD | | ADDS CLAUSE |
| 6187 | NT 64 | 3 JOHN 1:5a | AND TO STRANGERS EVEN THOUGH THEY ARE STRANGERS | | ADDS CLAUSE |
| 2788 | OT 13 | 1 CHRON. 16:39 | AND ZADOK DAVID LEFT ZADOK | | ADDS CLAUSE |

THE KING JAMES BIBLE (KJB) COMPARED WITH THE NEW INTERNATIONAL VERSION (NIV) & THE M.T. & T.R.
 By Rev. D. A. Waite, Th.D., Ph.D., Director, THE BIBLE FOR TODAY, 900 Park Ave., Collingswood, NJ 08108
 Research Begun 8/27/87 Research Completed: 4/26/90 (2 years, 8 months)

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------|-------------|
| 6037 | NT 59 | JAMES 4:11f | BUT A JUDGE BUT SITTING IN JUDGMENT ON IT | | ADDS CLAUSE |
| 5517 | NT 48 | GALATIANS 5:6 | BUT FAITH THE ONLY THING THAT COUNTS IS FAITH | | ADDS CLAUSE |
| 5991 | NT 58 | HEBREWS 12:10d | BUT HE BUT GOD DISCIPLINES US | | ADDS CLAUSE |
| 6069 | NT 60 | 1 PETER 3:21c | BY THE RESURRECTION OF JESUS CHRIST IT SAVES YOU BY THE RESURRECTION OF JESUS CHRIST | | ADDS CLAUSE |
| 5840 | NT 57 | PHILEMON 1:2 | CHURCH IN THY HOUSE CHURCH THAT MEETS IN YOUR HOME | | ADDS CLAUSE |
| 5396 | NT 46 | 1 COR. 14:24 | CONVINCED OF ALL CONVINCED BY ALL THAT HE IS A SINNER | | ADDS CLAUSE |
| 5443 | NT 47 | 2 COR. 5:5 | EARNEST OF THE SPIRIT SPIRIT AS A DEPOSIT GUARANTEEING WHAT IS TO COME | | ADDS CLAUSE |
| 1912 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 12:3 | EYES THEREWITH? AND I WILL EYES? IF I HAVE DONE ANY OF THESE, I WILL | | ADDS CLAUSE |
| 4691 | NT 43 | JOHN 1:41 | FIRST THE FIRST THING ANDREW DID | | ADDS CLAUSE |
| 4905 | NT 44 | ACTS 1:20 | FOR FOR, SAID PETER | | ADDS CLAUSE |
| 5228 | NT 45 | ROMANS 1:17b | FROM FAITH A RIGHTEOUSNESS THAT IS BY FAITH | | ADDS CLAUSE |
| 6469 | OT 19 | PSALM 145:13b | GENERATIONS. GENERATIONS. THE LORD IS FAITHFUL TO ALL... MADE | | ADDS CLAUSE |
| 5644 | NT 51 | COLOSSIANS 1:23a | GOSPEL, WHICH GOSPEL. THIS IS THE GOSPEL THAT | | ADDS CLAUSE |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--|-------------------|-------------|
| 5816 | NT 55 | 2 TIMOTHY 4:3 | HAVING ITCHING EARS TO SAY WHAT THEIR ITCHING EARS WANT TO HEAR | | ADDS CLAUSE |
| 4713 | NT 43 | JOHN 4:3b | HE LEFT JUDEA WHEN THE LORD LEARNED OF THIS, HE LEFT JUDEA | | ADDS CLAUSE |
| 6273 | NT 66 | REV. 6:6a | HEARD HEARD WHAT SOUNDED LIKE | | ADDS CLAUSE |
| 6485 | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 13:34b | HILL SIDE HILL. THE WATCHMAN WENT AND TOLD THE KING . . . | | ADDS CLAUSE |
| 6218 | NT 66 | REV. 2:2 | HOW THOU CANST NOT I KNOW THAT YOU CANNOT | | ADDS CLAUSE |
| 0518 | OT 02 | EXODUS 4:8a | IF THEN THE LORD SAID, IF | | ADDS CLAUSE |
| 3631 | OT 27 | DANIEL 3:17 | IF IT BE SO IF WE ARE THROWN INTO THE BLAZING FURNACE | | ADDS CLAUSE |
| 3190 | OT 19 | PSALM 91:14a | LOVE UPON ME LOVES ME, SAYS THE LORD | | ADDS CLAUSE |
| 6511 | OT 17 | ESTHER 3:7b | MONTH (3) MONTH. AND THE LOT FELL ON | | ADDS CLAUSE |
| 5938 | NT 58 | HEBREWS 9:12 | NEITHER BY HE DID NOT ENTER BY MEANS OF | | ADDS CLAUSE |
| 5944 | NT 58 | HEBREWS 9:25 | NOR YET THAT HE SHOULD OFFER HIMSELF NOR DID HE ENTER HEAVEN TO OFFER HIMSELF | | ADDS CLAUSE |
| 5290 | NT 45 | ROMANS 10:2 | NOT THEIR ZEAL IS NOT | | ADDS CLAUSE |
| 5595 | NT 49 | EPHESIANS 6:6 | NOT WITH OBEY THEM NOT ONLY TO | | ADDS CLAUSE |

THE KING JAMES BIBLE (KJB) COMPARED WITH THE NEW INTERNATIONAL VERSION (NIV) & THE M.T. & T.R.
 By Rev. D. A. Waite, Th.D., Ph.D., Director, THE BIBLE FOR TODAY, 900 Park Ave., Collingswood, NJ 08108
 Research Begun 8/27/87 Research Completed: 4/26/90 (2 years, 8 months)

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--|-------------------|-------------|
| 3782 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 1:5 | OBED OF RUTH OBED, WHOSE MOTIHER WAS RUTH | | ADDS CLAUSE |
| 6108 | NT 62 | 1 JOHN 1:1 | OF THE WORD OF LIFE THIS WE PROCLAIM CONCERNING THE WORD OF LIFE | | ADDS CLAUSE |
| 3304 | OT 21 | ECCLES. 12:6 | OR EVER THE SILVER CORD REMEMBER HIM BEFORE THE SILVER CORD | | ADDS CLAUSE |
| 5715 | NT 53 | 2 THESS. 2:10 | PERISH; BECAUSE PERISHING. THEY PERISH BECAUSE | | ADDS CLAUSE |
| 6011 | NT 59 | JAMES 1:10a | RICH IN THAT HE IS MADE LOW RICH SHOULD TAKE PRIDE IN HIS LOW POSITION | | ADDS CLAUSE |
| 6137 | NT 62 | 1 JOHN 3:1 | SONS OF GOD. CHILDREN OF GOD! AND THAT IS WHAT WE ARE! | | ADDS CLAUSE |
| 5757 | NT 54 | 1 TIMOTHY 4:2 | SPEAKING LIES IN HYPOCRISY SUCH TEACHINGS COME THROUGH HYPOCRITICAL LIARS | | ADDS CLAUSE |
| 1732 | OT 07 | JUDGES 9:24a | THAT GOD DID THIS IN ORDER THAT | | ADDS CLAUSE |
| 5631 | NT 51 | COLOSSIANS 1:10a | THAT AND WE PRAY THIS IN ORDER THAT | | ADDS CLAUSE |
| 5841 | NT 57 | PHILEMON 1:6a | THAT I PRAY THAT | | ADDS CLAUSE |
| 5908 | NT 58 | HEBREWS 6:18b | THAT GOD DID THIS SO THAT | | ADDS CLAUSE |
| 5496 | NT 48 | GALATIANS 3:14 | THAT THE BLESSING HE REDEEMED US IN ORDER THAT THE BLESSING | | ADDS CLAUSE |
| 6047 | NT 60 | 1 PETER 1:7 | THAT THE TRIAL OF YOUR FAITH THESE HAVE COME SO THAT YOUR FAITH | | ADDS CLAUSE |
| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
| 0511 | OT 02 | EXODUS 4:5a | THAT THEY THIS, SAID THE LORD, IS SO THAT THEY | | ADDS CLAUSE |
| 1505 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 33:11 | THAT THEY RISE STRIKE HIS FOES TILL THEY RISE | | ADDS CLAUSE |
| 6182 | NT 63 | 2 JOHN 1:5 | THAT WE LOVE I ASK THAT WE LOVE | | ADDS CLAUSE |
| 3846 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 13:8b | THIRTYFOLD THIRTY TIMES WHAT WAS SOWN | | ADDS CLAUSE |
| 3485 | OT 24 | JEREMIAH 45:4a | THUS SHALT THOU SAY THE LORD SAID, "SAY THIS | | ADDS CLAUSE |
| 6286 | NT 66 | REV. 8:7 | UPON THE EARTH: UPON THE EARTH. A THIRD OF THE EARTH WAS BURNED UP | | ADDS CLAUSE |
| 5361 | NT 46 | 1 COR. 7:36a | VIRGIN VIRGIN HE IS ENGAGED TO | | ADDS CLAUSE |
| 6020 | NT 59 | JAMES 3:1 | WE SHALL WE WHO TEACH WILL | | ADDS CLAUSE |
| 1374 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 11:5 | WHAT HE DID IT WAS NOT YOUR CHILDREN WHO SAW WHAT HE DID | | ADDS CLAUSE |
| 3481 | OT 24 | JEREMIAH 44:19 | WHEN WE BURNED WOMEN ADDED, "WHEN WE BURNED | | ADDS CLAUSE |
| 5196 | NT 44 | ACTS 24:19 | WHO THERE ARE SOME JEWS FROM THE PROVINCE OF ASIA WHO | | ADDS CLAUSE |
| 6079 | NT 60 | 1 PETER 5:2b | WILLINGLY WILLING, AS GOD WANTS YOU TO BE | | ADDS CLAUSE |
| 5681 | NT 51 | COLOSSIANS 4:9 | WITH HE IS COMING WITH | | ADDS CLAUSE |

THE KING JAMES BIBLE (KJB) COMPARED WITH THE NEW INTERNATIONAL VERSION (NIV) & THE M.T. & T.R.
 By Rev. D. A. Waite, Th.D., Ph.D., Director, THE BIBLE FOR TODAY, 900 Park Ave., Collingswood, NJ 08108
 Research Begun 8/27/87 Research Completed: 4/26/90 (2 years, 8 months)

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------------|---|-------------------|-------------------|
| 6596 SAMARITAN PENTATEUCH, LXX | OT 01 | GENESIS 4:8b VULGATE, AND SYRIAC | WITH ABEL HIS BROTHER . . . TO HIS BROTHER ABEL, LET'S GO OUT TO THE FIELD | | ADDS CLAUSE |
| 3781 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 1:3 | ZARA OF THAMAR ZERAH, WHOSE MOTHER WAS TAMAR | | ADDS CLAUSE |
| 1939 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 13:21 | THEY HAD A FILE PRICE WAS 2/3rds OF A SHEKEL . . . THIRD OF A SHEKEL | | ADDS CLAUSES |
| 6571 SOME LXX MANUSCRIPTS | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 15:8b | THE LORD THE LORD IN HEBRON | | ADDS PREP. PHRASE |
| 3720 | OT 34 | NAHUM 1:12 | AFFLICTED THEE AFFLICTED YOU, O JUDAH | | ADDS NOUN |
| 4812 | NT 43 | JOHN 13:27b | AFTER THE SOP AS SOON AS JUDAS TOOK THE BREAD | | ADDS NOUN |
| 4458 | NT 42 | LUKE 9:28b | AFTER THESE SAYINGS AFTER JESUS DID THIS | | ADDS NOUN |
| 3523 | OT 26 | EZEKIEL 5:8 | AGAINST THEE AGAINST YOU, JERUSALEM | | ADDS NOUN |
| 1158 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 1:3 | ALL ALL THE MEN | | ADDS NOUN |
| 4940 | NT 44 | ACTS 5:12 | ALL ALL THE BELIEVERS | | ADDS NOUN |
| 4986 | NT 44 | ACTS 8:10 | ALL ALL THE PEOPLE | | ADDS NOUN |
| 5301 | NT 45 | ROMANS 11:32 | ALL ALL MEN | | ADDS NOUN |
| 3390 | OT 23 | ISAIAH 57:6 | AMONG THE IDOLS AMONG | | ADDS NOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--|-------------------|-----------|
| 1573 | OT 06 | JOSHUA 10:10 | AND CHASED ISRAEL PURSUED | | ADDS NOUN |
| 0444 | OT 01 | GENESIS 46:29a | AND PRESENTED HIMSELF JOSEPH APPEARED | | ADDS NOUN |
| 6094 | NT 61 | 2 PETER 2:12 | AND SHALL LIKE BEASTS THEY | | ADDS NOUN |
| 5704 | NT 52 | 1 THESS. 5:23b | AND THE VERY GOD OF PEACE MAY GOD HIMSELF, THE GOD OF PEACE | | ADDS NOUN |
| 3033 | OT 18 | JOB 1:16 | ANOTHER ANOTHER MESSENGER | | ADDS NOUN |
| 3646 | OT 27 | DANIEL 7:24 | ANOTHER ANOTHER KING | | ADDS NOUN |
| 5387 | NT 46 | 1 COR. 11:19a | APPROVED GOD'S APPROVAL | | ADDS NOUN |
| 5499 | NT 48 | GALATIANS 3:16c | AS OF ONE, AND TO THY SEED AND TO YOUR SEED, MEANING ONE PERSON | | ADDS NOUN |
| 5452 | NT 47 | 2 COR. 6:1b | AS WORKERS TOGETHER GOD'S FELLOW WORKERS | | ADDS NOUN |
| 6419 SYRIAC | OT 13 | 1 CHRON. 6:59b | ASHAN ASHAN, JUTTAH | | ADDS NOUN |
| 5426 | NT 46 | 1 COR. 16:19 | ASIA PROVINCE OF ASIA | | ADDS NOUN |
| 4720 | NT 43 | JOHN 4:45a | AT THE FEAST AT THE PASSOVER FEAST | | ADDS NOUN |
| 3113 | OT 19 | PSALM 7:6a | AWAKE FOR ME AWAKE, MY GOD | | ADDS NOUN |

THE KING JAMES BIBLE (KJB) COMPARED WITH THE NEW INTERNATIONAL VERSION (NIV) & THE M.T. & T.R.
 By Rev. D. A. Waite, Th.D., Ph.D., Director, THE BIBLE FOR TODAY, 900 Park Ave., Collingswood, NJ 08108
 Research Begun 8/27/87 Research Completed: 4/26/90 (2 years, 8 months)

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--|-------------------|-----------|
| 6422 SOME LXX MSS | OT 13 | 1 CHRON. 8:30b | BAAL, AND NADAB BAAL, HER, NADAB | | ADDS NOUN |
| 3722 | OT 34 | NAHUM 2:1 | BEFORE THY FACE AGAINST YOU, NINEVEH | | ADDS NOUN |
| 4861 | NT 43 | JOHN 19:38a | BEING JOSEPH WAS | | ADDS NOUN |
| 5395 | NT 46 | 1 COR. 14:16b | BLESS PRAISING GOD | | ADDS NOUN |
| 1218 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 10:7 | BLOW BLOW THE TRUMPETS | | ADDS NOUN |
| 4670 | NT 42 | LUKE 24:5a | BOWED WOMEN BOWED | | ADDS NOUN |
| 3867 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 14:19a | BRAKE BROKE THE LOAVES | | ADDS NOUN |
| 1333 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 1:16 | BRETHREN BROTHER ISRAELITES | | ADDS NOUN |
| 1457 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 24:14a | BRETHREN BROTHER ISRAELITE | | ADDS NOUN |
| 2966 | OT 15 | EZRA 7:18 | BRETHREN BROTHER JEWS | | ADDS NOUN |
| 4669 | NT 42 | LUKE 24:1 | BRINGING THE SPICES WOMEN TOOK THE SPICES | | ADDS NOUN |
| 1414 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 17:15b | BROTHER BROTHER ISRAELITE | | ADDS NOUN |
| 1454 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 23:20 | BROTHER BROTHER ISRAELITE | | ADDS NOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------|-----------|
| 2910 | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 25:23 | BROUGHT JEHOASH BROUGHT | | ADDS NOUN |
| 3873 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 14:35c | BROUGHT PEOPLE BROUGHT | | ADDS NOUN |
| 4864 | NT 43 | JOHN 19:39 | BROUGHT NICODEMUS BROUGHT | | ADDS NOUN |
| 2677 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 23:11 | BURNED JOSIAH . . . BURNED | | ADDS NOUN |
| 5919 | NT 58 | HEBREWS 7:22 | BY SO MUCH BECAUSE OF THIS OATH | | ADDS NOUN |
| 4211 | NT 41 | MARK 9:35b | CALLED JESUS CALLED | | ADDS NOUN |
| 2626 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 14:13 | CAME JEHOASH WENT | | ADDS NOUN |
| 5128 | NT 44 | ACTS 18:2 | CAME PAUL WENT | | ADDS NOUN |
| 1862 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 4:1 | CAMPED ISRAELITES CAMPED | | ADDS NOUN |
| 2701 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 25:29 | CHANGED JEHOIACHIM PUT ASIDE | | ADDS NOUN |
| 0598 | OT 02 | EXODUS 12:37 | CHILDREN WOMEN AND CHILDREN | | ADDS NOUN |
| 5280 | NT 45 | ROMANS 8:34b | CHRIST THAT DIED CHRIST JESUS WHO DIED | | ADDS NOUN |
| 5526 | NT 48 | GALATIANS 5:24b | CHRIST'S CHRIST JESUS | | ADDS NOUN |

THE KING JAMES BIBLE (KJB) COMPARED WITH THE NEW INTERNATIONAL VERSION (NIV) & THE M.T. & T.R.
 By Rev. D. A. Waite, Th.D., Ph.D., Director, THE BIBLE FOR TODAY, 900 Park Ave., Collingswood, NJ 08108
 Research Begun 8/27/87 Research Completed: 4/26/90 (2 years, 8 months)

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|---|-------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------|-----------|
| 4599 | NT 42 | LUKE 19:41 | COME NEAR APPROACHED JERUSALEM | | ADDS NOUN |
| 1168 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 3:10 | COMETH NIGH APPROACHES THE SANCTUARY | | ADDS NOUN |
| 4003 | NT 41 | MARK 1:10b | COMING UP AS JESUS WAS COMING | | ADDS NOUN |
| 1172 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 3:38 | COMMETH NIGH APPROACHED THE SANCTUARY | | ADDS NOUN |
| 3721 | OT 34 | NAHUM 1:14 | CONCERNING THEE CONCERNING YOU, NINEVEH | | ADDS NOUN |
| 5789 | NT 54 | 1 TIMOTHY 6:10 | COVETED AFTER EAGER FOR MONEY | | ADDS NOUN |
| 2896 | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 22:11a | DAUGHTER OF THE KING (1) DAUGHTER OF KING JEHORAM | | ADDS NOUN |
| 0673 | OT 02 | EXODUS 21:36b | DEAD DEAD ANIMAL | | ADDS NOUN |
| 5380 | NT 46 | 1 COR. 10:10 | DESTROYER DESTROYING ANGEL | | ADDS NOUN |
| 5424 | NT 46 | 1 COR. 16:9 | DOOR AND EFFECTUAL DOOR FOR EFFECTIVE WORK | | ADDS NOUN |
| 1945 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 14:33 | EAT EATING MEAT | | ADDS NOUN |
| 1947 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 14:34b | EATING EATING MEAT | | ADDS NOUN |
| 6346 | NT 66 | REV. 17:11 | EIGHTH EIGHTH KING | | ADDS NOUN |
| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
| 5249 | NT 45 | ROMANS 5:10a | ENEMIES GOD'S ENEMIES | | ADDS NOUN |
| 3801 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 5:39 | EVIL EVIL PERSON | | ADDS NOUN |
| 6450 | OT 19 | PSALM 24:6c | FACE, O JACOB FACE, O GOD OF JACOB | | ADDS NOUN |
| TWO HEBREW MSS AND SYRIAC; SEE ALSO LXX | | | | | |
| 1601 | OT 06 | JOSHUA 17:1 | FATHER OF MAKTR WAS THE ANCESTOR | | ADDS NOUN |
| 3273 | OT 20 | PROVERBS 14:16b | FEARETH FEARS THE LORD | | ADDS NOUN |
| 0482 | OT 02 | EXODUS 2:13 | FELLOW FELLOW HEBREW | | ADDS NOUN |
| 5928 | NT 58 | HEBREWS 8:8b | FINDING FAULT GOD FOUND FAULT | | ADDS NOUN |
| 0363 | OT 01 | GENESIS 37:27 | FLESH FLESH AND BLOOD | | ADDS NOUN |
| 4668 | NT 42 | LUKE 23:55c | FOLLOWED AFTER FOLLOWED JOSEPH | | ADDS NOUN |
| 0088 | OT 01 | GENESIS 9:12 | FOR PERPETUAL GENERATIONS A COVENANT FOR ALL GENERATIONS | | ADDS NOUN |
| 5922 | NT 58 | HEBREWS 7:27a | FOR THE PEOPLE'S FOR THE SINS OF THE PEOPLE | | ADDS NOUN |
| 5282 | NT 45 | ROMANS 9:8 | FOR THE SEED AS ABRAHAM'S OFFSPRING | | ADDS NOUN |
| 1743 | OT 07 | JUDGES 10:6 | FORSOOK ISRAELITES FORSOOK | | ADDS NOUN |

THE KING JAMES BIBLE (KJB) COMPARED WITH THE NEW INTERNATIONAL VERSION (NIV) & THE M.T. & T.R.
 By Rev. D. A. Waite, Th.D., Ph.D., Director, THE BIBLE FOR TODAY, 900 Park Ave., Collingswood, NJ 08108
 Research Begun 8/27/87 Research Completed: 4/26/90 (2 years, 8 months)

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--|-------------------|-----------|
| 5516 | NT 48 | GALATIANS 4:31 | FREE FREE WOMAN | | ADDS NOUN |
| 0416 | OT 01 | GENESIS 43:34b | FROM BEFORE HIM FROM JOSEPH'S TABLE | | ADDS NOUN |
| 1511 | OT 06 | JOSHUA 2:5 | GATE CITY GATE | | ADDS NOUN |
| 3858 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 13:48b | GATHERED THE GOOD COLLECTED GOOD FISH | | ADDS NOUN |
| 6468 HEBREW DOES NOT HAVE GIBEON | OT 13 | 1 CHRON. 6:60b | GEB GIBEON, GEB | | ADDS NOUN |
| 5543 | NT 49 | EPHESIANS 1:22b | HATH PUT GOD PLACED | | ADDS NOUN |
| 5548 | NT 49 | EPHESIANS 2:6b | HATH RAISED US UP GOD RAISED US UP | | ADDS NOUN |
| 6474 SOME LXX MSS AND VULGATE | OT 13 | 1 CHRON. 4:13b | HATHATH HATHATH AND MEONOTHAI | | ADDS NOUN |
| 5823 | NT 56 | TITUS 1:6a | HAVING FAITHFUL CHILDREN A MAN WHOSE CHILDREN BELIEVE | | ADDS NOUN |
| 5974 | NT 58 | HEBREWS 11:17c | HE WAS TRIED GOD TESTED HIM | | ADDS NOUN |
| 1715 | OT 07 | JUDGES 7:15b | HE WORSHIPPED HE WORSHIPPED GOD | | ADDS NOUN |
| 2935 | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 32:12a | HIS HIGH PLACES HIS GOD'S HIGH PLACES | | ADDS NOUN |
| 0880 | OT 02 | EXODUS 38:2a | HORNS THEREOF WERE HORNS AND THE ALTAR WERE | | ADDS NOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--|-------------------|-----------|
| 3821 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 9:10 | HOUSE MATTHEW'S HOUSE | | ADDS NOUN |
| 5384 | NT 46 | 1 COR. 10:30b | I GIVE THANKS I THANK GOD | | ADDS NOUN |
| 2414 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 18:21b | IF BAAL IF BAAL IS GOD | | ADDS NOUN |
| 1146 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 27:6 | IF IT BE FROM IF IT IS A PERSON BETWEEN | | ADDS NOUN |
| 1147 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 27:7 | IF IT BE FROM IF IT IS A PERSON | | ADDS NOUN |
| 1401 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 15:21b | IF THERE BE ANY BLEMISH THEREIN IF AN ANIMAL HAS A DEFECT | | ADDS NOUN |
| 6207 | NT 66 | REV. 1:4 | IN ASIA IN THE PROVINCE OF ASIA | | ADDS NOUN |
| 5197 | NT 44 | ACTS 24:24a | IN CHRIST IN CHRIST JESUS | | ADDS NOUN |
| 3559 | OT 26 | EZEKIEL 22:5 | INFAMOUS INFAMOUS CITY | | ADDS NOUN |
| 5037 | NT 44 | ACTS 12:4 | INTENDING HEROD INTENDED | | ADDS NOUN |
| 3626 | OT 27 | DANIEL 2:25 | INTERPRETATION WHAT HIS DREAM MEANS | | ADDS NOUN |
| 5390 | NT 46 | 1 COR. 13:4a | IS KIND LOVE IS KIND | | ADDS NOUN |
| 5914 | NT 58 | HEBREWS 7:16a | IS MADE HAS BECOME A PRIEST | | ADDS NOUN |

THE KING JAMES BIBLE (KJB) COMPARED WITH THE NEW INTERNATIONAL VERSION (NIV) & THE M.T. & T.R.
 By Rev. D. A. Waite, Th.D., Ph.D., Director, THE BIBLE FOR TODAY, 900 Park Ave., Collingswood, NJ 08108
 Research Begun 8/27/87 Research Completed: 4/26/90 (2 years, 8 months)

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--|-------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------|-----------|
| 6496 ONE HEBREW MS AND SOME LXX MSS | OT 13 | 1 CHRON. 25:3b | JESHAIAH, HESHABIAH JESHAIAH, SHIMEI, HASHABIAH | | ADDS NOUN |
| 5076 | NT 44 | ACTS 13:42b | JEWS WERE PAUL AND BARNABUS WERE | | ADDS NOUN |
| 3108 | OT 18 | JOB 42:9 | JOB JOB'S PRAYER | | ADDS NOUN |
| 1507 | OT 06 | JOSHUA 1:2 | JORDAN JORDAN RIVER | | ADDS NOUN |
| 1171 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 3:28 | KEEPING THE CHARGE THE KOHATHITES WERE RESPONSIBLE | | ADDS NOUN |
| 2964 | OT 15 | EZRA 6:20 | KILLED LEVITES SLAUGHTERED | | ADDS NOUN |
| 3000 | OT 17 | ESTHER 1:10b | KING WAS KING XERXES WAS | | ADDS NOUN |
| 5422 | NT 46 | 1 COR. 16:2a | LAY BY HIM IN STORE SET ASIDE A SUM OF MONEY | | ADDS NOUN |
| 1009 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 14:57b | LEPROSY INFECTIOUS SKIN DISEASES AND MILDEW | | ADDS NOUN |
| 4835 | NT 43 | JOHN 18:8 | LET THESE GO LET THESE MEN GO | | ADDS NOUN |
| 5114 | NT 44 | ACTS 16:36 | LET YOU GO YOU AND SILAS BE RELEASED | | ADDS NOUN |
| 5714 | NT 53 | 2 THESS. 2:8b | LORD LORD JESUS | | ADDS NOUN |
| 4129 | NT 41 | MARK 6:39c | MAKE ALL HAVE ALL THE PEOPLE | | ADDS NOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------|
| 3584 | OT 26 | EZEKIEL 37:2 | MANY MANY BONES | | ADDS NOUN |
| 5017 | NT 44 | ACTS 9:42 | MANY MANY PEOPLE | | ADDS NOUN |
| 5042 | NT 44 | ACTS 12:12 | MANY MANY PEOPLE | | ADDS NOUN |
| 5498 | NT 48 | GALATIANS 3:16b | MANY MANY PEOPLE | | ADDS NOUN |
| 4774 | NT 43 | JOHN 10:41 | MANY RESORTED MANY PEOPLE CAME | | ADDS NOUN |
| 2535 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 5:25a | MASTER MASTER ELISHA | | ADDS NOUN |
| 3933 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 20:15 | MINE OWN MY OWN MONEY | | ADDS NOUN |
| 2239 | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 19:26 | MY SERVANT ZIBA MY SERVANT | | ADDS NOUN |
| 3862 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 13:52 | NEW NEW TREASURES | | ADDS NOUN |
| 4821 | NT 43 | JOHN 14:22 | NOT ISCARIOT NOT JUDAS ISCARIOT | | ADDS NOUN |
| 6141 | NT 62 | 1 JOHN 3:10 | NOT OF GOD NOT A CHILD OF GOD | | ADDS NOUN |
| 6251 | NT 66 | REV. 4:11b | O LORD OUR LORD AND GOD | | ADDS NOUN |
| 6280 | NT 66 | REV. 6:10b | O LORD SOVEREIGN LORD | | ADDS NOUN |

THE KING JAMES BIBLE (KJB) COMPARED WITH THE NEW INTERNATIONAL VERSION (NIV) & THE M.T. & T.R.
By Rev. D. A. Waite, Th.D., Ph.D., Director, THE BIBLE FOR TODAY, 900 Park Ave., Collingswood, NJ 08108
Research Begun 8/27/87 Research Completed: 4/26/90 (2 years, 8 months)

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--|-------------------|-----------|
| 3693 | OT 30 | AMOS 8:11 | OF HEARING FAMINE OF HEARING | | ADDS NOUN |
| 5798 | NT 55 | 2 TIMOTHY 1:7a | OF POWER A SPIRIT OF POWER | | ADDS NOUN |
| 1409 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 16:2 | OF THE FLOCK ANIMAL FROM YOUR FLOCK | | ADDS NOUN |
| 3718 | OT 34 | NAHUM 1:11 | OF THEE FROM YOU, O NINEVEH | | ADDS NOUN |
| 6200 | NT 65 | JUDE 1:14 | OF THESE ABOUT THESE MEN | | ADDS NOUN |
| 0404 | OT 01 | GENESIS 42:16 | OF YOU OF YOUR NUMBER | | ADDS NOUN |
| 4842 | NT 43 | JOHN 18:39 | ONE ONE PRISONER | | ADDS NOUN |
| 5513 | NT 48 | GALATIANS 4:24b | ONE ONE COVENANT | | ADDS NOUN |
| 1728 | OT 07 | JUDGES 9:2a | ONE REIGN OVER YOU? ONE MAN? | | ADDS NOUN |
| 4663 | NT 42 | LUKE 23:40 | OTHER OTHER CRIMINAL | | ADDS NOUN |
| 3845 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 13:8a | OTHER FELL OTHER SEED FELL | | ADDS NOUN |
| 1483 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 28:64 | OTHER GODS, . . . WOOD OTHER GODS--GODS OF WOOD | | ADDS NOUN |
| 1479 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 28:36 | OTHER GODS, WOOD OTHER GODS, GODS OF WOOD | | ADDS NOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------|-----------|
| 5765 | NT 54 | 1 TIMOTHY 5:4b | PARENTS PARENTS AND GRANDPARENTS | | ADDS NOUN |
| 1516 | OT 06 | JOSHUA 2:23 | PASSED OVER FORDED THE RIVER | | ADDS NOUN |
| 0596 | OT 02 | EXODUS 12:21 | PASSOVER PASSOVER LAMB | | ADDS NOUN |
| 2950 | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 35:6a | PASSOVER PASSOVER LAMBS | | ADDS NOUN |
| 2952 | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 35:11 | PASSOVER PASSOVER LAMBS | | ADDS NOUN |
| 2953 | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 35:13 | PASSOVER PASSOVER ANIMALS | | ADDS NOUN |
| 4845 | NT 43 | JOHN 19:14a | PASSOVER PASSOVER WEEK | | ADDS NOUN |
| 5338 | NT 46 | 1 COR. 5:7a | PASSOVER PASSOVER LAMB | | ADDS NOUN |
| 4952 | NT 44 | ACTS 5:42a | PREACH JESUS CHRIST PROCLAIMING THE GOOD NEWS THAT JESUS IS THE CHRIST | | ADDS NOUN |
| 2951 | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 35:6b | PREPARE PREPARE THE LAMBS | | ADDS NOUN |
| 2612 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 11:18 | PRIEST APPOINTED JEHOIDA THE PRIEST POSTED | | ADDS NOUN |
| 6086 | NT 61 | 2 PETER 1:20 | PRIVATE INTERPRETATION PROPHET'S OWN INTERPRETATION | | ADDS NOUN |
| 4155 | NT 41 | MARK 7:33b | PUT JESUS PUT | | ADDS NOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------|-----------|
| 5533 | NT 48 | GALATIANS 6:9 | REAP REAP A HARVEST | | ADDS NOUN |
| 6232 | NT 66 | REV. 2:27 | RECEIVED OF MY FATHER RECEIVED AUTHORITY FROM MY FATHER | | ADDS NOUN |
| 5393 | NT 46 | 1 COR. 13:6 | REJOICETH NOT LOVE DOES NOT DELIGHT | | ADDS NOUN |
| 3115 | OT 19 | PSALM 7:8a | RIGHTEOUSNESS INTEGRITY, O MOST HIGH | | ADDS NOUN |
| 4018 | NT 41 | MARK 1:35b | RISING UP JESUS GOT UP | | ADDS NOUN |
| 0648 | OT 02 | EXODUS 19:12 | ROUND ABOUT AROUND THE MOUNTAIN | | ADDS NOUN |
| 4033 | NT 41 | MARK 2:14b | SAID JESUS TOLD | | ADDS NOUN |
| 4959 | NT 44 | ACTS 7:3b | SAID GOD SAID | | ADDS NOUN |
| 4991 | NT 44 | ACTS 8:30 | SAID PHILIP ASKED | | ADDS NOUN |
| 5187 | NT 44 | ACTS 23:18 | SAID CENTURION SAID | | ADDS NOUN |
| 5421 | NT 46 | 1 COR. 16:1c | SAINTS GOD'S PEOPLE | | ADDS NOUN |
| 5463 | NT 47 | 2 COR. 9:12c | SAINTS GOD'S PEOPLE | | ADDS NOUN |
| 5559 | NT 49 | EPHESIANS 3:8a | SAINTS GOD'S PEOPLE | | ADDS NOUN |
| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
| 5582 | NT 49 | EPHESIANS 5:3c | SAINTS GOD'S HOLY PEOPLE | | ADDS NOUN |
| 4257 | NT 41 | MARK 12:43b | SAITH JESUS SAID | | ADDS NOUN |
| 4275 | NT 41 | MARK 14:45 | SAITH JUDAS SAID | | ADDS NOUN |
| 2134 | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 4:1 | SAUL'S SON ISH-BOSHETH, SON OF SAUL | | ADDS NOUN |
| 5248 | NT 45 | ROMANS 5:9b | SAVED FROM WRATH SAVED FROM GOD'S WRATH | | ADDS NOUN |
| 5072 | NT 44 | ACTS 13:36b | SAW CORRUPTION BODY DECAYED | | ADDS NOUN |
| 0018 | OT 01 | GENESIS 3:6a | SAW THAT THE TREE WAS GOOD SAW THAT THE FRUIT OF THE TREE WAS GOOD | | ADDS NOUN |
| 4107 | NT 41 | MARK 5:38c | SEETH JESUS SAW | | ADDS NOUN |
| 4022 | NT 41 | MARK 1:43b | SENT JESUS SENT | | ADDS NOUN |
| 0793 | OT 02 | EXODUS 31:15 | SEVENTH SEVENTH DAY | | ADDS NOUN |
| 6551 SOME LXX MSS | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 23:33b | SHAMMAH SON OF SHAMMAH | | ADDS NOUN |
| 6552 SOME LXX MSS | OT 15 | EZRA 8:5b | SHECHANIAH OF ZATTU, SHECANIAH | | ADDS NOUN |
| 6553 SOME LXX MSS | OT 15 | EZRA 8:10b | SHELOMITH OF BANI, SHELOMITH | | ADDS NOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--|-------------------|-----------|
| 3620 | OT 27 | DANIEL 2:16 | SHEW . . . THE INTERPRETATION INTERPRET THE DREAM | | ADDS NOUN |
| 3624 | OT 27 | DANIEL 2:24a | SHEW . . . THE INTERPRETATION INTERPRET HIS DREAM | | ADDS NOUN |
| 2728 | OT 13 | 1 CHRON. 4:41 | SMOTE THEIR TENTS ATTACKED THE HAMITES IN THEIR DWELLINGS | | ADDS NOUN |
| 0402 | OT 01 | GENESIS 42:6a | SOLD SOLD GRAIN | | ADDS NOUN |
| 3843 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 13:7a | SOME FELL OTHER SEED FELL | | ADDS NOUN |
| 3353 | OT 23 | ISAIAH 33:4 | SPOIL PLUNDER, O NATION | | ADDS NOUN |
| 5216 | NT 44 | ACTS 28:22 | SPOKEN AGAINST TALKING AGAINST THIS SECT | | ADDS NOUN |
| 4749 | NT 43 | JOHN 8:5 | SUCH SUCH WOMEN | | ADDS NOUN |
| 4943 | NT 44 | ACTS 5:21a | TAUGHT TEACH THE PEOPLE | | ADDS NOUN |
| 5558 | NT 49 | EPHESIANS 3:6 | THAT THIS MYSTERY | | ADDS NOUN |
| 0359 | OT 01 | GENESIS 37:22b | THAT HE MIGHT RID HIM OUT OF THEIR HANDS REUBEN SAID THIS TO RESCUE HIM | | ADDS NOUN |
| 1574 | OT 06 | JOSHUA 10:14 | THAT THE LORD DAY WHEN THE LORD | | ADDS NOUN |
| 0679 | OT 02 | EXODUS 22:13a | THAT WHICH WAS TORN TORN ANIMAL | | ADDS NOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--|-------------------|-----------|
| 5793 | NT 54 | 1 TIMOTHY 6:15d | THE BLESSED GOD THE BLESSED | | ADDS NOUN |
| 0304 | OT 01 | GENESIS 32:21 | THE PRESENT JACOB'S GIFTS | | ADDS NOUN |
| HEBREW: 3331 THE RIVER | OT 23 | ISAIAH 11:15 | THE RIVER EUPHRATES RIVER | | ADDS NOUN |
| 4954 | NT 44 | ACTS 6:2 | THE WORD OF GOD MINISTRY OF THE WORD OF GOD | | ADDS NOUN |
| 3247 | OT 19 | PSALM 138:1a | THEE YOU, O LORD | | ADDS NOUN |
| 3790 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 3:5 | THEN WENT OUT PEOPLE WENT OUT | | ADDS NOUN |
| 0302 | OT 01 | GENESIS 32:17 | THESE THESE ANIMALS | | ADDS NOUN |
| 1466 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 27:12 | THESE THESE TRIBES | | ADDS NOUN |
| 1467 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 27:13 | THESE THESE TRIBES | | ADDS NOUN |
| 1787 | OT 07 | JUDGES 18:18 | THESE THESE MEN | | ADDS NOUN |
| 5943 | NT 58 | HEBREWS 9:23 | THESE THESE SACRIFICES | | ADDS NOUN |
| 5970 | NT 58 | HEBREWS 11:13 | THESE THESE PEOPLE | | ADDS NOUN |
| 5205 | NT 44 | ACTS 25:11 | THESE ACCUSE ME THESE JEWS | | ADDS NOUN |

THE KING JAMES BIBLE (KJB) COMPARED WITH THE NEW INTERNATIONAL VERSION (NIV) & THE M.T. & T.R.
 By Rev. D. A. Waite, Th.D., Ph.D., Director, THE BIBLE FOR TODAY, 900 Park Ave., Collingswood, NJ 08108
 Research Begun 8/27/87 Research Completed: 4/26/90 (2 years, 8 months)

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|---|--|-------------------|-----------|
| 6199 | NT 65 | JUDE 1:12 | THESE ARE THESE MEN ARE | | ADDS NOUN |
| 2454 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 22:17b | THESE HAVE THESE PEOPLE HAVE | | ADDS NOUN |
| 2873 | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 18:16b | THESE HAVE THESE PEOPLE HAVE | | ADDS NOUN |
| 3943 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 21:16 | THESE SAY THESE CHILDREN ARE SAYING | | ADDS NOUN |
| 6198 | NT 65 | JUDE 1:10 | THESE SPEAK THESE MEN SPEAK | | ADDS NOUN |
| 2997 | OT 17 | ESTHER 1:7b | THEY GAVE THEM DRINK WINE WAS SERVED | | ADDS NOUN |
| 3577 | OT 26 | EZEKIEL 32:28 | THOU SHALT BE YOU TOO, O PHARAOH, WILL BE | | ADDS NOUN |
| 5968 OR: BY FAITH EVEN SARAH | NT 58 | HEBREWS 11:11a BEAR CHILDREN BECAUSE | THROUGH FAITH ALSO SARA HERSELF . . . CHILD BECAUSE BY FAITH ABRAHAM . . . AND SARAH . . . BECAUSE HE | | ADDS NOUN |
| 5025 | NT 44 | ACTS 10:31b | THY PRAYER IS HEARD GOD HAS HEARD YOUR PRAYER | | ADDS NOUN |
| 3964 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 25:10a | TO BUY TO BUY THE OIL | | ADDS NOUN |
| 3261 | OT 20 | PROVERBS 2:12 | TO DELIVER WISDOM WILL SAVE | | ADDS NOUN |
| 5630 | NT 51 | COLOSSIANS 1:9b | TO DESIRE ASKING GOD | | ADDS NOUN |
| 4714 | NT 43 | JOHN 4:15 | TO DRAW TO DRAW WATER | | ADDS NOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--|-------------------|-----------|
| 3459 | OT 24 | JEREMIAH 32:29 | TO PROVOKE PEOPLE PROVOKED | | ADDS NOUN |
| 2137 | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 5:3a | TO THE KING TO KING DAVID | | ADDS NOUN |
| 2760 | OT 13 | 1 CHRON. 11:3a | TO THE KING TO KING DAVID | | ADDS NOUN |
| 5399 | NT 46 | 1 COR. 14:32 | TO THE PROPHETS TO THE CONTROL OF PROPHETS | | ADDS NOUN |
| 3787 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 1:24b | TOOK UNTO HIM HIS WIFE TOOK MARY HOME AS HIS WIFE | | ADDS NOUN |
| 3802 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 5:41 | TWAIN TWO MILES | | ADDS NOUN |
| 4908 | NT 44 | ACTS 1:23 | TWO TWO MEN | | ADDS NOUN |
| 3057 | OT 18 | JOB 13:20a | TWO THINGS TWO THINGS, O GOD | | ADDS NOUN |
| 1812 | OT 08 | RUTH 1:19a | TWO WENT TWO WOMEN WENT | | ADDS NOUN |
| 2662 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 19:29 | UNTO THEE FOR YOU, O HEZEKIAH | | ADDS NOUN |
| 3083 | OT 18 | JOB 30:20a | UNTO THEE TO YOU, O GOD | | ADDS NOUN |
| 5465 | NT 47 | 2 COR. 10:2b | WALK ACCORDING TO THE FLESH LIVE BY THE STANDARDS OF THIS WORLD | | ADDS NOUN |
| 5579 | NT 49 | EPHESIANS 5:2b | WALK IN LIVE A LIFE | | ADDS NOUN |

THE KING JAMES BIBLE (KJB) COMPARED WITH THE NEW INTERNATIONAL VERSION (NIV) & THE M.T. & T.R.
 By Rev. D. A. Waite, Th.D., Ph.D., Director, THE BIBLE FOR TODAY, 900 Park Ave., Collingswood, NJ 08108
 Research Begun 8/27/87 Research Completed: 4/26/90 (2 years, 8 months)

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------|---------------------|
| 2544 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 6:10a | WARNED ELISHA WARNED | | ADDS NOUN |
| 6328 | NT 66 | REV. 16:5d | WAST WHO WERE, THE HOLY ONE | | ADDS NOUN |
| 6174 | NT 62 | 1 JOHN 5:19 | WE ARE OF GOD WE ARE CHILDREN OF GOD | | ADDS NOUN |
| 5565 | NT 49 | EPHESIANS 3:12b | WE HAVE . . . ACCESS WE MAY APPROACH GOD | | ADDS NOUN |
| 1675 | OT 07 | JUDGES 3:13 | WENT EGLON CAME | | ADDS NOUN |
| 4773 | NT 43 | JOHN 10:40b | WENT JESUS WENT | | ADDS NOUN |
| 4160 | NT 41 | MARK 7:37 | WERE PEOPLE WERE | | ADDS NOUN |
| 4971 | NT 44 | ACTS 7:16 | WERE BODIES WERE | | ADDS NOUN |
| 5323 | NT 45 | ROMANS 16:12 | WHICH THOSE WOMEN WHO | | ADDS NOUN |
| 5997 | NT 58 | HEBREWS 12:23 | WHICH ARE WHOSE NAMES ARE | | ADDS NOUN |
| 1577 | OT 06 | JOSHUA 10:32a | WHICH TOOK JOSHUA TOOK | | ADDS NOUN |
| 5307 | NT 45 | ROMANS 14:2 | WHO IS WEAK WHOSE FAITH IS WEAK | | ADDS NOUN |
| 5064 | NT 44 | ACTS 13:26 | WHOEVER AMONG YOU FEARETH GOD YOU GOD-FEARING GENTILES | | ADDS NOUN |
| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
| 2212 | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 15:19 | WITH THE KING WITH KING ABSALOM | | ADDS NOUN |
| 5341 | NT 46 | 1 COR. 5:12 | WITHOUT OUTSIDE THE CHURCH | | ADDS NOUN |
| 5304 | NT 45 | ROMANS 12:19b | WRATH GOD'S WRATH | | ADDS NOUN |
| 4001 MALACHI 3:1 | NT 41 | MARK 1:2 | WRITTEN IN THE PROPHETS WRITTEN IN ISAIAH THE PROPHET | | ADDS NOUN |
| 3125 | OT 19 | PSALM 14:6a | YE YOU EVILDOERS | | ADDS NOUN |
| 3158 | OT 19 | PSALM 58:1 | YE YOU RULERS | | ADDS NOUN |
| 4704 | NT 43 | JOHN 3:11 | YE YOU PEOPLE | | ADDS NOUN |
| 6030 | NT 59 | JAMES 4:4b | YE ADULTERERS AND ADULTERESSES YOU ADULTEROUS PEOPLE | | ADDS NOUN |
| 6028 | NT 59 | JAMES 4:2b | YE ASK NOT YOU DO NOT ASK GOD | | ADDS NOUN |
| 2779 | OT 13 | 1 CHRON. 15:13 | YE DID YOU THE LEVITES DID | | ADDS NOUN |
| 4723 | NT 43 | JOHN 4:48 | YE SEE YOU PEOPLE SEE | | ADDS NOUN |
| 5052 | NT 44 | ACTS 13:16 | YE THAT YOU GENTILES WHO | | ADDS NOUN |
| 5254 | NT 45 | ROMANS 5:17b | ABUNDANCE OF GRACE GOD'S ABUNDANT PROVISION OF GRACE | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--|-------------------|---------------------|
| 5453 | NT 47 | 2 COR. 6:2a | ACCEPTED TIME TIME OF GOD'S FAVOR | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4384 | NT 42 | LUKE 6:7b | ACCUSATION AGAINST HIM ACCUSE JESUS | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4043 | NT 41 | MARK 3:2a | ACCUSE HIM ACCUSE JESUS | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5958 | NT 58 | HEBREWS 10:27a | ADVERSARIES ENEMIES OF GOD | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4457 | NT 42 | LUKE 9:28a | AFTER THESE SAYINGS AFTER JESUS DID THIS | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5087 | NT 58 | HEBREWS 4:7b | AGAIN HE GOD AGAIN | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4025 | NT 41 | MARK 2:1b | AGAIN HE ENTERED JESUS AGAIN ENTERED | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5703 | NT 52 | 1 THESS. 5:23a | AND THE VERY GOD OF PEACE MAY GOD HIMSELF, THE GOD OF PEACE | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4299 | NT 41 | MARK 16:1b | ANOINT HIM JESUS' BODY | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5385 | NT 46 | 1 COR. 11:19a | APPROVED GOD'S APPROVAL | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4227 | NT 41 | MARK 10:46b | AS HE AS JESUS | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4004 | NT 41 | MARK 1:16a | AS HE WALKED AS JESUS WALKED | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5451 | NT 47 | 2 COR. 6:1a | AS WORKERS TOGETHER GOD'S FELLOW WORKERS | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------|---------------------|
| 4141 | NT 41 | MARK 7:5a | ASKED HIM ASKED JESUS | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4218 | NT 41 | MARK 10:10b | ASKED HIM ASKED JESUS | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4650 | NT 42 | LUKE 23:3b | ASKED HIM ASKED JESUS | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 3114 | OT 19 | PSALM 7:6b | AWAKE FOR ME AWAKE, MY GOD | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5867 | NT 58 | HEBREWS 2:10b | BECAME HIM, FOR WHOM IT WAS FITTING THAT GOD, FOR WHOM | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4888 | NT 43 | JOHN 21:17b | BECAUSE HE SAID BECAUSE JESUS ASKED | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 3077 | OT 18 | JOB 26:6b | BEFORE HIM BEFORE GOD | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 3294 | OT 21 | ECCLES. 8:12a | BEFORE HIM BEFORE GOD | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4313 | NT 42 | LUKE 1:17b | BEFORE HIM BEFORE THE LORD | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4367 | NT 42 | LUKE 5:18b | BEFORE HIM BEFORE JESUS | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4193 | NT 41 | MARK 9:15b | BEHELD HIM SAW JESUS | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5238 | NT 45 | ROMANS 4:5b | BELIEVETH ON HIM TRUST GOD | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 3814 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 8:31a | BESOUGHT HIM BEGGED JESUS | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV | READING READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---|--------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| 4088 | NT 41 | MARK 5:10b | BESOUGHT HIM BEGGED JESUS | | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4089 | NT 41 | MARK 5:12a | BESOUGHT HIM BEGGED JESUS | | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4150 | NT 41 | MARK 7:26a | BESOUGHT HIM BEGGED JESUS | | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4172 | NT 41 | MARK 8:22c | BESOUGHT HIM BEGGED JESUS | | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4348 | NT 42 | LUKE 4:38c | BESOUGHT HIM ASKED JESUS | | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4433 | NT 42 | LUKE 8:32c | BESOUGHT HIM BEGGED JESUS | | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4436 | NT 42 | LUKE 8:37b | BESOUGHT HIM ASKED JESUS | | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4265 | NT 41 | MARK 14:10b | BETRAY HIM BETRAY JESUS | | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4623 | NT 42 | LUKE 22:4c | BETRAY HIM BETRAY JESUS | | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4624 | NT 42 | LUKE 22:6a | BETRAY HIM HAND JESUS OVER | | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4809 | NT 43 | JOHN 13:2b | BETRAY HIM BETRAY JESUS | | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5394 | NT 46 | 1 COR. 14:16a | BLESS PRAISING GOD | | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5641 | NT 51 | COLOSSIANS 1:22a | BODY OF HIS FLESH CHRIST'S PHYSICAL BODY | | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV | READING READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---|--------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| 5990 | NT 58 | HEBREWS 12:10c | BUT HE BUT GOD DISCIPLINES US | | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 3162 | OT 19 | PSALM 63:11b | BY HIM BY GOD'S NAME | | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 6004 | NT 58 | HEBREWS 13:15b | BY HIM THROUGH JESUS | | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5917 | NT 58 | HEBREWS 7:21a | BY HIM THAT SAID GOD SAID | | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4210 | NT 41 | MARK 9:35a | CALLED JESUS CALLED | | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 3888 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 16:1a | CAME CAME TO JESUS | | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 3900 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 17:14a | CAME TO HIM APPROACHED JESUS | | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5279 | NT 45 | ROMANS 8:34a | CHRIST THAT DIED CHRIST JESUS WHO DIED | | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5525 | NT 48 | GALATIANS 5:24a | CHRIST'S CHRIST JESUS | | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4002 | NT 41 | MARK 1:10a | COMING UP AS JESUS WAS COMING | | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 3986 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 27:18b | DELIVERED HIM HANDED JESUS | | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4290 | NT 41 | MARK 15:10b | DELIVERED HIM HANDED JESUS OVER | | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4461 | NT 42 | LUKE 9:33a | DEPARTED FROM HIM LEAVING JESUS | | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------|---------------------|
| 4547 | NT 42 | LUKE 16:14b | DERIDED HIM SNEERING AT JESUS | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5629 | NT 51 | COLOSSIANS 1:9a | DESIRE ASKING GOD | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4411 | NT 42 | LUKE 7:36b | DESIRED HIM INVITED JESUS | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 3833 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 12:14b | DESTROY HIM KILL JESUS | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4050 | NT 41 | MARK 3:6b | DESTROY HIM KILL JESUS | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 1243 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 18:14b | DEVOTED DEVOTED TO THE LORD | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5286 | NT 45 | ROMANS 9:19b | DOTH HE YET FIND FAULT DOES GOD STILL BLAME US | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5956 | NT 58 | HEBREWS 10:22a | DRAW NEAR DRAW NEAR TO GOD | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5250 | NT 45 | ROMANS 5:10b | ENEMIES GOD'S ENEMIES | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 6119 | NT 62 | 1 JOHN 2:6b | EVEN AS HE WALKED WALK AS JESUS DID | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 3136 | OT 19 | PSALM 24:6b | FACE, O JACOB FACE, O GOD OF JACOB | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 3272 | OT 20 | PROVERBS 14:16a | FEARETH FEARS THE LORD | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 3286 | OT 20 | PROVERBS 28:14b | FEARETH ALWAYS FEARS THE LORD | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--|-------------------|---------------------|
| 5927 | NT 58 | HEBREWS 8:8a | FINDING FAULT GOD FOUND FAULT | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4279 | NT 41 | MARK 14:51b | FOLLOWED HIM WAS FOLLOWING JESUS | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4586 | NT 42 | LUKE 18:43a | FOLLOWED HIM FOLLOWED JESUS | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4690 | NT 43 | JOHN 1:40b | FOLLOWED HIM FOLLOWED JESUS | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 3991 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 27:48a | GAVE HIM A DRINK OFFERED IT TO JESUS TO DRINK | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4817 | NT 43 | JOHN 13:32b | GLORIFY HIM GLORIFY THE SON | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 3871 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 14:35a | HAD KNOWLEDGE OF HIM RECOGNIZED JESUS | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 2729 | OT 13 | 1 CHRON. 5:20a | HAGARITES WERE DELIVERED GOD HANDED THE HAGRITES . . . OVER | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5283 | NT 45 | ROMANS 9:18a | HATH HE GOD HAS | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5925 | NT 58 | HEBREWS 8:6a | HATH HE JESUS HAS | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 3274 | OT 20 | PROVERBS 14:31a | HATH MERCY ON THE POOR HONORS GOD | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5542 | NT 49 | EPHESIANS 1:22a | HATH PUT GOD PLACED | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5547 | NT 49 | EPHESIANS 2:6a | HATH RAISED US UP GOD RAISED US UP | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------|---------------------|
| 5851 | NT 58 | HEBREWS 1:5a | HAVE I BEGOTTEN THEE I HAVE BECOME YOUR FATHER | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4455 | NT 42 | LUKE 9:21a | HE . . . CHARGED JESUS . . . WARNED | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4467 | NT 42 | LUKE 9:51b | HE . . . SET JESUS . . . SET | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 2805 | OT 13 | 1 CHRON. 21:26a | HE ANSWERED LORD ANSWERED | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 3972 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 26:23a | HE ANSWERED JESUS REPLIED | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4189 | NT 41 | MARK 9:12a | HE ANSWERED JESUS REPLIED | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4558 | NT 42 | LUKE 17:20b | HE ANSWERED JESUS REPLIED | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4657 | NT 42 | LUKE 23:9b | HE ANSWERED JESUS GAVE | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 3875 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 15:3a | HE ANSWERED AND SAID JESUS REPLIED | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4194 | NT 41 | MARK 9:19a | HE ANSWERED AND SAITH JESUS REPLIED | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 3882 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 15:23a | HE ANSWERED HER NOT JESUS DID NOT ANSWER | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4651 | NT 42 | LUKE 23:3c | HE ANSWERED HIM AND SAID JESUS REPLIED | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 1948 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 14:37a | HE ANSWERED HIM NOT GOD DID NOT ANSWER HIM | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--|-------------------|---------------------|
| 4285 | NT 41 | MARK 15:2a | HE ANSWERING SAID JESUS REPLIED | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4305 | NT 41 | MARK 16:12b | HE APPEARED JESUS APPEARED | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4306 | NT 41 | MARK 16:14a | HE APPEARED JESUS APPEARED | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4146 | NT 41 | MARK 7:24a | HE AROSE JESUS LEFT | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4214 | NT 41 | MARK 10:1a | HE AROSE JESUS THEN LEFT | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4347 | NT 42 | LUKE 4:38b | HE AROSE JESUS LEFT | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5717 | NT 53 | 2 THESS. 2:4a | HE AS GOD SITTETH IN THE TEMPLE SETS HIMSELF UP IN GOD'S TEMPLE | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4085 | NT 41 | MARK 5:9a | HE ASKED JESUS ASKED | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4161 | NT 41 | MARK 8:5a | HE ASKED JESUS ASKED | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4175 | NT 41 | MARK 8:23c | HE ASKED JESUS ASKED | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4203 | NT 41 | MARK 9:21b | HE ASKED JESUS ASKED | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4062 | NT 41 | MARK 4:1b | HE BEGAN JESUS BEGAN | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4408 | NT 42 | LUKE 7:24b | HE BEGAN JESUS BEGAN | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |

THE KING JAMES BIBLE (KJB) COMPARED WITH THE NEW INTERNATIONAL VERSION (NIV) & THE M.T. & T.R.
 By Rev. D. A. Waite, Th.D., Ph.D., Director, THE BIBLE FOR TODAY, 900 Park Ave., Collingswood, NJ 08108
 Research Begun 8/27/87 Research Completed: 4/26/90 (2 years, 8 months)

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. REFERENCE | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| 4508 | NT 42 | LUKE 12:1a | HE BEGAN JESUS BEGAN | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4498 | NT 42 | LUKE 11:29a | HE BEGAN TO SAY JESUS SAID | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4602 | NT 42 | LUKE 20:17b | HE BEHELD JESUS LOOKED | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4654 | NT 42 | LUKE 23:7a | HE BELONGED JESUS WAS | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5853 | NT 58 | HEBREWS 1:6a | HE BRINGETH GOD BRINGS | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 0703 | OT 02 | EXODUS 24:16c | HE CALLED LORD CALLED | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 3879 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 15:10a | HE CALLED JESUS CALLED | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4058 | NT 41 | MARK 3:23b | HE CALLED JESUS CALLED | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4640 | NT 42 | LUKE 22:39b | HE CAME JESUS WENT | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4159 | NT 41 | MARK 7:36b | HE CHARGED JESUS COMMANDED | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4169 | NT 41 | MARK 8:15b | HE CHARGED JESUS WARNED | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4184 | NT 41 | MARK 8:30b | HE CHARGED JESUS WARNED | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4188 | NT 41 | MARK 9:9b | HE CHARGED JESUS GAVE | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. REFERENCE | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| 4362 | NT 42 | LUKE 5:14b | HE CHARGED JESUS ORDERED | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5949 | NT 58 | HEBREWS 10:5a | HE COMETH CHRIST CAME | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4127 | NT 41 | MARK 6:39a | HE COMMANDED JESUS DIRECTED | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4133 | NT 41 | MARK 6:45b | HE CONSTRAINED JESUS MADE | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5920 | NT 58 | HEBREWS 7:24a | HE CONTINUETH JESUS LIVES | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4788 | NT 43 | JOHN 11:43a | HE CRIED JESUS CALLED | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 1402 | NT 42 | LUKE 7:20b | HE CURED JESUS CURED | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4395 | NT 42 | LUKE 7:15b | HE DELIVERED JESUS GAVE | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4352 | NT 42 | LUKE 4:42a | HE DEPARTED JESUS WENT | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 1342 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 2:22b | HE DID LORD HAD DONE | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5278 | NT 45 | ROMANS 8:29b | HE DID FOREKNOW GOD FOREKNEW | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 3073 | OT 18 | JOB 24:22b | HE DRAWETH GOD DRAGS | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 3817 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 9:1a | HE ENTERED JESUS STEPPED | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |

THE KING JAMES BIBLE (KJB) COMPARED WITH THE NEW INTERNATIONAL VERSION (NIV) & THE M.T. & T.R.
 By Rev. D. A. Waite, Th.D., Ph.D., Director, THE BIBLE FOR TODAY, 900 Park Ave., Collingswood, NJ 08108
 Research Begun 8/27/87 Research Completed: 4/26/90 (2 years, 8 months)

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| 4007 | NT 41 | MARK 1:21b | HE ENTERED JESUS WENT | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 3090 | OT 18 | JOB 33:10b | HE FINDETH GOD HAS FOUND | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 1498 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 31:23b | HE GAVE LORD GAVE | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5056 | NT 44 | ACTS 13:20b | HE GAVE GOD GAVE | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 2378 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 13:23a | HE HAD MAN OF GOD HAD | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 3955 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 22:34b | HE HAD JESUS HAD | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4252 | NT 41 | MARK 12:28a | HE HAD JESUS HAD | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4294 | NT 41 | MARK 15:44a | HE HAD JESUS HAD | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4389 | NT 42 | LUKE 7:1a | HE HAD JESUS HAD | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4430 | NT 42 | LUKE 8:29b | HE HAD JESUS HAD | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4501 | NT 42 | LUKE 11:38b | HE HAD JESUS DID | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4595 | NT 42 | LUKE 19:28b | HE HAD JESUS HAD | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4628 | NT 42 | LUKE 22:13a | HE HAD JESUS HAD | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
| 4804 | NT 43 | JOHN 12:37b | HE HAD JESUS HAD | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5243 | NT 45 | ROMANS 4:21b | HE HAD GOD HAD | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4836 | NT 43 | JOHN 18:22a | HE HAD . . . , SPOKEN JESUS SAID | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4983 | NT 44 | ACTS 7:44b | HE HAD APPOINTED GOD DIRECTED | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4144 | NT 41 | MARK 7:14b | HE HAD CALLED JESUS CALLED | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 3533 | OT 26 | EZEKIEL 10:6b | HE HAD COMMANDED LORD COMMANDED | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 6265 | NT 66 | REV. 6:3a | HE HAD OPENED LAMB OPENED | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 6270 | NT 66 | REV. 6:5b | HE HAD OPENED LAMB OPENED | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 6275 | NT 66 | REV. 6:7a | HE HAD OPENED LAMB OPENED | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4834 | NT 43 | JOHN 18:6b | HE HAD SAID JESUS SAID | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5011 | NT 44 | ACTS 9:27c | HE HAD SPOKEN LORD HAD SPOKEN | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4185 | NT 41 | MARK 8:33a | HE HAD TURNED JESUS TURNED | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 3082 | OT 18 | JOB 30:11b | HE HAS GOD HAS | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |

THE KING JAMES BIBLE (KJB) COMPARED WITH THE NEW INTERNATIONAL VERSION (NIV) & THE M.T. & T.R.
 By Rev. D. A. Waite, Th.D., Ph.D., Director, THE BIBLE FOR TODAY, 900 Park Ave., Collingswood, NJ 08108
 Research Begun 8/27/87 Research Completed: 4/26/90 (2 years, 8 months)

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV | READING READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| 3063 | OT 18 | JOB 16:7b | HE HATH GOD, | YOU HAVE | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 3067 | OT 18 | JOB 17:6b | HE HATH GOD | HAS | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 3301 | OT 21 | ECCLES. 9:9b | HE HATH GOD | HAS | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 3501 | OT 25 | LAMEN. 1:14b | HE HATH LORD | HAS | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 3507 | OT 25 | LAMEN. 3:28b | HE HATH LORD | HAS | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 1873 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 6:9a | HE HATH DONE LORD | HAS BROUGHT | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 3194 | OT 19 | PSALM 102:19a | HE HATH LOOKED LORD | LOOKED | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 3416 | OT 24 | JEREMIAH 10:12b | HE HATH MADE GOD | MADE | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5449 | NT 47 | 2 COR. 5:21a | HE HATH MADE HIM GOD | MADE HIM | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 6000 | NT 58 | HEBREWS 13:5a | HE HATH SAID GOD | HAS SAID | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 3834 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 12:22a | HE HEALED JESUS | HEALED | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4015 | NT 41 | MARK 1:34a | HE HEALED JESUS | HEALED | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4280 | NT 41 | MARK 14:61a | HE HELD JESUS | REMAINED | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV | READING READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---|--------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| 3203 | OT 19 | PSALM 105:24b | HE INCREASED LORD | MADE | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 1493 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 30:20b | HE IS LORD | IS | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5005 | NT 44 | ACTS 9:20b | HE IS JESUS | IS | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5940 | NT 58 | HEBREWS 9:15a | HE IS CHRIST | IS | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5403 | NT 46 | 1 COR. 15:27a | HE IS EXCEPTED DOES NOT INCLUDE | GOD HIMSELF | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4385 | NT 42 | LUKE 6:8a | HE KNEW JESUS | KNEW | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 0697 | OT 02 | EXODUS 24:11b | HE LAID NOT GOD | DID NOT | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 3892 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 16:4b | HE LEFT JESUS | . . . LEFT | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4712 | NT 43 | JOHN 4:3a | HE LEFT JUDEA WHEN THE LORD LEARNED OF THIS, | HE LEFT JUDEA | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5864 | NT 58 | HEBREWS 2:8a | HE LEFT NOTHING GOD | LEFT NOTHING | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 0530 | OT 02 | EXODUS 4:26b | HE LET HIM GO LORD | LET HIM ALONE | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4102 | NT 41 | MARK 5:32b | HE LOOKED JESUS | KEPT LOOKING | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4611 | NT 42 | LUKE 21:1b | HE LOOKED JESUS | SAW | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |

THE KING JAMES BIBLE (KJB) COMPARED WITH THE NEW INTERNATIONAL VERSION (NIV) & THE M.T. & T.R.
 By Rev. D. A. Waite, Th.D., Ph.D., Director, THE BIBLE FOR TODAY, 900 Park Ave., Collingswood, NJ 08108
 Research Begun 8/27/87 Research Completed: 4/26/90 (2 years, 8 months)

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------|---------------------|
| 3778 | OT 39 | MALACHI 2:11b | HE LOVED LORD LOVES | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 0625 | OT 02 | EXODUS 15:25c | HE MADE LORD MADE | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4674 | NT 42 | LUKE 24:28b | HE MADE JESUS ACTED | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 0796 | OT 02 | EXODUS 31:18b | HE MADE AN END LORD FINISHED | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 3779 | OT 39 | MALACHI 2:15a | HE MAKE LORD MADE | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5272 | NT 45 | ROMANS 8:27b | HE MAKETH INTERCESSION SPIRIT INTERCEDES | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4869 | NT 43 | JOHN 20:9a | HE MUST JESUS HAD TO | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4963 | NT 44 | ACTS 7:5b | HE PROMISED GOD PROMISED | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 3045 | OT 18 | JOB 4:18b | HE PUT GOD PLACES | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4176 | NT 41 | MARK 8:25a | HE PUT JESUS PUT | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4359 | NT 42 | LUKE 5:13b | HE PUT FORTH JESUS REACHED | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5657 | NT 51 | COLOSSIANS 2:13b | HE QUICKENED GOD MADE YOU ALIVE | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4792 | NT 43 | JOHN 12:1a | HE RAISED JESUS HAD RAISED | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| 5070 | NT 44 | ACTS 13:34b | HE RAISED GOD RAISED | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4960 | NT 44 | ACTS 7:4a | HE REMOVED GOD SENT | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 0035 | OT 01 | GENESIS 4:10a | HE SAID LORD SAID | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 0125 | OT 01 | GENESIS 15:9a | HE SAID LORD SAID | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 0127 | OT 01 | GENESIS 15:13a | HE SAID LORD SAID | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 0154 | OT 01 | GENESIS 18:10a | HE SAID LORD SAID | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 0179 | OT 01 | GENESIS 22:2a | HE SAID GOD SAID | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 0497 | OT 02 | EXODUS 3:5b | HE SAID GOD SAID | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 0498 | OT 02 | EXODUS 3:12a | HE SAID GOD SAID | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 0505 | OT 02 | EXODUS 4:3b | HE SAID LORD SAID | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 0819 | OT 02 | EXODUS 33:14b | HE SAID LORD REPLIED | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 0822 | OT 02 | EXODUS 33:19b | HE SAID LORD SAID | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 0832 | OT 02 | EXODUS 34:10b | HE SAID LORD SAID | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| 1700 | OT 07 | JUDGES 6:18a | HE SAID LORD SAID | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 2117 | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 2:1a | HE SAID LORD ANSWERED | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 2456 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 22:22a | HE SAID SAID THE LORD | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 2506 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 4:25b | HE SAID MAN OF GOD SAID | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 2561 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 7:19b | HE SAID MAN OF GOD HAD REPLIED | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 3822 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 9:12a | HE SAID JESUS SAID | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 3926 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 19:11b | HE SAID JESUS REPLIED | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 3931 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 19:17a | HE SAID JESUS REPLIED | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 3975 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 26:25b | HE SAID JESUS ANSWERED | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4019 | NT 41 | MARK 1:38a | HE SAID JESUS REPLIED | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4069 | NT 41 | MARK 4:9b | HE SAID JESUS SAID | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4070 | NT 41 | MARK 4:13a | HE SAID JESUS SAID | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4083 | NT 41 | MARK 5:8b | HE SAID JESUS WAS SAYING | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
| 4255 | NT 41 | MARK 12:38b | HE SAID JESUS SAID | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4343 | NT 42 | LUKE 4:23b | HE SAID JESUS SAID | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4372 | NT 42 | LUKE 5:27c | HE SAID JESUS SAID | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4377 | NT 42 | LUKE 5:34a | HE SAID JESUS ANSWERED | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4381 | NT 42 | LUKE 6:5a | HE SAID JESUS SAID | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4414 | NT 42 | LUKE 7:43b | HE SAID JESUS SAID | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4415 | NT 42 | LUKE 7:48a | HE SAID JESUS SAID | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4418 | NT 42 | LUKE 7:50b | HE SAID JESUS SAID | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4423 | NT 42 | LUKE 8:22a | HE SAID JESUS SAID | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4446 | NT 42 | LUKE 8:52a | HE SAID JESUS TOLD | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4477 | NT 42 | LUKE 10:28b | HE SAID JESUS REPLIED | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4502 | NT 42 | LUKE 11:46a | HE SAID JESUS REPLIED | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4506 | NT 42 | LUKE 11:53b | HE SAID JESUS LEFT | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |

THE KING JAMES BIBLE (KJB) COMPARED WITH THE NEW INTERNATIONAL VERSION (NIV) & THE M.T. & T.R.
 By Rev. D. A. Waite, Th.D., Ph.D., Director, THE BIBLE FOR TODAY, 900 Park Ave., Collingswood, NJ 08108
 Research Begun 8/27/87 Research Completed: 4/26/90 (2 years, 8 months)

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV | READING READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---|--------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| 4511 | NT 42 | LUKE 12:14b | HE SAID JESUS REPLIED | | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4512 | NT 42 | LUKE 12:22a | HE SAID JESUS SAID | | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4537 | NT 42 | LUKE 15:11a | HE SAID JESUS CONTINUED | | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4543 | NT 42 | LUKE 16:1b | HE SAID JESUS TOLD | | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4575 | NT 42 | LUKE 18:27b | HE SAID JESUS REPLIED | | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4576 | NT 42 | LUKE 18:29a | HE SAID JESUS SAID | | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4607 | NT 42 | LUKE 20:41b | HE SAID JESUS SAID | | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4608 | NT 42 | LUKE 20:45a | HE SAID JESUS SAID | | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4613 | NT 42 | LUKE 21:5b | HE SAID JESUS SAID | | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4632 | NT 42 | LUKE 22:25a | HE SAID JESUS SAID | | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4635 | NT 42 | LUKE 22:34b | HE SAID JESUS ANSWERED | | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4636 | NT 42 | LUKE 22:35a | HE SAID JESUS ASKED | | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4647 | NT 42 | LUKE 22:67a | HE SAID JESUS ANSWERED | | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV | READING READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
| 4857 | NT 43 | JOHN 19:30b | HE SAID JESUS SAID | | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5175 | NT 44 | ACTS 22:21b | HE SAID LORD SAID | | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5209 | NT 44 | ACTS 26:15a | HE SAID LORD REPLIED | | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5883 | NT 58 | HEBREWS 4:3a | HE SAID GOD HAS SAID | | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 3923 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 19:8b | HE SAITH JESUS REPLIED | | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 3937 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 20:23b | HE SAITH JESUS SAID | | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4046 | NT 41 | MARK 3:3b | HE SAITH JESUS SAID | | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4047 | NT 41 | MARK 3:4a | HE SAITH JESUS ASKED | | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4273 | NT 41 | MARK 14:32b | HE SAITH JESUS SAID | | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4885 | NT 43 | JOHN 21:16c | HE SAITH TO HIM AGAIN THE SECOND TIME, SIMON AGAIN JESUS SAID, SIMON | | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4881 | NT 43 | JOHN 21:15b | HE SAITH UNTO HIM, FEED JESUS SAID, FEED | | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 3959 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 24:3a | HE SAT JESUS WAS SITTING | | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 3971 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 26:20b | HE SAT JESUS WAS | | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV | READING READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------|----------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| 4258 | NT 41 | MARK 13:3a | HE SAT | JESUS WAS SITTING | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4631 | NT 42 | LUKE 22:14b | HE SAT DOWN | JESUS . . . RECLINED | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4368 | NT 42 | LUKE 5:20a | HE SAW | JESUS SAW | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4228 | NT 41 | MARK 11:1a | HE SENDETH | JESUS SENT | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 3886 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 15:39a | HE SENT | JESUS HAD SENT | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4180 | NT 41 | MARK 8:26b | HE SENT | JESUS SENT | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4627 | NT 42 | LUKE 22:8b | HE SENT | JESUS SENT | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 3357 | OT 23 | ISAIAH 34:11a | HE SHALL | GOD WILL | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 3423 | OT 24 | JEREMIAH 13:21b | HE SHALL | LORD SETS | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 3673 | OT 28 | HOSEA 10:2a | HE SHALL | LORD WILL | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 3348 | OT 23 | ISAIAH 25:11a | HE SHALL BRING | GOD WILL BRING | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 6172 | NT 62 | 1 JOHN 5:16a | HE SHALL GIVE | GOD WILL GIVE | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5790 | NT 54 | 1 TIMOTHY 6:15a | HE SHALL SHEW | GOD WILL BRING ABOUT | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV | READING READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| 3182 | OT 19 | PSALM 78:34a | HE SLEW | GOD SLEW | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 2711 | OT 13 | 1 CHRON. 2:3a | HE SLEW HIM | LORD PUT HIM TO DEATH | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 2755 | OT 13 | 1 CHRON. 10:14a | HE SLEW HIM | LORD PUT HIM TO DEATH | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 1880 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 6:19b | HE SMOTE | GOD STRUCK DOWN | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 3530 | OT 26 | EZEKIEL 10:2a | HE SPAKE | LORD SAID | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4103 | NT 41 | MARK 5:35a | HE SPAKE | JESUS WAS . . . SPEAKING | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4497 | NT 42 | LUKE 11:27b | HE SPAKE | JESUS WAS SPEAKING | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4536 | NT 42 | LUKE 15:3b | HE SPAKE | JESUS TOLD | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4567 | NT 42 | LUKE 18:1b | HE SPAKE | JESUS TOLD | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4570 | NT 42 | LUKE 18:9b | HE SPAKE | JESUS TOLD | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4813 | NT 43 | JOHN 13:28a | HE SPAKE | JESUS SAID | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4355 | NT 42 | LUKE 5:1b | HE STOOD | JESUS WAS STANDING | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 3344 | OT 23 | ISAIAH 23:11a | HE STRETCHED | LORD HAS STRETCHED | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |

THE KING JAMES BIBLE (KJB) COMPARED WITH THE NEW INTERNATIONAL VERSION (NIV) & THE M.T. & T.R.
 By Rev. D. A. Waite, Th.D., Ph.D., Director, THE BIBLE FOR TODAY, 900 Park Ave., Collingswood, NJ 08108
 Research Begun 8/27/87 Research Completed: 4/26/90 (2 years, 8 months)

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| 0340 | OT 01 | GENESIS 35:14b | HE TALKED GOD HAD TALKED | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 3064 | OT 18 | JOB 16:9a | HE TEARETH GOD ASSAILS | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5897 | NT 58 | HEBREWS 5:5b | HE THAT SAID GOD SAID | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4579 | NT 42 | LUKE 18:31b | HE TOOK JESUS TOOK | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 3895 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 16:23a | HE TURNED JESUS TURNED | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 3981 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 27:3a | HE WAS JESUS WAS | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4076 | NT 41 | MARK 4:38b | HE WAS JESUS WAS | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4098 | NT 41 | MARK 5:18b | HE WAS JESUS WAS | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4232 | NT 41 | MARK 11:12b | HE WAS JESUS WAS | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4243 | NT 41 | MARK 11:27a | HE WAS JESUS WAS | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4302 | NT 41 | MARK 16:11a | HE WAS JESUS WAS | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4356 | NT 42 | LUKE 5:12a | HE WAS JESUS WAS | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4454 | NT 42 | LUKE 9:18b | HE WAS JESUS WAS | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| 4485 | NT 42 | LUKE 11:1a | HE WAS JESUS WAS | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4493 | NT 42 | LUKE 11:14a | HE WAS JESUS WAS | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4516 | NT 42 | LUKE 13:10a | HE WAS JESUS WAS | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4589 | NT 42 | LUKE 19:4b | HE WAS JESUS WAS | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4618 | NT 42 | LUKE 21:37b | HE WAS JESUS WAS | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4865 | NT 43 | JOHN 19:41a | HE WAS JESUS WAS | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4906 | NT 44 | ACTS 1:22a | HE WAS JESUS WAS | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4987 | NT 44 | ACTS 8:16a | HE WAS HOLY SPIRIT HAD | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5355 | NT 46 | 1 COR. 7:24b | HE WAS CALLED GOD CALLED HIM | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 3942 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 21:10b | HE WAS COME JESUS ENTERED | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 3944 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 21:23a | HE WAS COME JESUS ENTERED | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4206 | NT 41 | MARK 9:28b | HE WAS COME JESUS HAD GONE | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4582 | NT 42 | LUKE 18:35b | HE WAS COME JESUS APPROACHED | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |

THE KING JAMES BIBLE (KJB) COMPARED WITH THE NEW INTERNATIONAL VERSION (NIV) & THE M.T. & T.R.
 By Rev. D. A. Waite, Th.D., Ph.D., Director, THE BIBLE FOR TODAY, 900 Park Ave., Collingswood, NJ 08108
 Research Begun 8/27/87 Research Completed: 4/26/90 (2 years, 8 months)

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| 4080 | NT 41 | MARK 5:2a | HE WAS COME OUT JESUS GOT OUT | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4222 | NT 41 | MARK 10:17b | HE WAS GONE JESUS STARTED | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5972 | NT 58 | HEBREWS 11:17a | HE WAS TRIED GOD TESTED HIM | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4030 | NT 41 | MARK 2:13a | HE WENT JESUS WENT | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4042 | NT 41 | MARK 2:23b | HE WENT JESUS WAS GOING | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4110 | NT 41 | MARK 6:1b | HE WENT JESUS LEFT | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4111 | NT 41 | MARK 6:6a | HE WENT JESUS WENT | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4371 | NT 42 | LUKE 5:27b | HE WENT JESUS WENT | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4380 | NT 42 | LUKE 6:1b | HE WENT JESUS WAS GOING | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4388 | NT 42 | LUKE 6:12b | HE WENT JESUS WENT | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4393 | NT 42 | LUKE 7:11b | HE WENT JESUS WENT | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4419 | NT 42 | LUKE 8:1a | HE WENT JESUS TRAVELED | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4427 | NT 42 | LUKE 8:27a | HE WENT JESUS STEPPED | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--|-------------------|---------------------|
| 4440 | NT 42 | LUKE 8:42b | HE WENT JESUS WAS | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4523 | NT 42 | LUKE 14:1a | HE WENT JESUS WENT | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4554 | NT 42 | LUKE 17:11b | HE WENT JESUS TRAVELED | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4830 | NT 43 | JOHN 18:1c | HE WENT JESUS LEFT | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 2377 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 13:19b | HE WENT BACK MAN OF GOD RETURNED | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4791 | NT 43 | JOHN 11:57b | HE WERE JESUS WAS | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 3095 | OT 18 | JOB 34:23a | HE WILL GOD HAS | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 3672 | OT 28 | HOSEA 9:9b | HE WILL GOD WILL | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5287 | NT 45 | ROMANS 9:28a | HE WILL LORD WILL | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 3098 | OT 18 | JOB 34:33b | HE WILL RECOMPENSE GOD . . . REWARD | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 3094 | OT 18 | JOB 33:26d | HE WILL RENDER RESTORED BY GOD | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4363 | NT 42 | LUKE 5:16a | HE WITHDREW JESUS OFTEN WITHDREW | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 1714 | OT 07 | JUDGES 7:15a | HE WORSHIPPED HE WORSHIPED GOD | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV | READING READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--|--------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| 4209 | NT 41 | MARK 9:30b | HE WOULD JESUS DID | | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 1371 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 10:4b | HE WROTE LORD WROTE | | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4442 | NT 42 | LUKE 8:49a | HE YET SPAKE JESUS WAS STILL SPEAKING | | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 3839 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 12:46a | HE YET TALKED JESUS WAS STILL TALKING | | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4248 | NT 41 | MARK 12:15a | HE, KNOWING JESUS KNEW | | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 0841 | OT 02 | EXODUS 34:29e | HIM LORD | | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 0847 | OT 02 | EXODUS 34:35d | HIM LORD | | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4450 | NT 42 | LUKE 9:10a | HIM TO JESUS | | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4736 | NT 43 | JOHN 7:3a | HIS BRETHREN JESUS' BROTHERS | | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5062 | NT 44 | ACTS 13:24b | HIS COMING COMING OF JESUS | | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4266 | NT 41 | MARK 14:12a | HIS DISCIPLES JESUS' DISCIPLES | | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4825 | NT 43 | JOHN 16:29b | HIS DISCIPLES JESUS' DISCIPLES | | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 3091 | OT 18 | JOB 33:26a | HIS FACE GOD'S FACE | | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 0660 | OT 02 | EXODUS 20:20b | HIS FEAR FEAR OF GOD | | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4555 | NT 42 | LUKE 17:16a | HIS FEET JESUS' FEET | | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5901 | NT 58 | HEBREWS 5:7c | HIS FLESH JESUS' LIFE ON EARTH | | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4805 | NT 43 | JOHN 12:41a | HIS GLORY JESUS' GLORY | | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4868 | NT 43 | JOHN 20:7b | HIS HEAD JESUS' HEAD | | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 2936 | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 32:12b | HIS HIGH PLACES HIS GOD'S HIGH PLACES | | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5872 | NT 58 | HEBREWS 3:2a | HIS HOUSE GOD'S HOUSE | | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5876 | NT 58 | HEBREWS 3:5a | HIS HOUSE GOD'S HOUSE | | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4059 | NT 41 | MARK 3:31a | HIS MOTHER JESUS' MOTHER | | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 3060 | OT 18 | JOB 15:30a | HIS MOUTH GOD'S MOUTH | | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4854 | NT 43 | JOHN 19:29c | HIS MOUTH JESUS' LIPS | | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4114 | NT 41 | MARK 6:14a | HIS NAME JESUS' NAME | | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4917 | NT 44 | ACTS 3:16a | HIS NAME NAME OF JESUS | | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| 4920 | NT 44 | ACTS 3:16d | HIS NAME (2) JESUS' NAME | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5879 | NT 58 | HEBREWS 3:6b | HIS OWN HOUSE GOD'S HOUSE | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 3950 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 21:45a | HIS PARABLES JESUS' PARABLES | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5891 | NT 58 | HEBREWS 4:10b | HIS REST GOD'S REST | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 3051 | OT 18 | JOB 9:34b | HIS ROD GOD'S ROD | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 3224 | OT 19 | PSALM 114:2a | HIS SANCTUARY GOD'S SANCTUARY | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 6139 | NT 62 | 1 JOHN 3:9a | HIS SEED GOD'S SEED | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4860 | NT 43 | JOHN 19:34b | HIS SIDE JESUS' SIDE | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5892 | NT 58 | HEBREWS 4:13a | HIS SIGHT GOD'S SIGHT | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 3209 | OT 19 | PSALM 106:33a | HIS SPIRIT SPIRIT OF GOD | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4741 | NT 43 | JOHN 7:17b | HIS WILL GOD'S WILL | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5552 | NT 49 | EPHESIANS 2:10b | HIS WORKMANSHIP GOD'S WORKMANSHIP | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5359 | NT 46 | 1 COR. 7:34b | HOLY DEVOTED TO THE LORD | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------|---------------------|
| 5383 | NT 46 | 1 COR. 10:30a | I GIVE THANKS I THANK GOD | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 0519 | OT 02 | EXODUS 4:8b | IF THEN THE LORD SAID, IF | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 2413 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 18:21a | IF BAAL IF BAAL IS GOD | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5198 | NT 44 | ACTS 24:24b | IN CHRIST IN CHRIST JESUS | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5652 | NT 51 | COLOSSIANS 2:9b | IN HIM IN CHRIST | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5653 | NT 51 | COLOSSIANS 2:10a | IN HIM IN CHRIST | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5660 | NT 51 | COLOSSIANS 2:13e | IN HIM WITH CHRIST | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 6168 | NT 62 | 1 JOHN 5:14a | IN HIM IN APPROACHING GOD | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5431 | NT 47 | 2 COR. 1:20a | IN HIM ARE YEA YES IN CHRIST | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5538 | NT 49 | EPHESIANS 1:9a | IN HIMSELF IN CHRIST | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4771 | NT 43 | JOHN 10:38b | IN IN HIM IN THE FATHER | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5267 | NT 45 | ROMANS 8:9a | IS NONE OF HIS DOES NOT BELONG TO CHRIST | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5244 | NT 45 | ROMANS 4:24a | IT SHALL BE GOD WILL | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |

THE KING JAMES BIBLE (KJB) COMPARED WITH THE NEW INTERNATIONAL VERSION (NIV) & THE M.T. & T.R.
 By Rev. D. A. Waite, Th.D., Ph.D., Director, THE BIBLE FOR TODAY, 900 Park Ave., Collingswood, NJ 08108
 Research Begun 8/27/87 Research Completed: 4/26/90 (2 years, 8 months)

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV | READING READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--|--------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| 5976 | NT 58 | HEBREWS 11:18a | IT WAS SAID GOD HAD SAID | | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5317 | NT 45 | ROMANS 15:8a | JESUS CHRIST WAS CHRIST HAS | | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4619 | NT 42 | LUKE 22:2a | KILL HIM GET RID OF JESUS | | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 3703 | OT 32 | JONAH 4:2 | KINDNESS, AND LOVE, A GOD | | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4137 | NT 41 | MARK 6:54c | KNEW HIM RECOGNIZED JESUS | | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5067 | NT 44 | ACTS 13:27c | KNEW HIM RECOGNIZE JESUS | | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5614 | NT 50 | PHIL. 3:10a | KNOW HIM KNOW CHRIST | | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4646 | NT 42 | LUKE 22:66b | LED HIM JESUS WAS LED | | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 0967 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 10:6b | LEST WRATH COME LORD WILL BE ANGRY | | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 3318 | OT 23 | ISAIAH 5:19a | LET HIM LET GOD | | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 3132 | OT 19 | PSALM 22:8a | LET HIM DELIVER LET THE LORD RESCUE | | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 3988 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 27:43a | LET HIM DELIVER LET GOD RESCUE | | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5713 | NT 53 | 2 THESS. 2:8a | LORD LORD JESUS | | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV | READING READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
| 4308 | NT 41 | MARK 16:19a | LORD HAD SPOKEN LORD JESUS HAD SPOKEN | | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 3191 | OT 19 | PSALM 91:14b | LOVE UPON ME LOVES ME, SAYS THE LORD | | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 0086 | OT 01 | GENESIS 9:6a | MADE HE MAN GOD MADE MAN | | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4376 | NT 42 | LUKE 5:29b | MADE HIM HELD . . . FOR JESUS | | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4795 | NT 43 | JOHN 12:2b | MADE HIM GIVEN IN JESUS' HONOR | | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5945 | NT 58 | HEBREWS 9:26a | MUST HE CHRIST WOULD | | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5601 | NT 50 | PHIL. 1:7a | MY GRACE GOD'S GRACE | | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 6250 | NT 66 | REV. 4:11a | O LORD OUR LORD AND GOD | | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 6279 | NT 66 | REV. 6:10a | O LORD SOVEREIGN LORD | | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4396 | NT 42 | LUKE 7:17a | OF HIM ABOUT JESUS | | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4744 | NT 43 | JOHN 7:43b | OF HIM OF JESUS | | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5366 | NT 46 | 1 COR. 8:3a | OF HIM BY GOD | | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4775 | NT 43 | JOHN 10:42a | ON HIM IN JESUS | | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |

THE KING JAMES BIBLE (KJB) COMPARED WITH THE NEW INTERNATIONAL VERSION (NIV) & THE M.T. & T.R.
 By Rev. D. A. Waite, Th.D., Ph.D., Director, THE BIBLE FOR TODAY, 900 Park Ave., Collingswood, NJ 08108
 Research Begun 8/27/87 Research Completed: 4/26/90 (2 years, 8 months)

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------|---------------------|
| 4893 | NT 43 | JOHN 21:20b | ON HIS BREAST AGAINST JESUS | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4681 | NT 43 | JOHN 1:14a | ONLY BEGOTTEN OF THE FATHER ONE AND ONLY SON WHO IS AT THE FATHER'S SIDE | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 6057 | NT 60 | 1 PETER 2:9a | PECULIAR PEOPLE PEOPLE BELONGING TO GOD | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5768 | NT 54 | 1 TIMOTHY 5:5c | PRAYERS TO ASK GOD FOR HELP | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5743 | NT 54 | 1 TIMOTHY 2:10a | PROFESSING GODLINESS PROFESS TO WORSHIP GOD | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 3208 | OT 19 | PSALM 106:29b | PROVOKED HIM PROVOKED THE LORD | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5540 | NT 49 | EPHESIANS 1:14a | PURCHASED POSSESSION GOD'S POSSESSION | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4154 | NT 41 | MARK 7:33a | PUT JESUS PUT | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 3850 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 13:24a | PUT HE FORTH JESUS TOLD | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4166 | NT 41 | MARK 8:11b | QUESTION WITH HIM QUESTIONED JESUS | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 3116 | OT 19 | PSALM 7:8b | RIGHTEOUSNESS INTEGRITY, O MOST HIGH | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4017 | NT 41 | MARK 1:35a | RISING UP JESUS GOT UP | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 3054 | OT 18 | JOB 11:4b | SAID SAY TO GOD | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
| 4032 | NT 41 | MARK 2:14a | SAID JESUS TOLD | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4934 | NT 44 | ACTS 4:25a | SAID SPOKE BY THE HOLY SPIRIT | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4958 | NT 44 | ACTS 7:3a | SAID GOD SAID | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 3536 | OT 26 | EZEKIEL 11:2b | SAID HE LORD SAID | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4519 | NT 42 | LUKE 13:18b | SAID HE JESUS ASKED | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4526 | NT 42 | LUKE 14:12a | SAID HE JESUS SAID | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4530 | NT 42 | LUKE 14:16a | SAID HE JESUS REPLIED | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4550 | NT 42 | LUKE 17:1b | SAID HE JESUS SAID | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5857 | NT 58 | HEBREWS 1:13a | SAID HE DID GOD . . . SAY | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5420 | NT 46 | 1 COR. 16:1b | SAINTS GOD'S PEOPLE | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5461 | NT 47 | 2 COR. 9:12a | SAINTS GOD'S PEOPLE | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5557 | NT 49 | EPHESIANS 2:19b | SAINTS GOD'S PEOPLE | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5560 | NT 49 | EPHESIANS 3:8b | SAINTS GOD'S PEOPLE | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--|-------------------|---------------------|
| 5572 | NT 49 | EPHESIANS 4:12b | SAINTS GOD'S PEOPLE | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5581 | NT 49 | EPHESIANS 5:3b | SAINTS GOD'S HOLY PEOPLE | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 6009 | NT 58 | HEBREWS 13:24b | SAINTS GOD'S PEOPLE | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 6369 | NT 66 | REV. 20:9a | SAINTS GOD'S PEOPLE | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4256 | NT 41 | MARK 12:43a | SAITH JESUS SAID | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5247 | NT 45 | ROMANS 5:9a | SAVED FROM WRATH SAVED FROM GOD'S WRATH | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4099 | NT 41 | MARK 5:22a | SAW HIM SEEING JESUS | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4200 | NT 41 | MARK 9:20c | SAW HIM SAW JESUS | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5171 | NT 44 | ACTS 22:18a | SAW HIM SAW THE LORD | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4038 | NT 41 | MARK 2:18c | SAY UNTO HIM ASKED JESUS | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4106 | NT 41 | MARK 5:38b | SEETH JESUS SAW | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4021 | NT 41 | MARK 1:43a | SENT JESUS SENT | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 2867 | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 15:15a | SOUGHT HIM SOUGHT GOD | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
| 4460 | NT 42 | LUKE 9:31b | SPAKE TALKING WITH JESUS | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4073 | NT 41 | MARK 4:33b | SPAKE HE JESUS SPOKE | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5104 | NT 44 | ACTS 16:7a | SPIRIT SUFFERED SPIRIT OF JESUS WOULD | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5880 | NT 58 | HEBREWS 3:18a | SWARE HE DID GOD SWEAR | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4262 | NT 41 | MARK 14:1a | TAKE HIM ARREST JESUS | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4603 | NT 42 | LUKE 20:20a | TAKE HOLD OF HIS WORDS CATCH JESUS IN SOMETHING HE SAID | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 3899 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 17:3b | TALKING WITH HIM TALKING WITH JESUS | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4011 | NT 41 | MARK 1:30b | TELL HIM TOLD JESUS | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4474 | NT 42 | LUKE 10:25a | TEMPTED HIM TO TEST JESUS | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 1733 | OT 07 | JUDGES 9:24b | THAT GOD DID THIS IN ORDER THAT | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5907 | NT 58 | HEBREWS 6:18a | THAT GOD DID THIS SO THAT | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 0512 | OT 02 | EXODUS 4:5b | THAT THEY THIS, SAID THE LORD, IS SO THAT THEY | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5792 | NT 54 | 1 TIMOTHY 6:15c | THE BLESSED GOD THE BLESSED | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------|---------------------|
| 4687 OR: GOD THE ONLY BEGOTTEN | NT 43 | JOHN 1:18b | THE ONLY BEGOTTEN SON GOD THE ONLY SON | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 3248 | OT 19 | PSALM 138:1b | THEE YOU, O LORD | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 2928 | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 30:27a | THEIR VOICE WAS HEARD GOD HEARD THEM | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 3938 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 20:29a | THEY DEPARTED JESUS AND HIS DISCIPLES WERE LEAVING | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4055 | NT 41 | MARK 3:19-20c | THEY ENTERED JESUS ENTERED | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4481 | NT 42 | LUKE 10:38b | THEY WENT JESUS AND HIS DISCIPLES WERE | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 3912 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 17:24b | THEY WERE COME JESUS AND HIS DISCIPLES ARRIVED | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4642 | NT 42 | LUKE 22:49a | THEY WHICH WERE ABOUT HIM JESUS' FOLLOWERS | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5006 | NT 44 | ACTS 9:22a | THIS IS JESUS IS | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5874 | NT 58 | HEBREWS 3:3a | THIS MAN WAS JESUS HAS | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4889 | NT 43 | JOHN 21:19a | THIS SPAKE HE JESUS SAID THIS | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 3385 | OT 23 | ISAIAH 53:10a | THOU SHALT MAKE LORD MAKES | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5074 | NT 44 | ACTS 13:38b | THROUGH THIS MAN THROUGH JESUS | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--|-------------------|---------------------|
| 3486 | OT 24 | JEREMIAH 45:4b | THUS SHALT THOU SAY THE LORD SAID, "SAY THIS | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5024 | NT 44 | ACTS 10:31a | THY PRAYER IS HEARD GOD HAS HEARD YOUR PRAYER | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 3713 | OT 33 | MICAH 7:4a | THY VISITATION COMETH GOD VISITS YOU | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 3828 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 9:32a | TO HIM TO JESUS | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 3919 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 18:21a | TO HIM TO JESUS | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 3934 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 20:20a | TO HIM TO JESUS | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4422 | NT 42 | LUKE 8:4b | TO HIM TO JESUS | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 6046 | NT 60 | 1 PETER 1:1b | TO THE STRANGERS TO GOD'S ELECT, STRANGERS | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5549 | NT 49 | EPHESIANS 2:6c | TOGETHER WITH CHRIST | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4515 | NT 42 | LUKE 13:1b | TOLD HIM TOLD JESUS | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4276 | NT 41 | MARK 14:46a | TOOK HIM SEIZED JESUS | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 3058 | OT 18 | JOB 13:20b | TWO THINGS TWO THINGS, O GOD | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4449 | NT 42 | LUKE 9:1b | HE CALLED JESUS HAD CALLED | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV | READING READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---|--------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| 5406 | NT 46 | 1 COR. 15:27c | UNDER HIM UNDER CHRIST | | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 3927 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 19:13a | UNTO HIM TO JESUS | | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 3930 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 19:16b | UNTO HIM TO JESUS | | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 3980 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 26:62b | UNTO HIM TO JESUS | | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4014 | NT 41 | MARK 1:32c | UNTO HIM TO JESUS | | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4026 | NT 41 | MARK 2:4a | UNTO HIM TO JESUS | | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4138 | NT 41 | MARK 7:1a | UNTO HIM AROUND JESUS | | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4238 | NT 41 | MARK 11:21a | UNTO HIM TO JESUS | | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4247 | NT 41 | MARK 12:13b | UNTO HIM TO JESUS | | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4351 | NT 42 | LUKE 4:40b | UNTO HIM TO JESUS | | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4401 | NT 42 | LUKE 7:20b | UNTO HIM TO JESUS | | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4522 | NT 42 | LUKE 13:31b | UNTO HIM TO JESUS | | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4529 | NT 42 | LUKE 14:15b | UNTO HIM TO JESUS | | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4571 | NT 42 | LUKE 18:15a | UNTO HIM TO JESUS | | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4585 | NT 42 | LUKE 18:40c | UNTO HIM NEAR JESUS | | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4598 | NT 42 | LUKE 19:39b | UNTO HIM TO JESUS | | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4747 | NT 43 | JOHN 8:4a | UNTO HIM TO JESUS | | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4778 | NT 43 | JOHN 11:3b | UNTO HIM TO JESUS | | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 3084 | OT 18 | JOB 30:20b | UNTO THEE TO YOU, O GOD | | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 6327 | NT 66 | REV. 16:5c | WAST WHO WERE, THE HOLY ONE | | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5564 | NT 49 | EPHESIANS 3:12a | WE HAVE . . . ACCESS WE MAY APPROACH GOD | | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5436 | NT 47 | 2 COR. 4:1a | WE HAVE RECEIVED MERCY THROUGH GOD'S MERCY | | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4772 | NT 43 | JOHN 10:40a | WENT JESUS WENT | | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4800 | NT 43 | JOHN 12:11c | WENT AWAY GOING OVER TO JESUS | | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4029 | NT 41 | MARK 2:4d | WHERE HE WAS ROOF ABOVE JESUS | | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5351 | NT 46 | 1 COR. 7:20a | WHEREIN HE WAS CALLED WHEN GOD CALLED HIM | | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------|---------------------|
| 5331 | NT 46 | 1 COR. 1:24b | WHICH ARE CALLED GOD HAS CALLED | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5234 | NT 45 | ROMANS 2:6a | WHO WILL RENDER GOD WILL GIVE | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5849 | NT 58 | HEBREWS 1:3a | WHO, BEING THE SON IS | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5473 | NT 47 | 2 COR. 11:4a | WHOM WE JESUS WE | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4733 | NT 43 | JOHN 6:40b | WILL OF HIM FATHER'S WILL | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 6078 | NT 60 | 1 PETER 5:2a | WILLINGLY WILLING, AS GOD WANTS YOU TO BE | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 6105 | NT 61 | 2 PETER 3:15a | WISDOM GIVEN UNTO HIM WISDOM THAT GOD GAVE HIM | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 1202 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 7:89b | WITH HIM WITH THE LORD | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 3068 | OT 18 | JOB 22:21a | WITH HIM TO GOD | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 3074 | OT 18 | JOB 25:2a | WITH HIM TO GOD | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4533 | NT 42 | LUKE 14:25b | WITH HIM WITH JESUS | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4666 | NT 42 | LUKE 23:55a | WITH HIM WITH JESUS | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 3055 | OT 18 | JOB 12:13a | WITH HIM IS TO GOD BELONG | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--|-------------------|---------------------|
| 6403 | NT 66 | REV. 22:21a | WITH YOU ALL WITH GOD'S PEOPLE | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5603 | NT 50 | PHIL. 1:14a | WORD WORD OF GOD | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5888 | NT 58 | HEBREWS 4:8a | WOULD HE GOD WOULD | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5303 | NT 45 | ROMANS 12:19a | WRATH GOD'S WRATH | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5692 | NT 52 | 1 THESS. 2:16a | WRATH WRATH OF GOD | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 6027 | NT 59 | JAMES 4:2a | YE ASK NOT YOU DO NOT ASK GOD | | ADDS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 6311 | NT 66 | REV. 14:1b | HAVING HIS FATHER'S NAME HAD HIS NAME AND HIS FATHER'S NAME | | ADDS NOUN PHRASE |
| 5514 | NT 48 | GALATIANS 4:25 | JERUSALEM THE PRESENT CITY OF JERUSALEM | | ADDS NOUN PHRASE |
| 5253 | NT 45 | ROMANS 5:17a | ABUNDANCE OF GRACE GOD'S ABUNDANT PROVISION OF GRACE | | ADDS NOUNS |
| 3654 | OT 27 | DANIEL 11:9b | COME INTO HIS KINGDOM INVADE THE REALM OF THE KING OF THE SOUTH | | ADDS NOUNS |
| 1415 | NT 46 | 1 COR. 15:49b | HEAVENLY MAN FROM HEAVEN | | ADDS NOUNS |
| 5821 | NT 55 | TITUS 1:2a | IN HOPE IN FAITH AND KNOWLEDGE RESTING ON THE HOPE | | ADDS NOUNS |
| 6500 | OT 13 | 1 CHRON. 25:9b | JOSEPH: THE SECOND JOSEPH, HIS SONS AND RELATIVES, THE SECOND | | ADDS NOUNS |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--|-------------------|--------------------|--|-------------------|----------------------|
| 6518 VULGATE AND SYRIAC, SEE ALSO LXX | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 15:8b | ODED AZARIAH SON OF ODED | | ADDS NOUNS |
| 5221 | NT 45 | ROMANS 1:4b | RESURRECTION FROM THE DEAD RESURRECTION FROM THE DEAD JESUS CHRIST OUR LORD | | ADDS NOUNS |
| 6538 HEBREW DOES NOT HAVE JOKNEAM, KARTAH | OT 13 | 1 CHRON. 6:77b | RIMMON JOKNEAM, KARTAH, RIMMONO | | ADDS NOUNS |
| 6045 | NT 60 | 1 PETER 1:1a | TO THE STRANGERS TO GOD'S ELECT, STRANGERS | | ADDS NOUNS |
| 6144 | NT 62 | 1 JOHN 3:16a | HE LAID DOWN HIS LIFE JESUS CHRIST LAID DOWN HIS LIFE | | ADDS NOUNS FOR DEITY |
| 1470 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 28:8b | HE WILL BLESS LORD YOUR GOD WILL BLESS | | ADDS NOUNS FOR DEITY |
| 3149 | OT 19 | PSALM 42:5b | PRAISE HIM FOR THE HELP OF HIS COUNTENANCE PRAISE HIM, MY SAVIOR AND MY GOD | | ADDS NOUNS FOR DEITY |
| 5220 | NT 45 | ROMANS 1:4a | RESURRECTION FROM THE DEAD RESURRECTION FROM THE DEAD JESUS CHRIST OUR LORD | | ADDS NOUNS FOR DEITY |
| 0113 | OT 01 | GENESIS 14:10 | AND FELL THERE SOME OF THE MEN FELL INTO THEM | | ADDS PHRASE |
| 0787 | OT 02 | EXODUS 31:6a | DAN DAN TO HELP HIM | | ADDS PHRASE |
| 2110 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 30:21b | DAVID CAME NEAR DAVID AND HIS MEN APPROACHED | | ADDS PHRASE |
| 5310 | NT 45 | ROMANS 14:6a | DAY DAY AS SPECIAL | | ADDS PHRASE |
| 5738 | NT 54 | 1 TIMOTHY 1:16 | IN ME IN ME, THE WORST OF SINNERS | | ADDS PHRASE |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|---|-------------------|--------------------|--|-------------------|-------------------|
| 6633 SOME MSS DO NOT HAVE: NOR THE SON | NT 40 | MATTHEW 24:36b | NOT THE ANGELS OF HEAVEN, NOT EVEN THE ANGELS IN HEAVEN, NOR THE SON, BUT | | ADDS PHRASE |
| 6203 | NT 65 | JUDE 1:21 | UNTO ETERNAL LIFE TO BRING YOU TO ETERNAL LIFE | | ADDS PHRASE |
| 6249 | NT 66 | REV. 4:8 | FULL OF EYES WITHIN COVERED WITH EYES ALL AROUND, EVEN UNDER HIS WINGS | | ADDS PHRASES |
| 6206 | NT 65 | JUDE 1:25b | POWER AUTHORITY THRU JES. CHR. OUR LORD, BEFORE ALL AGES | | ADDS PHRASES |
| 6597 SOME LXX MSS | OT 07 | JUDGES 16:13b | WITH THE WEB, INTO THE FABRIC ON THE LOOM AND TIGHTEN . . . FABRIC | | ADDS PHRASES |
| 5959 | NT 58 | HEBREWS 10:27b | ADVERSARIES ENEMIES OF GOD | | ADDS PREP. PHRASE |
| 6240 | NT 66 | REV. 4:2b | AND, BEHOLD AND THERE BEFORE ME | | ADDS PREP. PHRASE |
| 6417 ONE HEBREW MSS AND SOME LXX MSS | OT 13 | 1 CHRON. 1:17b | ARAM, AND UZ ARAM. THE SONS OF ARAM: UZ | | ADDS PREP. PHRASE |
| 3315 | OT 23 | ISAIAH 5:10a | BATH BATH OF WINE | | ADDS PREP. PHRASE |
| 6427 DEAD SEA SCROLLS, SEE ALSO LXX | OT 23 | ISAIAH 53:11b | BE SATISFIED LIGHT OF LIFE, AND BE SATISFIED | | ADDS PREP. PHRASE |
| 5305 | NT 45 | ROMANS 13:5 | BE SUBJECT SUBMIT TO THE AUTHORITIES | | ADDS PREP. PHRASE |
| 6230 | NT 66 | REV. 2:22a | BED BED OF SUFFERING | | ADDS PREP. PHRASE |
| 5190 | NT 44 | ACTS 24:2b | BEGAN TO ACCUSE PRESENTED HIS CASE BEFORE FELIX | | ADDS PREP. PHRASE |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------|-------------------|
| 5993 | NT 58 | HEBREWS 12:16 | BIRTHRIGHT INHERITANCE RIGHTS AS THE OLDEST SON | | ADDS PREP. PHRASE |
| 2792 | OT 13 | 1 CHRON. 17:5 | BROUGHT UP ISRAEL BROUGHT ISRAEL UP OUT OF EGYPT | | ADDS PREP. PHRASE |
| 5673 | NT 51 | COLOSSIANS 3:15c | CALLED CALLED TO PEACE | | ADDS PREP. PHRASE |
| 2119 | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 2:4 | CAME CAME TO HEBRON | | ADDS PREP. PHRASE |
| 3889 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 16:1b | CAME CAME TO JESUS | | ADDS PREP. PHRASE |
| 5472 | NT 47 | 2 COR. 10:4b | CARNAL WEAPONS OF THE WORLD | | ADDS PREP. PHRASE |
| 5981 | NT 58 | HEBREWS 11:22 | CHILDREN OF ISRAEL ISRAELITES FROM EGYPT | | ADDS PREP. PHRASE |
| 5442 | NT 47 | 2 COR. 5:4 | CLOTHED UPON CLOTHED WITH OUR HEAVENLY DWELLING | | ADDS PREP. PHRASE |
| 4274 | NT 41 | MARK 14:37 | COMETH RETURNED TO HIS DISCIPLES | | ADDS PREP. PHRASE |
| 3391 | OT 23 | ISAIAH 57:13 | COMPANIES DELIVER COLLECTION OF IDOLS SAVE | | ADDS PREP. PHRASE |
| 5246 | NT 45 | ROMANS 4:25 | DELIVERED DELIVERED OVER TO DEATH | | ADDS PREP. PHRASE |
| 5188 | NT 44 | ACTS 24:1 | DESCENDED WENT DOWN TO CAESAREA | | ADDS PREP. PHRASE |
| 1242 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 18:14a | DEVOTED DEVOTED TO THE LORD | | ADDS PREP. PHRASE |
| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
| 5957 | NT 58 | HEBREWS 10:22b | DRAW NEAR DRAW NEAR TO GOD | | ADDS PREP. PHRASE |
| 0163 | OT 01 | GENESIS 19:2 | EARLY EARLY IN THE MORNING | | ADDS PREP. PHRASE |
| 5397 | NT 46 | 1 COR. 14:26 | EDIFYING STRENGTHENING OF THE CHURCH | | ADDS PREP. PHRASE |
| 4968 | NT 44 | ACTS 7:8c | EIGHTH DAY EIGHT DAYS AFTER HIS BIRTH | | ADDS PREP. PHRASE |
| 3316 | OT 23 | ISAIAH 5:10b | EPHAH EPHAH OF GRAIN | | ADDS PREP. PHRASE |
| 3856 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 13:47 | EVERY KIND ALL KINDS OF FISH | | ADDS PREP. PHRASE |
| 5297 | NT 45 | ROMANS 11:11a | FALL FALL BEYOND RECOVERY | | ADDS PREP. PHRASE |
| 0784 | OT 02 | EXODUS 30:19 | FEET FEET WITH WATER | | ADDS PREP. PHRASE |
| 4970 | NT 44 | ACTS 7:12 | FIRST ON THEIR FIRST VISIT | | ADDS PREP. PHRASE |
| 5089 | NT 44 | ACTS 15:1 | FROM JUDEA FROM JUDEA TO ANTIOCH | | ADDS PREP. PHRASE |
| 4684 | NT 43 | JOHN 1:16a | FULNESS FULLNESS OF HIS GRACE | | ADDS PREP. PHRASE |
| 5500 | NT 48 | GALATIANS 3:18 | GOD GAVE IT GOD IN HIS GRACE GAVE IT | | ADDS PREP. PHRASE |
| 3310 | OT 23 | ISAIAH 1:4 | GONE AWAY BACKWARD TURNED THEIR BACKS ON HIM | | ADDS PREP. PHRASE |

THE KING JAMES BIBLE (KJB) COMPARED WITH THE NEW INTERNATIONAL VERSION (NIV) & THE M.T. & T.R.
 By Rev. D. A. Waite, Th.D., Ph.D., Director, THE BIBLE FOR TODAY, 900 Park Ave., Collingswood, NJ 08108
 Research Begun 8/27/87 Research Completed: 4/26/90 (2 years, 8 months)

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------|-------------------|
| 5035 | NT 44 | ACTS 11:21 | GREAT NUMBER GREAT NUMBER OF PEOPLE | | ADDS PREP. PHRASE |
| 3311 | OT 23 | ISAIAH 1:15 | HANDS HANDS IN PRAYER | | ADDS PREP. PHRASE |
| 0373 | OT 01 | GENESIS 39:6 | HE KNEW NOT WITH JOSEPH IN CHARGE, HE DID NOT | | ADDS PREP. PHRASE |
| 5207 | NT 44 | ACTS 25:24 | HERE (2) HERE IN CAESAREA | | ADDS PREP. PHRASE |
| 5900 | NT 58 | HEBREWS 5:7b | HIS FLESH JESUS' LIFE ON EARTH | | ADDS PREP. PHRASE |
| 5894 | NT 58 | HEBREWS 4:14 | HOLD FAST HOLD FIRMLY TO THE FAITH | | ADDS PREP. PHRASE |
| 5360 | NT 46 | 1 COR. 7:34c | HOLY DEVOTED TO THE LORD | | ADDS PREP. PHRASE |
| 4445 | NT 42 | LUKE 8:51 | HOUSE HOUSE OF JAIRUS | | ADDS PREP. PHRASE |
| 5120 | NT 44 | ACTS 17:5 | HOUSE . . . AND SOUGHT TO BRING THEM HOUSE IN SEARCH OF PAUL AND SILAS . . . TO BRING THEM | | ADDS PREP. PHRASE |
| 3830 GREEK: IN THEIR TOWNS | NT 40 | MATTHEW 11:1 | IN THEIR CITIES IN THE TOWNS OF GALILEE | | ADDS PREP. PHRASE |
| 3355 | OT 23 | ISAIAH 33:24 | INHABITANT LIVING IN ZION | | ADDS PREP. PHRASE |
| 5268 | NT 45 | ROMANS 8:9b | IS NONE OF HIS DOES NOT BELONG TO CHRIST | | ADDS PREP. PHRASE |
| 1908 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 11:10b | MEN OF JABESH SAID THEY SAID TO THE AMMONITES | | ADDS PREP. PHRASE |
| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
| LXX 6515 | OT 13 | 1 CHRON. 1:4b | NOAH, SHEM, HAM, AND JAPHETH NOAH, THE SONS OF NOAH, SHEM, HAM AND JAPHETH | | ADDS PREP. PHRASE |
| 3811 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 8:18 | OTHER SIDE OTHER SIDE OF THE LAKE | | ADDS PREP. PHRASE |
| 1834 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 1:4 | PORTIONS PORTIONS OF THE MEAT | | ADDS PREP. PHRASE |
| 5729 | NT 53 | 2 THESS. 3:9 | POWER RIGHT TO SUCH HELP | | ADDS PREP. PHRASE |
| 4946 | NT 44 | ACTS 5:30 | RAISED UP JESUS RAISED JESUS FROM THE DEAD | | ADDS PREP. PHRASE |
| 5761 | NT 54 | 1 TIMOTHY 4:13c | READING PUBLIC READING OF SCRIPTURE | | ADDS PREP. PHRASE |
| 0768 | OT 02 | EXODUS 30:4 | RINGS RINGS FOR THE ALTAR | | ADDS PREP. PHRASE |
| 3053 | OT 18 | JOB 11:4a | SAID SAY TO GOD | | ADDS PREP. PHRASE |
| 4935 | NT 44 | ACTS 4:25b | SAID SPOKE BY THE HOLY SPIRIT | | ADDS PREP. PHRASE |
| 5635 | NT 51 | COLOSSIANS 1:12c | SAINTS IN LIGHT SAINTS IN THE KINGDOM OF LIGHT | | ADDS PREP. PHRASE |
| 4874 | NT 43 | JOHN 20:16b | SAITH UNTO HIM CRIED OUT IN ARAMAIC | | ADDS PREP. PHRASE |
| 5505 | NT 48 | GALATIANS 3:25b | SCHOOLMASTER SUPERVISOR OF THE LAW | | ADDS PREP. PHRASE |
| 5208 | NT 44 | ACTS 25:25 | SEND HIM SEND HIM TO ROME | | ADDS PREP. PHRASE |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------|-------------------|
| 4612 | NT 42 | LUKE 21:5a | SOME SOME OF HIS DISCIPLES | | ADDS PREP. PHRASE |
| 3394 | OT 23 | ISAIAH 57:16b | SOULS BREATH OF MAN | | ADDS PREP. PHRASE |
| LXX 6564 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 20:41c | SOUTH SOUTH SIDE OF THE STONE | | ADDS PREP. PHRASE |
| 4459 | NT 42 | LUKE 9:31a | SPAKE TALKING WITH JESUS | | ADDS PREP. PHRASE |
| 3571 | OT 26 | EZEKIEL 29:3 | SPEAK SPEAK TO HIM | | ADDS PREP. PHRASE |
| 5105 | NT 44 | ACTS 16:7b | SPIRIT SUFFERED SPIRIT OF JESUS WOULD | | ADDS PREP. PHRASE |
| 2347 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 11:23 | STIRRED HIM UP RAISED UP AGAINST SOLOMON | | ADDS PREP. PHRASE |
| 4973 | NT 44 | ACTS 7:24 | SUFFER WRONG BEING MISTREATED BY AN EGYPTIAN | | ADDS PREP. PHRASE |
| 4899 | NT 44 | ACTS 1:2 | TAKEN UP TAKEN UP TO HEAVEN | | ADDS PREP. PHRASE |
| 5457 | NT 47 | 2 COR. 8:7c | THIS GRACE THIS GRACE OF GIVING | | ADDS PREP. PHRASE |
| 5924 | NT 58 | HEBREWS 7:27c | THIS HE DID HE SACRIFICED FOR THEIR SINS | | ADDS PREP. PHRASE |
| 6220 | NT 66 | REV. 2:6 | THIS THOU HAST YOU HAVE THIS IN YOUR FAVOR | | ADDS PREP. PHRASE |
| 0680 | OT 02 | EXODUS 22:13b | TORN IN PIECES TORN TO PIECES BY A WILD ANIMAL | | ADDS PREP. PHRASE |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--|-------------------|--------------------|
| 0571 | OT 02 | EXODUS 9:29 | UNTO THE LORD IN PRAYER TO THE LORD | | ADDS PREP. PHRASE |
| 6191 | NT 64 | 3 JOHN 1:12b | WE ALSO BEAR RECORD WE ALSO SPEAK WELL OF HIM | | ADDS PREP. PHRASE |
| 4801 | NT 43 | JOHN 12:11d | WENT AWAY GOING OVER TO JESUS | | ADDS PREP. PHRASE |
| 5231 | NT 45 | ROMANS 1:21 | WERE THANKFUL GAVE THANKS TO HIM | | ADDS PREP. PHRASE |
| 5777 | NT 54 | 1 TIMOTHY 5:16a | WIDOWS WIDOWS IN HER FAMILY | | ADDS PREP. PHRASE |
| 5604 | NT 50 | PHIL. 1:14b | WORD WORD OF GOD | | ADDS PREP. PHRASE |
| 5693 | NT 52 | 1 THESS. 2:16b | WRATH WRATH OF GOD | | ADDS PREP. PHRASE |
| 2250 | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 20:15a | THEY CAME ALL THE TROOPS WITH JOAB CAME | | ADDS PREP. PHRASES |
| 0021 | OT 01 | GENESIS 3:6d | AND GAVE ALSO UNTO ALSO GAVE SOME TO | | ADDS PRONOUN |
| 3797 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 5:17a | DESTROY ABOLISH THEM | | ADDS PRONOUN |
| 3798 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 5:17b | FULFIL FULFILL THEM | | ADDS PRONOUN |
| 5606 | NT 50 | PHIL. 2:1b | OF LOVE FROM HIS LOVE | | ADDS PRONOUN |
| 2301 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 2:13b | SAID ASKED HIM | | ADDS PRONOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------|--------------------------|
| 5775 | NT 54 | 1 TIMOTHY 5:9d | WIFE OF ONE MAN FAITHFUL TO HER HUSBAND | | ADDS PRONOUN |
| 0256 | OT 01 | GENESIS 29:27b | FULFIL HER WEEK FINISH OUT THIS DAUGHTER'S BRIDAL WEEK | | ADDS PRONOUN & ADJECTIVE |
| 0085 | OT 01 | GENESIS 9:5 | LIFE OF MAN LIFE OF HIS FELLOW MAN | | ADDS PRONOUN & ADJECTIVE |
| 1500 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 31:27 | AFTER REBEL AFTER | | ADDS VERB |
| 5599 | NT 49 | EPIHESIANS 6:19 | AND FOR ME PRAY ALSO FOR ME | | ADDS VERB |
| 3266 | OT 20 | PROVERBS 7:2 | AND MY LAW GUARD MY TEACHINGS | | ADDS VERB |
| 5720 | NT 53 | 2 THESS. 3:2 | AND THAT AND PRAY THAT | | ADDS VERB |
| 5855 | NT 58 | HEBREWS 1:7 | AND TO THE ANGELS IN SPEAKING OF THE ANGELS | | ADDS VERB |
| 4755 | NT 43 | JOHN 8:58 | BEFORE ABRAHAM WAS BEFORE ABRAHAM WAS BORN | | ADDS VERB |
| 5639 | NT 51 | COLOSSIANS 1:20a | BLOOD OF HIS CROSS BLOOD SHED ON THE CROSS | | ADDS VERB |
| 6319 | NT 66 | REV. 14:12b | FAITH OF JESUS REMAIN FAITHFUL TO JESUS | | ADDS VERB |
| 5616 | NT 50 | PHIL. 3:10c | FELLOWSHIP OF HIS SUFFERINGS FELLOWSHIP OF SHARING IN HIS SUFFERINGS | | ADDS VERB |
| 4323 | NT 42 | LUKE 1:42b | FRUIT OF THY WOMB CHILD YOU WILL BEAR | | ADDS VERB |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------|-----------|
| 6382 | NT 66 | REV. 21:6 | GIVE GIVE TO DRINK | | ADDS VERB |
| 5476 | NT 47 | 2 COR. 11:11 | GOD KNOWETH GOD KNOWS I DO | | ADDS VERB |
| 4900 | NT 44 | ACTS 1:4 | HEARD OF ME HEARD ME SPEAK ABOUT | | ADDS VERB |
| 0102 | OT 01 | GENESIS 12:1 | HOUSE, UNTO A LAND HOUSEHOLD AND GO TO THE LAND | | ADDS VERB |
| 6170 | NT 62 | 1 JOHN 5:14c | IN HIM IN APPROACHING GOD | | ADDS VERB |
| 5822 | NT 56 | TITUS 1:2b | IN HOPE IN FAITH AND KNOWLEDGE RESTING ON THE HOPE | | ADDS VERB |
| 6234 | NT 66 | REV. 3:4b | IN WHITE DRESSED IN WHITE | | ADDS VERB |
| 5371 | NT 46 | 1 COR. 9:16b | NECESSITY IS LAID UPON ME I AM COMPELLED TO PREACH | | ADDS VERB |
| 5362 | NT 46 | 1 COR. 7:36b | NEED SO REQUIRE FEELS HE OUGHT TO MARRY | | ADDS VERB |
| 1331 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 1:4 | OG DEFEATED OG | | ADDS VERB |
| 6209 | NT 66 | REV. 1:6 | PRIESTS UNTO GOD PRIESTS TO SERVE HIS GOD | | ADDS VERB |
| 5460 | NT 47 | 2 COR. 9:2 | READY READY TO GIVE | | ADDS VERB |
| 5529 | NT 48 | GALATIANS 6:8a | SOMETH TO SOWS TO PLEASE | | ADDS VERB |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------|------------------------|
| 5532 | NT 48 | GALATIANS 6:8d | SOWS TO SOWS TO PLEASE | | ADDS VERB |
| 5794 | NT 54 | 1 TIMOTHY 6:18 | THAT THEY DO GOOD COMMAND THEM TO DO GOOD | | ADDS VERB |
| 5568 | NT 49 | EPHESIANS 3:17 | THAT YE I PRAY THAT YOU | | ADDS VERB |
| 5575 | NT 49 | EPHESIANS 4:22 | THAT YE YOU WERE TAUGHT WITH REGARD TO | | ADDS VERB |
| 5831 | NT 56 | TITUS 2:3 | THE AGED WOMEN TEACH THE OLDER WOMEN | | ADDS VERB |
| 5828 | NT 56 | TITUS 1:11c | THEY OUGHT NOT THEY OUGHT NOT TO TEACH | | ADDS VERB |
| 6254 | NT 66 | REV. 5:10a | UNTO OUR GOD KINGS AND PRIESTS A KINGDOM AND PRIESTS TO SERVE OUR GOD | | ADDS VERB |
| 3697 | OT 32 | JONAH 1:3 | UNTO TARSHISH HEADED FOR TARSHISH | | ADDS VERB |
| 5470 | NT 47 | 2 COR. 10:3d | WAR AFTER THE FLESH WAR AS THE WORLD DOES | | ADDS VERB |
| 5951 | NT 58 | HEBREWS 10:8 | WHICH ARE OFFERED BY THE LAW ALTHOUGH THE LAW REQUIRED THEM TO BE MADE | | ADDS VERB |
| 5947 | NT 58 | HEBREWS 9:28 | WITHOUT SIN NOT TO BEAR SIN | | ADDS VERB |
| 2598 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 10:15d | GIVE SAID JEHU, GIVE | | ADDS VERB PHRASE |
| 3640 | OT 27 | DANIEL 5:19b | HE WOULD HE SLEW KING WANTED TO PUT TO DEATH, HE PUT TO DEATH | | ADDS VERB PHRASE |
| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
| 2823 | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 1:5 | HUR, HAD MADE HUR, HAD MADE WAS IN GIBEON | | ADDS VERB PHRASE |
| 2057 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 20:41b | BOWED HIMSELF BOWED DOWN BEFORE JONATHAN | | ADDS 16BP. PHRASE |
| 5459 | NT 47 | 2 COR. 8:22 | MUCH MORE DILIGENT EVEN MORE SO | | CHANGES ADJ. TO ADVERB |
| 5795 | NT 54 | 1 TIMOTHY 6:19a | LAY HOLD ON LIFE ETERNAL TAKE HOLD OF LIFE THAT IS TRULY LIFE | | CHANGES ADJ. TO CLAUSE |
| 5766 | NT 54 | 1 TIMOTHY 5:5a | WIDOW INDEED WIDOW WHO IS REALLY IN NEED | | CHANGES ADJ. TO CLAUSE |
| 5763 | NT 54 | 1 TIMOTHY 5:3 | WIDOWS INDEED WIDOWS WHO ARE REALLY IN NEED | | CHANGES ADJ. TO CLAUSE |
| 5779 | NT 54 | 1 TIMOTHY 5:16c | WIDOWS INDEED WIDOWS WHO ARE REALLY IN NEED | | CHANGES ADJ. TO CLAUSE |
| 5770 | NT 54 | 1 TIMOTHY 5:8a | HIS OWN HIS RELATIVES | | CHANGES ADJ. TO NOUN |
| 5416 | NT 46 | 1 COR. 15:49c | HEAVENLY MAN FROM HEAVEN | | CHANGES ADJ. TO NOUNS |
| 5333 | NT 46 | 1 COR. 2:14 | NATURAL MAN MAN WITHOUT THE SPIRIT | | CHANGES ADJ. TO PHRASE |
| 5454 | NT 47 | 2 COR. 6:2b | ACCEPTED TIME TIME OF GOD'S FAVOR | | CHANGES ADJECTIVE |
| 5502 | NT 48 | GALATIANS 3:22a | ALL WHOLE WORLD | | CHANGES ADJECTIVE |
| 5506 | NT 48 | GALATIANS 4:1 | ALL WHOLE ESTATE | | CHANGES ADJECTIVE |

| | COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--|-------------------|-------------------|
| LXX | 6432 | OT 26 | EZEKIEL 45:1b | BREADTH SHALL BE TEN THOUSAND 20,000 CUBITS WIDE | | CHANGES ADJECTIVE |
| | 5263 | NT 45 | ROMANS 7:14 | CARNAL UNSPIRITUAL | | CHANGES ADJECTIVE |
| | 5471 | NT 47 | 2 COR. 10:4a | CARNAL WEAPONS OF THE WORLD | | CHANGES ADJECTIVE |
| | 5475 | NT 47 | 2 COR. 11:5 | CHIEFEST APOSTLES SUPER-APOSTLES | | CHANGES ADJECTIVE |
| | 5402 | NT 47 | 2 COR. 12:11 | CHIEFEST APOSTLES SUPER-APOSTLES | | CHANGES ADJECTIVE |
| SOME EARLY MSS: DEAD | 6019 | NT 59 | JAMES 2:20b | DEAD USELESS | | CHANGES ADJECTIVE |
| HEBREW: UNCIRCUMCISED | 3411 | OT 24 | JEREMIAH 6:10 | EAR IS UNCIRCUMCISED EARS ARE CLOSED | | CHANGES ADJECTIVE |
| LXX | 6444 | OT 26 | EZEKIEL 40:44c | EAST GATE SOUTH GATE | | CHANGES ADJECTIVE |
| ONE HEBREW MSS, SOME LXX MSS, AND SYRIAC | 6405 | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 36:9b | EIGHT YEARS EIGHTEEN YEARS | | CHANGES ADJECTIVE |
| | 2333 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 8:66a | EIGHTH DAY FOLLOWING DAY | | CHANGES ADJECTIVE |
| | 5662 | NT 51 | COLOSSIANS 2:18 | FLESHLY UNSPIRITUAL | | CHANGES ADJECTIVE |
| | 3716 | OT 33 | MICAH 7:12b | FORTIFIED CITIES CITIES OF EGYPT | | CHANGES ADJECTIVE |
| SOME LXX MSS AND SYRIAC | 6457 | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 22:2b | FORTY AND TWO TWENTY-TWO | | CHANGES ADJECTIVE |
| | COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
| SOME LXX MSS | 6458 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 4:26b | FORTY THOUSAND STALLS FOUR THOUSAND STALLS | | CHANGES ADJECTIVE |
| SOME LXX MSS, SYRIAC AND JOSEPHUS | 6459 | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 15:7b | FORTY YEARS FOUR YEARS | | CHANGES ADJECTIVE |
| GREEK: UNCLEAN | 6349 | NT 66 | REV. 18:2 | FOUL SPIRIT EVIL SPIRIT | | CHANGES ADJECTIVE |
| HEBREW DOES NOT HAVE FORTY- | 6477 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 13:1c | HE HAD REIGNED TWO YEARS OVER ISRAEL HE REIGNED OVER ISRAEL FORTY-TWO YEARS | | CHANGES ADJECTIVE |
| DR: HIS ONLY BEGOTTEN SON | 6156 | NT 62 | 1 JOHN 4:9c | HIS ONLY BEGOTTEN SON HIS ONE AND ONLY SON | | CHANGES ADJECTIVE |
| | 5358 | NT 46 | 1 COR. 7:34a | HOLY DEVOTED TO THE LORD | | CHANGES ADJECTIVE |
| | 6129 | NT 62 | 1 JOHN 2:18 | LITTLE CHILDREN DEAR CHILDREN | | CHANGES ADJECTIVE |
| | 6136 | NT 62 | 1 JOHN 2:28 | LITTLE CHILDREN DEAR CHILDREN | | CHANGES ADJECTIVE |
| | 6138 | NT 62 | 1 JOHN 3:7 | LITTLE CHILDREN DEAR CHILDREN | | CHANGES ADJECTIVE |
| | 6147 | NT 62 | 1 JOHN 3:18 | LITTLE CHILDREN DEAR CHILDREN | | CHANGES ADJECTIVE |
| | 6153 | NT 62 | 1 JOHN 4:4 | LITTLE CHILDREN DEAR CHILDREN | | CHANGES ADJECTIVE |
| | 6175 | NT 62 | 1 JOHN 5:21a | LITTLE CHILDREN DEAR CHILDREN | | CHANGES ADJECTIVE |
| | 1536 | OT 06 | JOSHUA 6:18 | MAKE YOURSELVES ACCURSED OWN DESTRUCTION | | CHANGES ADJECTIVE |

THE KING JAMES BIBLE (KJB) COMPARED WITH THE NEW INTERNATIONAL VERSION (NIV) & THE M.T. & T.R.
 By Rev. D. A. Waite, Th.D., Ph.D., Director, THE BIBLE FOR TODAY, 900 Park Ave., Collingswood, NJ 08108
 Research Begun 8/27/87 Research Completed: 4/26/90 (2 years, 8 months)

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|---|-------------------|--------------------|--|-------------------|-------------------|
| LXX 6509 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 6:8b | MIDDLE CHAMBER (1) LOWEST FLOOR | | CHANGES ADJECTIVE |
| 0599 | OT 02 | EXODUS 12:38 | MIXED MULTITUDE MANY OTHER PEOPLE | | CHANGES ADJECTIVE |
| 6092 | NT 61 | 2 PETER 2:5 | NOAH THE EIGHTH PERSON NOAH . . . AND SEVEN OTHERS | | CHANGES ADJECTIVE |
| 5750 | NT 54 | 1 TIMOTHY 3:8 | NOT DOUBLETONGUED SINCERE | | CHANGES ADJECTIVE |
| LXX AND SYRIAC 6523 | OT 26 | EZEKIEL 42:4a | ONE CUBIT HUNDRED CUBITS | | CHANGES ADJECTIVE |
| 4682 | NT 43 | JOHN 1:14b | ONLY BEGOTTEN OF THE FATHER ONE AND ONLY SON WHO IS AT THE FATHER'S SIDE | | CHANGES ADJECTIVE |
| OR: ONLY BEGOTTEN SON 4706 | NT 43 | JOHN 3:16 | ONLY BEGOTTEN SON ONE AND ONLY SON | | CHANGES ADJECTIVE |
| OR: ONLY BEGOTTEN SON 4707 | NT 43 | JOHN 3:18 | ONLY BEGOTTEN SON ONE AND ONLY SON | | CHANGES ADJECTIVE |
| SOME MSS: SEVENTY 6636 | NT 42 | LUKE 10:1b | OTHER SEVENTY SEVENTY-TWO OTHERS | | CHANGES ADJECTIVE |
| 5811 | NT 55 | 2 TIMOTHY 2:24 | PATIENT NOT RESENTFUL | | CHANGES ADJECTIVE |
| 6058 | NT 60 | 1 PETER 2:9b | PECULIAR PEOPLE PEOPLE BELONGING TO GOD | | CHANGES ADJECTIVE |
| HEBREW: 3691 AN UNCLEAN | OT 30 | AMOS 7:17 | POLLUTED LAND PAGAN COUNTRY | | CHANGES ADJECTIVE |
| 5541 | NT 49 | EPHESIANS 1:14b | PURCHASED POSSESSION GOD'S POSSESSION | | CHANGES ADJECTIVE |
| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
| 5735 | NT 54 | 1 TIMOTHY 1:9 | RIGHTEOUS MAN GOOD MEN | | CHANGES ADJECTIVE |
| LXX 6546 | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 8:4b | SEVEN HUNDRED FOOTMEN SEVEN THOUSAND CHARIOTEERS | | CHANGES ADJECTIVE |
| SOME LXX MSS 6547 | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 24:13b | SEVEN YEARS THREE YEARS | | CHANGES ADJECTIVE |
| SOME LXX MSS AND SYRIAC 6548 | OT 07 | JUDGES 14:15b | SEVENTH DAY FOURTH DAY | | CHANGES ADJECTIVE |
| SOME MSS: SEVENTY 6643 | NT 42 | LUKE 10:17b | SEVENTY RETURNED SEVENTY-TWO RETURNED | | CHANGES ADJECTIVE |
| A FEW HEBREW MSS; MOST HEB. MSS & LXX: 50,070 6560 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 6:19d | SMOTE . . . FIFTY THOUSAND AND THRESCORE AND TEN PUTTING SEVENTY OF THEM TO DEATH | | CHANGES ADJECTIVE |
| 3574 | OT 26 | EZEKIEL 30:22 | STRONG GOOD ARM | | CHANGES ADJECTIVE |
| SOME MSS: THE ONLY SON (OR: ONLY BEGOTTEN SON) 6645 | NT 43 | JOHN 1:18c | THE ONLY BEGOTTEN SON GOD THE ONLY SON | | CHANGES ADJECTIVE |
| 0647 | OT 02 | EXODUS 19:11 | THIRD DAY THAT DAY | | CHANGES ADJECTIVE |
| SOME LXX MSS AND SYRIAC 6581 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 13:5b | THIRTY THOUSAND THREE THOUSAND | | CHANGES ADJECTIVE |
| DEAD SEA SCROLLS, LXX, AND SYRIAC 6582 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 1:24b | THREE BULLOCKS THREE-YEAR-OLD BULL | | CHANGES ADJECTIVE |
| LXX MSS: THIRTY-SIX HUNDRED 6583 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 5:16b | THREE THOUSAND AND THREE HUNDRED THIRTY-THREE HUNDRED | | CHANGES ADJECTIVE |
| LXX 6588 | OT 26 | EZEKIEL 42:10b | TOWARD THE EAST ON THE SOUTH SIDE | | CHANGES ADJECTIVE |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------|---------------------------|
| LXX 6589 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 5:11b | TWENTY MEASURES OF PURE OIL TWENTY THOUSAND BATHS OF PRESSED OLIVE OIL | | CHANGES ADJECTIVE |
| 1092 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 19:23a | UNCIRCUMCISED (1) FORBIDDEN (1) | | CHANGES ADJECTIVE |
| 1093 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 19:23b | UNCIRCUMCISED (2) FORBIDDEN (2) | | CHANGES ADJECTIVE |
| 0537 | OT 02 | EXODUS 6:12 | UNCIRCUMCISED LIPS FALTERING LIPS | | CHANGES ADJECTIVE |
| 0544 | OT 02 | EXODUS 6:30 | UNCIRCUMCISED LIPS FALTERING LIPS | | CHANGES ADJECTIVE |
| GREEK: UNCLEAN 3838 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 12:43 | UNCLEAN SPIRIT EVIL SPIRIT | | CHANGES ADJECTIVE |
| GREEK: UNCLEAN 4052 | NT 41 | MARK 3:30 | UNCLEAN SPIRIT EVIL SPIRIT | | CHANGES ADJECTIVE |
| GREEK: UNCLEAN 4084 | NT 41 | MARK 5:8c | UNCLEAN SPIRIT EVIL SPIRIT | | CHANGES ADJECTIVE |
| GREEK: UNCLEAN 4149 | NT 41 | MARK 7:25 | UNCLEAN SPIRIT EVIL SPIRIT | | CHANGES ADJECTIVE |
| GREEK: UNCLEAN 4051 | NT 41 | MARK 3:30 | UNCLEAN SPIRITS EVIL SPIRITS | | CHANGES ADJECTIVE |
| 4093 | NT 41 | MARK 5:13c | UNCLEAN SPIRITS EVIL SPIRITS | | CHANGES ADJECTIVE |
| 4113 | NT 41 | MARK 6:7 | UNCLEAN SPIRITS EVIL SPIRITS | | CHANGES ADJECTIVE |
| GREEK: UNCLEAN 6332 | NT 66 | REV. 16:13 | UNCLEAN SPIRITS EVIL SPIRITS | | CHANGES ADJECTIVE |
| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
| 5334 | NT 46 | 1 COR. 3:4 | CARNAL MERE MEN | | CHANGES ADJECTIVE TO NOUN |
| SOME HEBREW MSS AND LXX 6454 | OT 24 | JEREMIAH 25:38b | FIERCENESS SWORD | | CHANGES ADJECTIVE TO NOUN |
| 6355 | NT 66 | REV. 18:20 | HOLY APOSTLES SAINTS AND APOSTLES | | CHANGES ADJECTIVE TO NOUN |
| 5916 | NT 58 | HEBREWS 7:16c | LAW OF A CARNAL COMMANDMENT REGULATION AS TO HIS ANCESTRY | | CHANGES ADJECTIVE TO NOUN |
| 2790 | OT 13 | 1 CHRON. 16:42b | MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS OF GOD INSTRUMENTS FOR SACRED SONG | | CHANGES ADJECTIVE TO NOUN |
| 6398 | NT 66 | REV. 22:6b | OF THE HOLY PROPHETS OF THE SPIRITS OF THE PROPHETS | | CHANGES ADJECTIVE TO NOUN |
| 6399 | NT 66 | REV. 22:6c | OF THE HOLY PROPHETS OF THE SPIRITS OF THE PROPHETS | | CHANGES ADJECTIVE TO NOUN |
| 5721 | NT 53 | 2 THESS. 3:5a | PATIENT WAITING FOR CHRIST CHRIST'S PERSEVERANCE | | CHANGES ADJECTIVE TO NOUN |
| 3947 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 21:30b | TO THE SECOND TO THE OTHER SON | | CHANGES ADJECTIVE TO NOUN |
| 5623 | NT 50 | PHIL. 4:23 | YOU ALL YOUR SPIRIT | | CHANGES ADJECTIVE TO NOUN |
| 5024 | NT 56 | TITUS 1:6b | HAVING FAITHFUL CHILDREN A MAN WHOSE CHILDREN BELIEVE | | CHANGES ADJECTIVE TO VERB |
| 0204 | OT 01 | GENESIS 24:50 | BAD OR GOOD ONE WAY OR THE OTHER | | CHANGES ADJECTIVES |
| 6237 | NT 66 | REV. 3:15 | COLD OR HOT ONE OR THE OTHER | | CHANGES ADJECTIVES |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------|---------------------------|
| 5975 | NT 58 | HEBREWS 11:17d | ONLY BEGOTTEN SON ONE AND ONLY SON | | CHANGES ADJECTIVES |
| 0166 | OT 01 | GENESIS 19:11 | SMALL AND GREAT YOUNG AND OLD | | CHANGES ADJECTIVES |
| 0420 | OT 01 | GENESIS 44:14b | HE WAS YET THERE JOSEPH WAS STILL IN THE HOUSE | | CHANGES ADV. TO PREP. PH. |
| 5728 | NT 53 | 2 THESS. 3:7c | BEHAVED NOT OURSELVES DISORDERLY WERE NOT IDLE | | CHANGES ADVERB |
| 5731 | NT 53 | 2 THESS. 3:11b | WALK . . . DISORDERLY IDLE | | CHANGES ADVERB |
| 5725 | NT 53 | 2 THESS. 3:6c | WALKETH DISORDERLY IDLE | | CHANGES ADVERB |
| 5727 | NT 53 | 2 THESS. 3:7b | BEHAVED NOT OURSELVES DISORDERLY WERE NOT IDLE | | CHANGES ADVERB TO ADJ. |
| 5730 | NT 53 | 2 THESS. 3:11a | WALK . . . DISORDERLY IDLE | | CHANGES ADVERB TO ADJ. |
| 5724 | NT 53 | 2 THESS. 3:6b | WALKETH DISORDERLY IDLE | | CHANGES ADVERB TO ADJ. |
| 5405 | NT 46 | 1 COR. 15:29 | ELSE WHAT SHALL NOW IF THERE IS NO RESURRECTION, WHAT WILL | | CHANGES ADVERB TO CLAUSE |
| 5986 | NT 58 | HEBREWS 12:8 | WHEREOF ALL EVERYONE UNDERGOES DISCIPLINE | | CHANGES ADVERB TO CLAUSE |
| 3187 | OT 19 | PSALM 87:4 | BORN THERE BORN IN ZION | | CHANGES ADVERB TO NOUN |
| 3188 | OT 19 | PSALM 87:6 | BORN THERE BORN IN ZION | | CHANGES ADVERB TO NOUN |
| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
| 4832 | NT 43 | JOHN 18:3 | COMETH THITHER CAME TO THE GROVE | | CHANGES ADVERB TO NOUN |
| 2062 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 22:1 | DEPARTED THENCE LEFT GATH | | CHANGES ADVERB TO NOUN |
| 5131 | NT 44 | ACTS 18:7b | DEPARTED THENCE LEFT THE SYNAGOGUE | | CHANGES ADVERB TO NOUN |
| 5885 | NT 58 | HEBREWS 4:6 | ENTER THEREIN ENTER THAT REST | | CHANGES ADVERB TO NOUN |
| 4616 | NT 42 | LUKE 21:21b | ENTER THEREINTO ENTER THE CITY | | CHANGES ADVERB TO NOUN |
| 3285 | OT 20 | PROVERBS 28:14a | FEARETH ALWAYS FEARS THE LORD | | CHANGES ADVERB TO NOUN |
| 1439 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 22:8 | FROM THENCE FROM THE ROOF | | CHANGES ADVERB TO NOUN |
| 3491 | OT 24 | JEREMIAH 50:9 | FROM THENCE FROM THE NORTH | | CHANGES ADVERB TO NOUN |
| 5980 | NT 58 | HEBREWS 11:19b | FROM WHENCE ALSO BACK FROM DEATH | | CHANGES ADVERB TO NOUN |
| 1334 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 1:39 | GO IN THITHER ENTER THE LAND | | CHANGES ADVERB TO NOUN |
| 6385 | NT 66 | REV. 21:12a | NAMES WRITTEN THEREON ON THE GATES WERE WRITTEN THE NAMES | | CHANGES ADVERB TO NOUN |
| 6219 | NT 66 | REV. 2:5 | REMEMBER THEREFORE FROM WHENCE REMEMBER THE HEIGHT | | CHANGES ADVERB TO NOUN |
| 5088 | NT 44 | ACTS 14:26 | THENCE FROM ATTALIA | | CHANGES ADVERB TO NOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--|-------------------|--------------------------|
| 2994 | OT 16 | NEHEMIAH 13:16 | THERE IN JERUSALEM | | CHANGES ADVERB TO NOUN |
| 5016 | NT 44 | ACTS 9:38 | THERE IN LYDDA | | CHANGES ADVERB TO NOUN |
| 5123 | NT 44 | ACTS 17:14 | THERE AT BEREA | | CHANGES ADVERB TO NOUN |
| 5227 | NT 45 | ROMANS 1:17a | THEREIN IN THE GOSPEL | | CHANGES ADVERB TO NOUN |
| 0774 | OT 02 | EXODUS 30:7a | THEREON ON THE ALTAR | | CHANGES ADVERB TO NOUN |
| 0777 | OT 02 | EXODUS 30:9 | THEREON ON THIS ALTAR | | CHANGES ADVERB TO NOUN |
| 3605 | OT 26 | EZEKIEL 43:18 | THERON UPON THE ALTAR | | CHANGES ADVERB TO NOUN |
| 5550 | NT 49 | EPHESIANS 2:6d | TOGETHER WITH CHRIST | | CHANGES ADVERB TO NOUN |
| 4876 | NT 43 | JOHN 20:26 | WITHIN IN THE HOUSE | | CHANGES ADVERB TO NOUN |
| 6054 | NT 60 | 1 PETER 2:2a | MAY GROW THEREBY MAY GROW UP IN YOUR SALVATION | | CHANGES ADVERB TO PHRASE |
| 5948 | NT 58 | HEBREWS 10:1 | COMERS THEREUNTO THOSE WHO DRAW NEAR TO WORSHIP | | CHANGES ADVERB TO VERB |
| 5786 | NT 54 | 1 TIMOTHY 6:3 | TEACH OTHERWISE TEACHES FALSE DOCTRINES | | CHANGES ADVERB TO NOUN |
| 1557 | OT 06 | JOSHUA 8:19a | AS SOON AS HE HAD STRETCHED OUT HIS HAND AS SOON AS HE DID THIS | | CHANGES CLAUSE |
| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
| 6179 | NT 63 | 2 JOHN 1:4a | AS WE RECEIVED A COMMANDMENT FROM THE FATHER AS THE FATHER COMMANDED US | | CHANGES CLAUSE |
| 0522 | OT 02 | EXODUS 4:12 | BE WITH THY MOUTH HELP YOU SPEAK | | CHANGES CLAUSE |
| 1684 | OT 07 | JUDGES 3:22 | BLADE; . . . AND THE DIRT CAME OUT BLADE, WHICH CAME OUT HIS BACK | | CHANGES CLAUSE |
| 0225 | OT 01 | GENESIS 27:20 | BROUGHT IT TO ME GAVE ME SUCCESS | | CHANGES CLAUSE |
| 0156 | OT 01 | GENESIS 18:11 | CEASED TO BE WITH SARAH AFTER THE MANNER OF WOMEN PAST THE AGE OF CHILDBEARING | | CHANGES CLAUSE |
| 0144 | OT 01 | GENESIS 17:11 | CIRCUMCISE THE FLESH OF YOUR FORESKIN UNDERGO CIRCUMCISION | | CHANGES CLAUSE |
| 0652 | OT 02 | EXODUS 19:15 | COME NOT AT YOUR WIVES ABSTAIN FROM SEXUAL RELATIONS | | CHANGES CLAUSE |
| 2008 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 17:49 | DAVID PUT HIS HAND REACHING | | CHANGES CLAUSE |
| 6400 | NT 66 | REV. 22:14 | DO HIS COMMANDMENTS WASH THEIR ROBES | | CHANGES CLAUSE |
| 1942 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 14:20 | EVERY MAN'S SWORD WAS AGAINST HIS FELLOW FOUND THE PHILISTINES IN TOTAL CONFUSION | | CHANGES CLAUSE |
| 0834 | OT 02 | EXODUS 34:16 | GO A WHORING AFTER THEIR GODS DO THE SAME | | CHANGES CLAUSE |
| 3557 | OT 26 | EZEKIEL 21:16b | GO THEE ONE WAY . . . O SWORD, SLASH TO THE RIGHT . . . | | CHANGES CLAUSE |
| 1804 | OT 07 | JUDGES 21:12 | HAD KNOWN NO MAN BY LYING WITH ANY MALE NEVER SLEPT WITH A MAN | | CHANGES CLAUSE |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--|-------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------|----------------|
| 0810 | OT 02 | EXODUS 32:25 | HAD MADE THEM NAKED HAD LET THEM GET OUT OF CONTROL | | CHANGES CLAUSE |
| 1303 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 31:35 | HAD NOT KNOWN MAN BY LYING WITH HIM NEVER SLEPT WITH A MAN | | CHANGES CLAUSE |
| 1301 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 31:17 | HATH KNOWN MAN BY LYING WITH HIM HAS SLEPT WITH A MAN | | CHANGES CLAUSE |
| 3275 | OT 20 | PROVERBS 14:31b | HATH MERCY ON THE POOR HONORS GOD | | CHANGES CLAUSE |
| 5852 DR: HAVE BEGOTTEN YOU | NT 58 | HEBREWS 1:5b | HAVE I BEGOTTEN THEE I HAVE BECOME YOUR FATHER | | CHANGES CLAUSE |
| 1302 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 31:18 | HAVE NOT KNOWN A MAN BY LYING WITH HIM NEVER SLEPT WITH A MAN | | CHANGES CLAUSE |
| 6201 | NT 65 | JUDE 1:16 | HAVING MEN'S PERSONS IN ADMIRATION FLATTER OTHERS | | CHANGES CLAUSE |
| 1685 | OT 07 | JUDGES 3:24 | HE COVERETH HIS FEET HE MUST BE RELIEVING HIMSELF | | CHANGES CLAUSE |
| 6624 SOME EARLY MSS: HE DID MANY THINGS | NT 41 | MARK 6:20d | HE DID MANY THINGS HE WAS GREATLY PUZZLED | | CHANGES CLAUSE |
| 2618 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 13:15 | HE TOOK UNTO HIM BOW AND ARROWS HE DID SO | | CHANGES CLAUSE |
| 0610 | OT 02 | EXODUS 14:5 | HEART . . . WAS TURNED CHANGED THEIR MINDS | | CHANGES CLAUSE |
| 1417 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 17:20 | HEART BE NOT LIFTED UP CONSIDER HIMSELF BETTER | | CHANGES CLAUSE |
| 0198 | OT 01 | GENESIS 24:21 | HELD HIS PEACE WITHOUT SAYING A WORD | | CHANGES CLAUSE |
| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
| 0342 | OT 01 | GENESIS 35:18b | HER SOUL WAS IN DEPARTING SHE BREATHED HER LAST | | CHANGES CLAUSE |
| 1400 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 15:21a | IF THERE BE ANY BLEMISH THEREIN IF AN ANIMAL HAS A DEFECT | | CHANGES CLAUSE |
| 1517 | OT 06 | JOSHUA 2:24 | INHABITANTS OF THE CITY DO FAINT BECAUSE OF US PEOPLE ARE MELTING | | CHANGES CLAUSE |
| 0206 | OT 01 | GENESIS 24:57 | INQUIRE AT HER MOUTH ASK HER ABOUT IT | | CHANGES CLAUSE |
| 1995 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 17:29 | IS THERE NOT A CAUSE? CAN'T I EVEN SPEAK? | | CHANGES CLAUSE |
| 0456 | OT 01 | GENESIS 47:31c | ISRAEL BOWED HIMSELF UPON THE BED'S HEAD HE LEANED ON THE TOP OF HIS STAFF | | CHANGES CLAUSE |
| 3288 | OT 21 | ECCLES. 1:6 | IT WHIRLETH ABOUT CONTINUALLY ROUND AND ROUND IT GOES | | CHANGES CLAUSE |
| 0431 | OT 01 | GENESIS 45:26 | JACOB'S HEART FAINTED JACOB WAS STUNNED | | CHANGES CLAUSE |
| 1760 | OT 07 | JUDGES 11:39 | KNEW NO MAN WAS A VIRGIN | | CHANGES CLAUSE |
| 0966 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 10:6a | LEST WRATH COME LORD WILL BE ANGRY | | CHANGES CLAUSE |
| 3281 | OT 20 | PROVERBS 19:18 | LET NOT THY SOUL SPARE FOR HIS CRYING DO NOT BE A WILLING PARTY TO HIS DEATH | | CHANGES CLAUSE |
| 1065 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 17:14a | LIFE OF ALL FLESH; THE BLOOD OF IT IS FOR THE LIFE LIFE OF EVERY CREATURE IS ITS BLOOD | | CHANGES CLAUSE |
| 0121 | OT 01 | GENESIS 14:22 | LIFT UP MINE HAND UNTO THE LORD TAKEN AN OATH | | CHANGES CLAUSE |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------|----------------|
| 0386 | OT 01 | GENESIS 39:23g | LORD MADE IT TO PROSPER GAVE HIM SUCCESS | | CHANGES CLAUSE |
| 3249 | OT 19 | PSALM 138:2 | MAGNIFIED THY WORD ABOVE ALL THY NAME EXALTED ABOVE ALL THINGS YOUR NAME AND YOUR WORD | | CHANGES CLAUSE |
| 6204 | NT 65 | JUDE 1:22 | MAKING A DIFFERENCE TO THOSE WHO DOUBT | | CHANGES CLAUSE |
| 6043 | NT 59 | JAMES 5:17 | MAN SUBJECT TO LIKE PASSIONS MAN JUST LIKE US | | CHANGES CLAUSE |
| 5905 | NT 58 | HEBREWS 6:14 | MULTIPLYING, I WILL MULTIPLY THEE GIVE YOU MANY DESCENDANTS | | CHANGES CLAUSE |
| 1330 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 36:2c | MY LORD WAS COMMANDED BY THE LORD TO GIVE HE ORDERED YOU TO GIVE | | CHANGES CLAUSE |
| 6224 | NT 66 | REV. 2:15 | NICOLAITANES, WHICH THING I HATE NICOLAITANS | | CHANGES CLAUSE |
| 0649 | OT 02 | EXODUS 19:13a | NOT A HAND TOUCH IT NOT A HAND IS TO BE LAID ON HIM | | CHANGES CLAUSE |
| 0222 | OT 01 | GENESIS 27:8 | OBEY MY VOICE LISTEN CAREFULLY | | CHANGES CLAUSE |
| 0223 | OT 01 | GENESIS 27:13 | OBEY MY VOICE DO WHAT I SAY | | CHANGES CLAUSE |
| 0407 | OT 01 | GENESIS 43:9 | OF MY HAND SHALT THOU REQUIRE HIM YOU CAN HOLD ME PERSONALLY RESPONSIBLE | | CHANGES CLAUSE |
| U410 | OT 01 | GENESIS 43:23 | PEACE BE TO YOU IT'S ALL RIGHT | | CHANGES CLAUSE |
| 2019 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 18:10 | PLAYED WITH HIS HAND PLAYING THE HARP | | CHANGES CLAUSE |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------|----------------|
| 2381 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 13:23d | PROPHET WHOM HE HAD BROUGHT BACK PROPHET WHO HAD BROUGHT HIM BACK | | CHANGES CLAUSE |
| 0526 | OT 02 | EXODUS 4:21 | PUT IN THINE HAND GIVEN YOU THE POWER TO DO | | CHANGES CLAUSE |
| 6542 A FEW LATE MSS OF LXX | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 13:1c | SAUL REIGNED ONE YEAR SAUL WAS THIRTY | | CHANGES CLAUSE |
| 0111 | OT 01 | GENESIS 13:9 | SEPARATE THYSELF, I PRAY THEE, FROM ME LET'S PART COMPANY | | CHANGES CLAUSE |
| 6146 | NT 62 | 1 JOHN 3:17 | SHUTTETH UP HIS BOWELS OF COMPASSION FROM HIM HAS NO PITY ON HIM | | CHANGES CLAUSE |
| 1562 | OT 06 | JOSHUA 8:24 | SMOTE IT WITH THE EDGE OF THE SWORD KILLED THOSE WHO WERE IN IT | | CHANGES CLAUSE |
| 0360 | OT 01 | GENESIS 37:22c | THAT HE MIGHT RID HIM OUT OF THEIR HANDS REUBEN SAID THIS TO RESCUE HIM | | CHANGES CLAUSE |
| 0203 | OT 01 | GENESIS 24:49 | THAT I MAY TURN TO THE RIGHT HAND, OR TO THE LEFT WHICH WAY TO TURN | | CHANGES CLAUSE |
| 1170 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 3:12b | THAT OPENETH THE MATRIX AMONG THE CHILDREN OF ISR. ISRAELITE WOMAN | | CHANGES CLAUSE |
| 5553 | NT 49 | EPHESIANS 2:10c | THAT WE SHOULD WALK IN THEM FOR US TO DO | | CHANGES CLAUSE |
| 0972 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 12:3a | THE FLESH OF HIS FORESKIN SHALL BE CIRUMCISED THE BOY IS TO BE CIRUMCISED | | CHANGES CLAUSE |
| 0388 | OT 01 | GENESIS 40:16a | THE INTERPRETATION WAS GOOD JOSEPH HAD GIVEN A FAVORABLE INTERPRETATION | | CHANGES CLAUSE |
| 6574 SYRIAC, SEE ALSO LXX | OT 19 | PSALM 73:7b | THEIR EYES STAND OUT WITH FATNESS FROM THEIR CALLOUS HEARTS COMES INIQUITY | | CHANGES CLAUSE |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--|-------------------|----------------|
| LXX AND SYRIAC 6575 | OT 19 | PSALM 49:11b | THEIR INWARD THOUGHT IS THAT THEIR HOUSES SHALL THEIR TOMBS SHALL REMAIN THEIR HOUSES | | CHANGES CLAUSE |
| 1229 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 14:9 | THEY ARE BREAD FOR US WE WILL SWALLOW THEM | | CHANGES CLAUSE |
| 0426 | OT 01 | GENESIS 45:4 | THEY CAME NEAR THEY HAD DONE SO | | CHANGES CLAUSE |
| 1609 | OT 06 | JOSHUA 19:2 | THEY HAD IN THEIR INHERITANCE IT INCLUDED | | CHANGES CLAUSE |
| 2383 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 13:27b | THEY SADDLED HIM THEY DID SO | | CHANGES CLAUSE |
| 2460 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 22:38 | THEY WASHED HIS ARMOUR WHERE THE PROSTITUTES BATHED | | CHANGES CLAUSE |
| 5923 | NT 58 | HEBREWS 7:27b | THIS HE DID HE SACRIFICED FOR THEIR SINS | | CHANGES CLAUSE |
| 0817 | OT 02 | EXODUS 33:17 | THOU HAST FOUND GRACE IN MY SIGHT I AM PLEASED WITH YOU | | CHANGES CLAUSE |
| 1438 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 22:3 | THOU MAYEST NOT HIDE THYSELF DO NOT IGNORE IT | | CHANGES CLAUSE |
| MANY HEBREW MSS, LXX, AND 6585 | OT 19 | PSALM 68:28b | THY GOD HATH COMMANDED THY STRENGTH SUMMON YOUR POWER, O GOD | | CHANGES CLAUSE |
| 0046 | OT 01 | GENESIS 6:2 | TOOK THEM WIVES MARRIED | | CHANGES CLAUSE |
| 6190 | NT 64 | 3 JOHN 1:12a | WE ALSO BEAR RECORD WE ALSO SPEAK WELL OF HIM | | CHANGES CLAUSE |
| 0466 | OT 01 | GENESIS 50:17 | WHEN THEY SPAKE WHEN THEIR MESSAGE CAME | | CHANGES CLAUSE |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------|------------------------|
| 0798 | OT 02 | EXODUS 32:2 | WHICH ARE IN THE EARS OF ARE WEARING | | CHANGES CLAUSE |
| U440 | OT 01 | GENESIS 46:26b | WHICH CAME OUT OF HIS LOINS WHO WERE HIS DIRECT DESCENDANTS | | CHANGES CLAUSE |
| 1235 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 16:5 | WHO ARE HIS MAN HE CHOOSES | | CHANGES CLAUSE |
| 0145 | OT 01 | GENESIS 17:14 | WHOSE FLESH OF HIS FORESKIN IS NOT CIRCUMCISED NOT BEEN CIRCUMCISED IN THE FLESH | | CHANGES CLAUSE |
| 6192 | NT 64 | 3 JOHN 1:13a | WILL NOT . . . WRITE UNTO THEE WANT TO DO SO | | CHANGES CLAUSE |
| 0265 | OT 01 | GENESIS 30:2b | WITHHELD FROM THEE THE FRUIT OF THE WOMB KEPT YOU FROM HAVING CHILDREN | | CHANGES CLAUSE |
| 3466 | OT 24 | JEREMIAH 36:17b | WRITE ALL THESE WORDS AT HIS MOUTH DID JEREMIAH DICTATE IT? | | CHANGES CLAUSE |
| 0427 | OT 01 | GENESIS 45:12a | YOUR EYES SEE YOU CAN SEE FOR YOURSELVES | | CHANGES CLAUSE |
| 5749 | NT 54 | 1 TIMOTHY 3:6 | BEING LIFTED UP WITH PRIDE BECOME CONCEITED | | CHANGES CLAUSE TO ADJ. |
| 6366 | NT 66 | REV. 19:19 | HIM THAT SAT ON THE RIDER | | CHANGES CLAUSE TO NOUN |
| 6368 | NT 66 | REV. 19:21 | HIM THAT SAT UPON RIDER | | CHANGES CLAUSE TO NOUN |
| 5804 | NT 55 | 2 TIMOTHY 2:4 | HIM WHO HATH CHOSEN HIM TO BE A SOLDIER COMMANDING OFFICER | | CHANGES CLAUSE TO NOUN |
| 6363 | NT 66 | REV. 19:11b | HORSE; AND HE THAT SAT UPON HIM HORSE, WHOSE RIDER | | CHANGES CLAUSE TO NOUN |

THE KING JAMES BIBLE (KJB) COMPARED WITH THE NEW INTERNATIONAL VERSION (NIV) & THE M.T. & T.R.
 By Rev. D. A. Waite, Th.D., Ph.D., Director, THE BIBLE FOR TODAY, 900 Park Ave., Collingswood, NJ 08108
 Research Begun 8/27/87 Research Completed: 4/26/90 (2 years, 8 months)

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|---|-------------------|---|--|-------------------|---------------------------|
| 6163 | NT 62 | 1 JOHN 5:1d | LOVETH HIM ALSO THAT IS BEGOTTEN OF HIM LOVES HIS CHILD | | CHANGES CLAUSE TO NOUN |
| 6160 | NT 62 | 1 JOHN 5:1a | LOVETH HIM THAT DEGAT LOVES THE FATHER | | CHANGES CLAUSE TO NOUN |
| 1059 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 17:3 | MAN SOEVER THERE BE OF THE HOUSE OF ISRAEL ISRAELITE | | CHANGES CLAUSE TO NOUN |
| 5032 | NT 44 | ACTS 10:27c | MANY THAT WERE COME TOGETHER LARGE GATHERING OF PEOPLE | | CHANGES CLAUSE TO NOUN |
| 6295 | NT 66 | REV. 11:9 | NOT SUFFER . . . DEAD BODIES TO BE PUT IN THE GRAVE REFUSE THEM BURIAL | | CHANGES CLAUSE TO NOUN |
| 5737 | NT 54 | 1 TIMOTHY 1:10b | THEM THAT DEFILE THEMSELVES WITH MANKIND PERVERTS | | CHANGES CLAUSE TO NOUN |
| 6365 | NT 66 | REV. 19:18 | THEM THAT SIT ON THEM RIDERS | | CHANGES CLAUSE TO NOUN |
| 4643 | NT 42 | LUKE 22:49b | THEY WHICH WERE ABOUT HIM JESUS' FOLLOWERS | | CHANGES CLAUSE TO NOUN |
| 0698 | OT 02 | EXODUS 24:12a | THAT THOU MAYEST TEACH THEM FOR THEIR INSTRUCTION | | CHANGES CLAUSE TO PHRASE |
| 5066 | NT 44 | ACTS 13:27b | THEY THAT DWELL AT JERUSALEM PEOPLE OF JERUSALEM | | CHANGES CLAUSE TO PHRASE |
| 3629 | OT 27 | DANIEL 3:3 | BEFORE THE IMAGE WHICH NEBUCHADNEZZAR HAD SET UP BEFORE IT | | CHANGES CLAUSE TO PRONOUN |
| 6134 | NT 62 | 1 JOHN 2:24b | IF THAT WHICH YE HAVE HEARD FROM . . . REMAIN IN YOU IF IT DOES | | CHANGES CLAUSE TO PRONOUN |
| 6423 DIFFERENT WORD DIVISION OF THE HEBREW | OT 19 | PSALM 73:4b | BANDS IN THEIR DEATH; BUT THEIR STRENGTH IS FIRM STRUGGLES; THEIR BODIES ARE HEALTHY AND STRONG | | CHANGES CLAUSES |
| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
| 5488 | NT 48 | GALATIANS 2:20a | NEVERTHELESS I LIVE; YET NOT I, BUT CHRIST AND I NO LONGER LIVE, BUT CHRIST | | CHANGES CLAUSES |
| 1496 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 31:19 | PUT IT IN THEIR MOUTHS, THAT THIS SONG . . . HAVE THEM SING IT | | CHANGES CLAUSES |
| 5969 OR: BY FAITH EVEN SARAH | NT 58 | HEBREWS 11:11b BEAR CHILDREN BECAUSE | THROUGH FAITH ALSO SARA HERSELF . . . CHILD BECAUSE BY FAITH ABRAHAM . . . AND SARAH . . . BECAUSE HE | | CHANGES CLAUSES |
| 2015 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 17:57 | WITH THE HEAD OF THE PHILISTINE IN HIS HAND WITH DAVID STILL HOLDING THE PHILISTINE'S HEAD | | CHANGES CLAUSES |
| 0033 | OT 01 | GENESIS 3:22b | LEST HE PUT FORTH HIS HAND HE MUST NOT BE ALLOWED TO REACH OUT HIS HAND | | CHANGES CONJ. TO CLAUSE |
| 5486 | NT 48 | GALATIANS 2:4 | THAT THIS MATTER AROSE | | CHANGES CONJ. TO CLAUSE |
| 5706 | NT 53 | 2 THESS. 1:10 | WHEN HE SHALL COME ON THE DAY HE COMES | | CHANGES CONJ. TO NOUN |
| 5830 | NT 56 | TITUS 2:2 | THAT THE AGED MEN TEACH THE OLDER MEN | | CHANGES CONJ. TO VERB |
| 0066 | OT 01 | GENESIS 7:14a | THEY AND EVERY THEY HAD WITH THEM EVERY | | CHANGES CONJ. TO CLAUSE |
| 0062 | OT 01 | GENESIS 7:7 | BECAUSE OF THE WATERS TO ESCAPE THE WATERS | | CHANGES CONJ. TO VERB |
| 6238 | NT 66 | REV. 4:1 | AND, BEHOLD AND THERE | | CHANGES INTERJECTION |
| 6239 | NT 66 | REV. 4:2a | AND, BEHOLD AND THERE BEFORE ME | | CHANGES INTERJECTION |
| 6263 | NT 66 | REV. 6:2 | BEHOLD THERE BEFORE ME | | CHANGES INTERJECTION |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. REFERENCE | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--|-----------------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------|------------------------|
| 6278 | NT 66 | REV. 6:8 | BEHOLD THERE BEFORE ME | | CHANGES INTERJECTION |
| 6320 | NT 66 | REV. 14:14 | BEHOLD THERE BEFORE ME | | CHANGES INTERJECTION |
| 6362 | NT 66 | REV. 19:11a | BEHOLD THERE BEFORE ME | | CHANGES INTERJECTION |
| 6310 | NT 66 | REV. 14:1a | LO THERE BEFORE ME | | CHANGES INTERJECTION |
| 0029 | OT 01 | GENESIS 3:16 | SORROW AND THY CONCEPTION PAINS IN CHILDBEARING | | CHANGES MEANING |
| 6517 LXX, AQUILA, AND SYRIAC | OT 19 | PSALM 44:4b | O GOD: COMMAND DELIVERANCES MY GOD WHO DECREES VICTORIES | | CHANGES MOOD OF VERB |
| 3761 | OT 39 | MALACHI 1:4 | LORD OF HOSTS LORD ALMIGHTY | | CHANGES NAME FOR DEITY |
| 3759 | OT 38 | ZECHARIAH 14:21b | LORD OF HOSTS (1) LORD ALMIGHTY (1) | | CHANGES NAME FOR DEITY |
| 3760 | OT 38 | ZECHARIAH 14:21c | LORD OF HOSTS (2) LORD ALMIGHTY (2) | | CHANGES NAME FOR DEITY |
| 6406 SOME HEBREW MSS AND LXX | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 14:31c | ABIJAM ABIJAH | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 6407 SOME HEBREW MSS AND LXX | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 15:1b | ABIJAM ABIJAH | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 6408 SOME HEBREW MSS AND LXX | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 15:7b | ABIJAM ABIJAH | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 6409 SOME HEBREW MSS AND LXX | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 15:9b | ABIJAM ABIJAH | | CHANGES NOUN |
| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. REFERENCE | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
| 6603 SOME HEBREW MSS, VULGATE AND SYRIAC | OT 13 | 1 CHRON. 18:16b | ADIMELECH AHIMELECH | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 0557 | OT 02 | EXODUS 7:24 | ABOUT THE RIVER ALONG THE NILE | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 6411 LXX | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 20:24b | ADORAM ADONIRAM | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 5444 | NT 47 | 2 COR. 5:16a | AFTER THE FLESH FROM A WORLDLY POINT OF VIEW | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 5477 | NT 47 | 2 COR. 11:18a | AFTER THE FLESH THE WAY THE WORLD DOES | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 3649 HEBREW: AHASUERUS | OT 27 | DANIEL 9:1 | AHASUERUS XERXES | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 6412 MANY HEBREW MSS AND SOME LXX MSS AND SYRIAC | OT 13 | 1 CHRON. 1:40b | ALIAN ALVAH | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 0058 | OT 01 | GENESIS 6:17 | ALL FLESH EVERY CREATURE | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 0073 | OT 01 | GENESIS 7:22 | ALL FLESH EVERY LIVING THING | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 0087 | OT 01 | GENESIS 9:11 | ALL FLESH ALL LIFE | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 0089 | OT 01 | GENESIS 9:15a | ALL FLESH EVERY KIND | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 0090 | OT 01 | GENESIS 9:15b | ALL FLESH ALL LIFE | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 0091 | OT 01 | GENESIS 9:16 | ALL FLESH EVERY KIND | | CHANGES NOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV | READING READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|--------------|
| 0092 | OT 01 | GENESIS 9:17 | ALL FLESH ALL LIFE | | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 1067 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 17:14c | ALL FLESH EVERY CREATURE | | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 1238 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 16:22b | ALL FLESH ALL MANKIND | | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 1288 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 27:16 | ALL FLESH ALL MANKIND | | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 3680 | OT 29 | JOEL 2:28 | ALL FLESH ALL PEOPLE | | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 6052 | NT 60 | 1 PETER 1:24a | ALL FLESH ALL MEN | | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 1343 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 2:32 | ALL HIS PEOPLE ALL HIS ARMY | | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 1344 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 2:33 | ALL HIS PEOPLE HIS WHOLE ARMY | | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 1345 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 3:1 | ALL HIS PEOPLE HIS WHOLE ARMY | | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 1346 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 3:2 | ALL HIS PEOPLE HIS WHOLE ARMY | | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 1347 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 3:3 | ALL HIS PEOPLE ALL HIS ARMY | | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 3144 | OT 19 | PSALM 35:10 | ALL MY BONES WHOLE BEING | | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 5868 | NT 58 | HEBREWS 2:11 | ALL OF ONE OF THE SAME FAMILY | | | CHANGES NOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV | READING READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------------|--|--------------------|-------------------|--------------|
| 1718 | OT 07 | JUDGES 7:21 | ALL THE HOST ALL THE MIDIANITES | | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 5316 | NT 45 | ROMANS 14:20 | ALL THINGS ALL FOOD | | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 6604 SOME MSS: AMMINADAB, THE | NT 42 | LUKE 3:33b SON OF ADMIN, . . . ARM | AMINADAB, WHICH WAS THE SON OF ARAM AMMINADAB, THE SON OF RAM | | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 6413 SOME LXX MSS | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 20:1b | AMMONITES CAME MEUNITES CAME | | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 6414 MANY HEBREW MSS AND SOME | OT 13 LXX MSS | 1 CHRON. 1:41b | AMRAM HEMDAN | | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 4320 | NT 42 | LUKE 1:31c | AND, BEHOLD, THOU SHALT CONCEIVE IN THY WOMB YOU WILL BE WITH CHILD | | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 6287 | NT 66 | REV. 8:13 | ANGEL EAGLE | | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 0039 | OT 01 | GENESIS 4:25 | ANOTHER SEED ANOTHER CHILD | | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 6418 SAM. PENT. AND SYRIAC | OT 04 | NUMBERS 26:17b | AROD ARODI | | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 1478 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 28:28 | ASTONISHMENT-OF HEART CONFUSION OF THE MIND | | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 1064 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 17:11c | ATONEMENT FOR THE SOUL ATONEMENT FOR ONE'S LIFE | | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 0781 | OT 02 | EXODUS 30:15b | ATONEMENT FOR YOUR SOULS ATONE FOR YOUR LIVES | | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 0782 | OT 02 | EXODUS 30:16a | ATONEMENT FOR YOUR SOULS ATONEMENT FOR YOUR LIVES | | | CHANGES NOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------|------------------------------|--|-------------------|--------------|
| 5408 | NT 46 | 1 COR. 15:33 | AWAKE TO RIGHTEOUSNESS COME BACK TO YOUR SENSES | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 6420 SOME HEBREW MSS, LXX, VULGATE | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 22:8b AND SYRIAC | AZARIAH AHAZIAH | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 6421 SOME LXX MSS | OT 13 | 1 CHRON. 4:33b | BAAL BAALATH | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 6374 | NT 66 | REV. 20:12b | BEFORE GOD BEFORE THE THRONE | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 5807 | NT 55 | 2 TIMOTHY 2:14b | BEFORE THE LORD BEFORE GOD | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 6236 | NT 66 | REV. 3:14 | BEGINNING RULER | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 5812 | NT 55 | 2 TIMOTHY 3:2 | BLASPHEMERS ABUSIVE | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 6284 | NT 66 | REV. 7:12 | BLESSING AND GLORY PRAISE AND GLORY | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 6259 | NT 66 | REV. 5:13b | BLESSING, AND HONOUR PRAISE AND HONOR | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 1088 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 19:16 | BLOOD LIFE | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 4679 | NT 43 | JOHN 1:13a | BLOOD NATURAL DESCENT | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 5643 | NT 51 | COLOSSIANS 1:22c | BODY OF HIS FLESH CHRIST'S PHYSICAL BODY | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 2135 | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 5:1 | BONE AND . . . FLESH FLESH AND BLOOD | | CHANGES NOUN |
| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
| 2236 | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 19:13 | BONE AND . . . FLESH FLESH AND BLOOD | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 0245 | OT 01 | GENESIS 29:14a | BONE AND MY FLESH FLESH AND BLOOD | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 2757 | OT 13 | 1 CHRON. 11:1 | BONE AND THY FLESH FLESH AND BLOOD | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 1730 | OT 07 | JUDGES 9:2c | BONE AND YOUR FLESH FLESH AND BLOOD | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 2235 | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 19:12 | BONES AND . . . FLESH FLESH AND BLOOD | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 0040 | OT 01 | GENESIS 5:1 | BOOK WRITTEN ACCOUNT | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 6402 | NT 66 | REV. 22:19 | BOOK OF LIFE TREE OF LIFE | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 0165 | OT 01 | GENESIS 19:7 | BRETHREN FRIENDS | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 0480 | OT 02 | EXODUS 2:11a | BRETHREN OWN PEOPLE | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 0481 | OT 02 | EXODUS 2:11b | BRETHREN OWN PEOPLE | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 2745 | OT 13 | 1 CHRON. 9:13 | BRETHREN PRIESTS | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 2778 | OT 13 | 1 CHRON. 15:12 | BRETHREN FELLOW LEVITES | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 5342 | NT 46 | 1 COR. 6:5 | BRETHREN BELIEVERS | | CHANGES NOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|---|-------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------|--------------|
| 6121 | NT 62 | 1 JOHN 2:7a | BRETHREN DEAR FRIENDS | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 1236 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 16:10 | BRETHREN THE SONS OF LEVI FELLOW LEVITES | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 1139 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 25:36 | BROTHER COUNTRYMAN | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 1140 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 25:39 | BROTHER COUNTRYMAN | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 5695 OTHER MSS: BROTHER AND GOD'S SERVANT | NT 52 | 1 THESS. 3:2b | BROTHER, AND MINISTER OF GOD BROTHER AND GOD'S FELLOW WORKER | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 5707 | NT 53 | 2 THESS. 2:2a | BY SPIRIT BY SOME PROPHECY | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 5493 | NT 48 | GALATIANS 3:3 | BY THE FLESH BY HUMAN EFFORT | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 6087 | NT 61 | 2 PETER 1:21a | CAME NOT IN OLD TIME NEVER HAD ITS ORIGIN | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 5379 | NT 46 | 1 COR. 10:9b | CHRIST THE LORD | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 5445 | NT 47 | 2 COR. 5:16b | CHRIST AFTER THE FLESH CHRIST IN THIS WAY | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 5670 | NT 51 | COLOSSIANS 3:13b | CHRIST FORGAVE LORD FORGAVE | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 5319 GREEK: CIRCUMCISION | NT 45 | ROMANS 15:8c | CIRCUMCISION JEWS | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 2103 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 30:3 | CITY ZIKLAG | | CHANGES NOUN |
| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
| 2215 | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 15:37a | CITY JERUSALEM | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 3686 HEBREW: CLEANNES OF TEETH | OT 30 | AMOS 4:6 | CLEANNES OF TEETH EMPTY STOMACH | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 2549 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 6:20 | COME INTO SAMARIA ENTERED THE CITY | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 6041 | NT 59 | JAMES 5:16a | CONFESS YOUR FAULTS ONE TO ANOTHER CONFESS YOUR SINS TO EACH OTHER | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 0173 | OT 01 | GENESIS 20:16 | COVERING OF THE EYES COVER THE OFFENSE | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 6438 MANY HEBREW MSS, SOME LXX MSS, AND SYRIAC | OT 13 | 1 CHRON. 2:6b | DARA DARDA | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 0436 | OT 01 | GENESIS 46:17 | DAUGHTER SISTER | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 0343 | OT 01 | GENESIS 36:2 | DAUGHTER OF ZIBEON GRANDDAUGHTER OF ZIBEON | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 0345 | OT 01 | GENESIS 36:14 | DAUGHTER OF ZIBEON GRANDDAUGHTER OF ZIBEON | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 5709 | NT 53 | 2 THESS. 2:2c | DAY OF CHRIST DAY OF THE LORD | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 6439 SOME HEBREW MSS AND VULGATE | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 20:25b | DEAD BODIES CLOTHING | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 5364 | NT 46 | 1 COR. 7:37b | DECEED IN HIS HEART MAKE UP HIS MIND | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 6440 LXX | OT 26 | EZEKIEL 27:15b | DEDAN RHODES | | CHANGES NOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|---|-------------------|--------------------|--|-------------------|--------------|
| 2366 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 12:16b | DEPARTED UNTO THEIR TENTS WENT HOME | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 6442 A FEW HEBREW MSS: RIBLAH | OT 26 | EZEKIEL 6:14b | DIBLAH DIBLAH | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 6443 SOME MSS OF MASORETIC TEXT, SAM. PENT., SEE LXX | OT 01 | GENESIS 10:4b | DODANIM RODANIM | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 5613 | NT 50 | PHIL. 3:8 | DUNG RUBBISH | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 0137 | OT 01 | GENESIS 16:12 | DWELL IN THE PRESENCE OF LIVE IN HOSTILITY TOWARD | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 0031 | OT 01 | GENESIS 3:19 | EAT BREAD EAT YOUR FOOD | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 6445 SOME HEBREW MSS AND SYRIAC | OT 13 | 1 CHRON. 1:22b | EBAL OBAL | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 6446 TWO HEBREW MSS AND SOME LXX MSS | OT 13 | 1 CHRON. 3:6b | ELISHAMA ELISHUA | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 3719 | OT 34 | NAHUM 1:8 | END OF THE PLACE THEREOF END OF NINEVEH | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 5762 | NT 54 | 1 TIMOTHY 4:13d | EXHORTATION PREACHING | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 6299 | NT 66 | REV. 12:14 | FACE OF THE SERPENT SERPENT'S REACH | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 5825 | NT 56 | TITUS 1:9 | FAITHFUL WORD TRUSTWORTHY MESSAGE | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 0234 | OT 01 | GENESIS 28:14 | FAMILIES PEOPLES | | CHANGES NOUN |
| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
| 6451 SAM. PENTATEUCH, LXX, VULGATE, SYRIAC | OT 04 | NUMBERS 26:23b | FAMILY OF THE PUNITES PUITE CLAN | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 6452 SOME LXX MSS, SEE ALSO VULGATE | OT 13 | 1 CHRON. 4:3b | FATHER OF ETHAM SONS OF ETHAN | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 0606 | OT 02 | EXODUS 13:5b | FATHERS FOREFATHERS | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 5528 | NT 48 | GALATIANS 6:1 | FAULT SIN | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 0446 | OT 01 | GENESIS 46:29c | FELL ON HIS NECK THREW HIS ARMS AROUND HIS FATHER | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 0220 | OT 01 | GENESIS 27:3 | FIELD OPEN COUNTRY | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 0221 | OT 01 | GENESIS 27:5 | FIELD OPEN COUNTRY | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 5570 | NT 49 | EPHESIANS 4:10 | FILL ALL THINGS FILL THE WHOLE UNIVERSE | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 0171 | OT 01 | GENESIS 19:31 | FIRSTBORN OLDEST DAUGHTER | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 0254 | OT 01 | GENESIS 29:26 | FIRSTBORN OLDER ONE | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 1169 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 3:12a | FIRSTBORN FIRST MALE OFFSPRING | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 5425 | NT 46 | 1 COR. 16:15 | FIRSTFRUITS FIRST CONVERT | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 1010 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 15:7 | FLESH MAN | | CHANGES NOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV | READING READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|--------------|
| 1062 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 17:11a | FLESH CREATURE | | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 1354 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 5:26 | FLESH MORTAL MAN | | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 5518 | NT 48 | GALATIANS 5:13 | FLESH SINFUL NATURE | | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 5522 | NT 48 | GALATIANS 5:19a | FLESH SINFUL NATURE | | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 5527 | NT 48 | GALATIANS 5:24c | FLESH SINFUL NATURE | | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 5545 | NT 49 | EPHESIANS 2:3a | FLESH SINFUL NATURE | | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 5655 | NT 51 | COLOSSIANS 2:11 | FLESH SINFUL NATURE | | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 5656 | NT 51 | COLOSSIANS 2:13a | FLESH SINFUL NATURE | | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 6068 | NT 60 | 1 PETER 3:21b | FLESH BODY | | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 6075 | NT 60 | 1 PETER 4:6 | FLESH BODY | | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 6093 | NT 61 | 2 PETER 2:10 | FLESH SINFUL NATURE | | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 6197 | NT 65 | JUDE 1:8 | FLESH BODIES | | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 5520 | NT 48 | GALATIANS 5:16b | FLESH (1) SINFUL NATURE (1) | | | CHANGES NOUN |
| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV | READING READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
| 5530 | NT 48 | GALATIANS 6:8b | FLESH (1) SINFUL NATURE | | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 5521 | NT 48 | GALATIANS 5:17 | FLESH (2) SINFUL NATURE (2) | | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 5531 | NT 48 | GALATIANS 6:8c | FLESH (2) NATURE | | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 6455 VULGATE AND SYRIAC | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 7:7b | FLOOR CEILING | | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 1023 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 15:24 | FLOWERS MONTHLY FLOW | | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 6456 SYRIAC, SEE ALSO LXX | OT 20 | PROVERBS 7:22b | FOOL DEER | | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 2828 | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 2:12a | FOR HIS KINGDOM FOR HIMSELF | | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 3800 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 5:32 | FORNICATION MARITAL UNFAITHFULNESS | | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 3924 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 19:9 | FORNICATION MARITAL UNFAITHFULNESS | | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 6223 | NT 66 | REV. 2:14 | FORNICATION SEXUAL IMMORALITY | | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 6227 | NT 66 | REV. 2:20 | FORNICATION SEXUAL IMMORALITY | | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 6228 | NT 66 | REV. 2:21a | FORNICATION IMMORALITY | | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 6291 | NT 66 | REV. 9:21 | FORNICATION SEXUAL IMMORALITY | | | CHANGES NOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV | READING READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------|--|-------------------|--------------|
| 6316 | NT 66 | REV. 14:8b | | FORNICATION ADULTERIES | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 6343 | NT 66 | REV. 17:4 | | FORNICATION ADULTERIES | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 6352 | NT 66 | REV. 18:9 | | FORNICATION ADULTERY | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 6359 | NT 66 | REV. 19:2 | | FORNICATION ADULTERIES | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 6340 | NT 66 | REV. 17:2a | | FORNICATION (1) ADULTERY | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 6350 | NT 66 | REV. 18:3a | | FORNICATION (1) ADULTERIES | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 6341 | NT 66 | REV. 17:2b | | FORNICATION (2) ADULTERIES | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 6351 | NT 66 | REV. 18:3b | | FORNICATION (2) ADULTERY | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 3467 | OT 24 | JEREMIAH 37:12 | | FORTH OUT OF JERUSALEM LEAVE THE CITY | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 0438 | OT 01 | GENESIS 46:22 | | FOURTEEN SOULS FOURTEEN IN ALL | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 6460 ONE HEBREW MS | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 20:2b | | FROM . . . SYRIA FROM EDOM | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 6025 | NT 59 | JAMES 3:15 | | FROM ABOVE FROM HEAVEN | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 6026 | NT 59 | JAMES 3:17 | | FROM ABOVE FROM HEAVEN | | CHANGES NOUN |
| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV | READING READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
| 6461 SOME LXX MANUSCRIPTS | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 8:8b | | FROM BETAH FROM TEBAH | | CHANGES NOUN |
| LXX 6462 | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 5:25b | | FROM GEBA FROM GIBEON | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 4903 | NT 44 | ACTS 1:12 | | FROM JERUSALEM FROM THE CITY | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 3717 | OT 33 | MICAH 7:12c | | FROM THE FORTRESS FROM EGYPT | | CHANGES NOUN |
| LXX 6463 | OT 26 | EZEKIEL 18:17b | | FROM THE POOR FROM SIN | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 2534 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 5:24b | | FROM THEIR HAND FROM THE SERVANTS | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 5585 | NT 49 | EPHESIANS 5:9b | | FRUIT OF THE SPIRIT FRUIT OF THE LIGHT | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 4322 | NT 42 | LUKE 1:42a | | FRUIT OF THY WOMB CHILD YOU WILL BEAR | | CHANGES NOUN |
| HEBREW: 3277 SACRIFICES | OT 20 | PROVERBS 17:1 | | FULL OF SACRIFICES FULL OF FEASTING | | CHANGES NOUN |
| SOME MSS 6618 GADARENES | NT 41 | MARK 5:1b | | GADARENES GERASENES | | CHANGES NOUN |
| SOME MSS: 6619 GADARENES | NT 42 | LUKE 8:26b | | GADARENES GERASENES | | CHANGES NOUN |
| SOME MSS: 6620 GADARENES | NT 42 | LUKE 8:37d | | GADARENES GERASENES | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 0185 | OT 01 | GENESIS 22:17 | | GATE OF HIS ENEMIES CITIES OF THEIR ENEMIES | | CHANGES NOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------|--------------|
| 0161 | OT 01 | GENESIS 19:1a | GATE OF SODOM GATEWAY OF THE CITY | | CHANGES NOUN |
| LXX 6466 | OT 26 | EZEKIEL 40:48b | GATE WAS WALLS WERE | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 1402 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 15:22 | GATES TOWNS | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 1403 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 16:5 | GATES TOWN | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 1404 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 16:11 | GATES TOWNS | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 1405 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 16:14 | GATES TOWNS | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 1406 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 16:18 | GATES TOWN | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 1481 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 28:55 | GATES CITIES | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 1482 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 28:57 | GATES CITIES | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 5096 | NT 44 | ACTS 15:30 | GATHERED THE MULTITUDE GATHERED THE CHURCH | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 0051 | OT 01 | GENESIS 6:9a | GENERATIONS OF NOAH ACCOUNT OF NOAH | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 5077 | NT 44 | ACTS 13:42c | GENTILES BESOUGHT PEOPLE INVITED | | CHANGES NOUN |
| SOME MSS: 6621 GERGESENES | NT 40 | MATTHEW 8:28b | GERGESENES GADERENES | | CHANGES NOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--|-------------------|--------------|
| MANY HEBREW MSS AND VULGATE 6470 | OT 16 | NEHEMIAH 12:4b | GINNETHO GINNETHON | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 4915 | NT 44 | ACTS 3:13a | GLORIFIED HIS SON JESUS GLORIFIED HIS SERVANT JESUS | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 5161 | NT 44 | ACTS 21:20b | GLORIFIED THE LORD PRAISED GOD | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 6257 | NT 66 | REV. 5:12b | GLORY, AND BLESSING GLORY AND PRAISE | | CHANGES NOUN |
| HEBREW: 6471 SAIL FOR TARSHISH | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 20:37b | GO TO TARSHISH SAIL TO TRADE | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 5590 | NT 49 | EPHESIANS 5:21b | GOD CHRIST | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 5678 | NT 51 | COLOSSIANS 3:22c | GOD THE LORD | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 5309 | NT 45 | ROMANS 14:4b | GOD IS LORD IS | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 6294 | NT 66 | REV. 11:4b | GOD OF THE EARTH LORD OF THE EARTH | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 3333 | OT 23 | ISAIAH 14:4 | GOLDEN CITY CEASED FURY HAS ENDED | | CHANGES NOUN |
| LXX 6472 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 8:16b | GOODLIEST YOUNG MEN BEST OF YOUR CATTLE | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 3984 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 27:23 | GOVERNOR SAID ASKED PILATE | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 0814 | OT 02 | EXODUS 33:12 | GRACE FAVOR | | CHANGES NOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. REFERENCE | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--|-----------------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------|--------------|
| 0815 | OT 02 | EXODUS 33:13 | GRACE FAVOR | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 6473 MANY MSS OF M.T., SAMARITAN PENTATEUCH, & SYRIAC | OT 01 | GENESIS 36:39b | HADAR HADAD | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 5038 | NT 44 | ACTS 12:7 | HANDS WRISTS | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 6623 SOME MSS: DONKEY | NT 42 | LUKE 14:5b | HAVE AN ASS HAS A SON | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 6476 DEAD SEA SCROLLS AND SYRIAC | OT 23 | ISAIAH 21:8b | HE CRIED, A LION LOOKOUT SHOUTED | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 1586 | OT 06 | JOSHUA 14:8 | HEART CONVICTIONS | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 2238 | OT 10 2 | SAMUEL 19:19b | HEART MIND | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 6480 VULGATE AND SYRIAC: MOUNTAINS | OT 10 2 | SAMUEL 22:8b | HEAVEN HEAVENS | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 6378 | NT 66 | REV. 21:3 | HEAVEN THRONE | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 6481 SOME HEB. MSS; MOST HEB. MSS = EBRON | OT 06 | JOSHUA 19:28b | HEBRON ABDON | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 6482 SOME HEBREW MSS AND VULGATE | OT 10 2 | SAMUEL 23:29b | HELED HELED | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 0350 | OT 01 | GENESIS 36:22 | HEMAM HOMAM | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 1107 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 20:18c | HER FOUNTAIN SOURCE OF HER FLOW | | CHANGES NOUN |
| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. REFERENCE | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
| LXX 6483 | OT 26 | EZEKIEL 22:25b | HER PROPRIETS HER PRINCES | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 5837 | NT 56 | TITUS 3:10a | HERETICK A DIVISIVE PERSON | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 6484 SOME LXX MSS: HURAI | OT 10 2 | SAMUEL 23:30b | HIDDAI HIDDAI | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 2325 | OT 11 1 | KINGS 7:13 | HIRAM HURAM | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 2331 | OT 11 1 | KINGS 7:40b | HIRAM MADE HURAM FINISHED | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 4768 | NT 43 | JOHN 10:13 | HIRELING FLEETH MAN RUNS | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 2471 | OT 12 2 | KINGS 1:10b | HIS FIFTY HIS MEN | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 5899 | NT 58 | HEBREWS 5:7a | HIS FLESH JESUS' LIFE ON EARTH | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 5955 | NT 58 | HEBREWS 10:20c | HIS FLESH HIS BODY | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 0396 | OT 01 | GENESIS 41:42a | HIS HAND HIS FINGER | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 3351 | OT 23 | ISAIAH 32:6a | HIS HEART HIS MIND | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 3655 | OT 27 | DANIEL 11:12 | HIS HEART SHALL KING OF THE SOUTH WILL | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 4855 | NT 43 | JOHN 19:29d | HIS MOUTH JESUS' LIPS | | CHANGES NOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|---|-------------------|--------------------|--|-------------------|--------------|
| 3264 | OT 20 | PROVERBS 6:30 | HIS SOUL HIS HUNGER | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 3387 | OT 23 | ISAIAH 53:10c | HIS SOUL HIS LIFE | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 0391 | OT 01 | GENESIS 41:8a | HIS SPIRIT HIS MIND | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 5697 OR: LEARN TO LIVE WITH HIS OWN WIFE. OR: ETC. | NT 52 | 1 THESS. 4:4 | HIS VESSEL HIS OWN BODY | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 5800 | NT 55 | 2 TIMOTHY 1:9a | HOLY CALLING HOLY LIFE | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 4936 | NT 44 | ACTS 4:27a | HOLY CHILD JESUS HOLY SERVANT JESUS | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 4939 | NT 44 | ACTS 4:30b | HOLY CHILD JESUS HOLY SERVANT JESUS | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 6466 SOME LXX MANUSCRIPTS | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 10:18d | HORSEMEN FOOTSOLDIERS | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 0060 | OT 01 | GENESIS 7:1 | HOUSE FAMILY | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 0108 | OT 01 | GENESIS 12:15b | HOUSE PALACE | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 0395 | OT 01 | GENESIS 41:40 | HOUSE PALACE | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 0449 | OT 01 | GENESIS 47:14 | HOUSE PALACE | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 0603 | OT 02 | EXODUS 13:3b | HOUSE LAND | | CHANGES NOUN |
| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
| 0604 | OT 02 | EXODUS 13:14 | HOUSE LAND | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 1399 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 15:16b | HOUSE FAMILY | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 2158 | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 7:1 | HOUSE PALACE | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 2160 | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 7:2b | HOUSE PALACE | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 5747 | NT 54 | 1 TIMOTHY 3:4 | HOUSE FAMILY | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 5748 | NT 54 | 1 TIMOTHY 3:5 | HOUSE FAMILY | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 5764 | NT 54 | 1 TIMOTHY 5:4a | HOUSE FAMILY | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 2829 | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 2:12b | HOUSE (1) TEMPLE | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 2830 | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 2:12c | HOUSE (2) PALACE | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 2944 | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 34:10c | HOUSE (3) TEMPLE (2) | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 0655 | OT 02 | EXODUS 20:2a | HOUSE OF BONDAGE LAND OF SLAVERY | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 2902 | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 23:18b | HOUSE OF THE LORD TEMPLE | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 0474 | OT 02 | EXODUS 1:21 | HOUSES FAMILIES | | CHANGES NOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--|-------------------|--------------------|--|-------------------|--------------|
| 4316 | NT 42 | LUKE 1:34b | I KNOW NOT A MAN I AM A VIRGIN | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 5489 | NT 48 | GALATIANS 2:20b | I NOW LIVE IN THE FLESH I LIVE IN THE BODY | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 2690 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 24:1b | IN HIS DAYS DURING JEHOIAKIM'S REIGN | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 5363 | NT 46 | 1 COR. 7:37a | IN HIS HEART IN HIS OWN MIND | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 5978 GREEK: SEED | NT 58 | HEBREWS 11:18c | IN ISAAC SHALL THY SEED BY CALLED THROUGH ISAAC YOUR OFFSPRING WILL BE RECKONED | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 1518 | OT 06 | JOSHUA 3:8 | IN JORDAN IN THE RIVER | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 3139 | OT 19 | PSALM 30:9 | IN MY BLOOD IN MY DESTRUCTION | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 0041 | OT 01 | GENESIS 5:2a | IN THE DAY AT THE TIME | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 5357 | NT 46 | 1 COR. 7:28 | IN THE FLESH IN THIS LIFE | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 5468 | NT 47 | 2 COR. 10:3b | IN THE FLESH IN THE WORLD | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 5756 | NT 54 | 1 TIMOTHY 3:16d | IN THE FLESH IN A BODY | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 5845 | NT 57 | PHILEMON 1:16a | IN THE FLESH AS A MAN | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 6072 | NT 60 | 1 PETER 4:2a | IN THE FLESH HIS EARTHLY LIFE | | CHANGES NOUN |
| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
| 6071 | NT 60 | 1 PETER 4:1b | IN THE FLESH (2) IN HIS BODY (2) | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 6070 | NT 60 | 1 PETER 4:1a | IN THE FLESH (1) IN HIS BODY (1) | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 5555 | NT 49 | EPHESIANS 2:11b | IN THE FLESH (2) IN THE BODY | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 5847 | NT 57 | PHILEMON 1:16c | IN THE LORD AS A BROTHER | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 0551 | OT 02 | EXODUS 7:20a | IN THE RIVER OF THE NILE | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 6492 TWO MANUSCRIPTS OF THE M.T. AND DEAD SEA SCROLLS | OT 19 | PSALM 119:37b | IN THY WAY ACCORDING TO YOUR WORD | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 1658 | OT 07 | JUDGES 1:30 | INHABITANTS CANAANITES LIVING | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 3192 | OT 19 | PSALM 94:21 | INNOCENT BLOOD INNOCENT TO DEATH | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 2961 | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 36:17 | INTO HIS HAND TO NEBUCHADNEZZAR | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 1020 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 15:19a | ISSUE REGULAR FLOW OF BLOOD | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 6494 MANY HEBREW MSS AND LXX MSS | OT 13 | 1 CHRON. 1:42b | JAKAN AKAN | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 6495 SOME HEBREW MSS AND LXX | OT 13 | 1 CHRON. 9:42b | JARAH JADAH | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 2216 | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 15:37b | JERUSALEM CITY | | CHANGES NOUN |

THE KING JAMES BIBLE (KJB) COMPARED WITH THE NEW INTERNATIONAL VERSION (NIV) & THE M.T. & T.R.
 By Rev. D. A. Waite, Th.D., Ph.D., Director, THE BIBLE FOR TODAY, 900 Park Ave., Collingswood, NJ 08108
 Research Begun 8/27/87 Research Completed: 4/26/90 (2 years, 8 months)

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--|-------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------|--------------|
| 5075 | NT 44 | ACTS 13:42a | JEWS WERE PAUL AND BARNABUS WERE | | CHANGES NOUN |
| LXX 6497 | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 24:2c | JOAB THE CAPTAIN JOAB AND THE ARMY COMMANDERS | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 6498 SAMARITAN PENTATEUCH AND SOME LXX MSS: JASHUB | OT 01 | GENESIS 46:13c | JOB JASHUB | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 4329 | NT 42 | LUKE 2:33b | JOSEPH AND HIS MOTHER CHILD'S FATHER AND MOTHER | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 0397 | OT 01 | GENESIS 41:42b | JOSEPH'S HAND JOSEPH'S FINGER | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 5314 | NT 45 | ROMANS 14:10b | JUDGMENT SEAT OF CHRIST GOD'S JUDGMENT SEAT | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 0061 | OT 01 | GENESIS 7:3 | KEEP SEED ALIVE KEEP THEIR VARIOUS KINDS ALIVE | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 6322 | NT 66 | REV. 15:3 | KING OF SAINTS KING OF THE AGES | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 3653 | OT 27 | DANIEL 11:9a | KING OF THE SOUTH SHALL COME KING OF THE NORTH WILL INVADE | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 2627 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 14:22 | KING SLEPT AMAZIAH RESTED | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 2911 | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 26:2 | KING SLEPT AMAZIAH RESTED | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 1094 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 20:2 | LAND COMMUNITY | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 1095 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 20:4 | LAND COMMUNITY | | CHANGES NOUN |
| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
| 0899 | OT 02 | EXODUS 38:8a | LAVAR BASIN | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 0911 | OT 02 | EXODUS 40:30a | LAVAR BASIN | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 5261 | NT 45 | ROMANS 7:2 | LAW OF HER HUSBAND LAW OF MARRIAGE | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 1008 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 14:57a | LEPROSY INFECTIOUS SKIN DISEASES AND MILDEW | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 1872 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 6:6 | LET THE PEOPLE GO SEND THE ISRAELITES OUT | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 3682 | OT 30 | AMOS 2:4a | LIES . . . AFTER THE WHICH FALSE GODS, THE GODS | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 2310 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 3:11 | LIFE OF THINE ENEMIES DEATH OF YOUR ENEMIES | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 5608 | NT 50 | PHIL. 2:15a | LIGHTS STARS | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 1316 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 32:16 | LITTLE ONES WOMEN AND CHILDREN | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 1317 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 32:17 | LITTLE ONES WOMEN AND CHILDREN | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 1318 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 32:24 | LITTLE ONES WOMEN AND CHILDREN | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 0012 | OT 01 | GENESIS 2:7 | LIVING SOUL LIVING BEING | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 6324 | NT 66 | REV. 16:3 | LIVING SOUL LIVING THING | | CHANGES NOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--|-------------------|--------------|
| 0338 | OT 01 | GENESIS 35:11 | LOINS BODY | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 5598 | NT 49 | EPHESIANS 6:14 | LOINS GIRDED BUCKLED AROUND YOUR WAIST | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 3213 | OT 19 | PSALM 107:9 | LONGING SOUL THIRSTY | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 5593 | NT 49 | EPHESIANS 5:29b | LORD CHRIST | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 5412 | NT 46 | 1 COR. 15:47b | LORD FROM HEAVEN MAN FROM HEAVEN | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 5108 | NT 44 | ACTS 16:10c | LORD HAD GOD HAD | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 6014 | NT 59 | JAMES 1:12b | LORD HATH PROMISED GOD HAS PROMISED | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 6084 | NT 61 | 2 PETER 1:4 | LUST EVIL DESIRES | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 6126 | NT 62 | 1 JOHN 2:16a | LUST OF THE FLESH CRAVINGS OF SINFUL MAN | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 6100 | NT 61 | 2 PETER 3:3 | LUSTS EVIL DESIRES | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 6128 | NT 62 | 1 JOHN 2:17 | LUSTS DESIRES | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 6098 | NT 61 | 2 PETER 2:18 | LUSTS OF THE FLESH LUSTFUL DESIRES OF SINFUL HUMAN NATURE | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 6502 DEAD SEA SCROLLS AND LXX | OT 23 | ISAIAH 45:2b | MAKE THE CROOKED PLACES STRAIGHT LEVEL THE MOUNTAINS | | CHANGES NOUN |
| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
| 4728 | NT 43 | JOHN 6:10 | MAKE THE MEN HAVE THE PEOPLE | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 1828 | OT 08 | RUTH 3:16b | MAN HAD DONE BOAZ HAD DONE | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 5710 SOME MSS: [MAN OF] SIN | NT 53 | 2 THESS. 2:3a | MAN OF SIN MAN OF LAWLESSNESS | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 1066 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 17:14b | MANNER OF FLESH ANY CREATURE | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 5483 | NT 48 | GALATIANS 1:14 | MANY MY EQUALS MANY JEWS | | CHANGES NOUN |
| LXX 6503 | OT 01 | GENESIS 10:23b | MASH MESHECH | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 3623 | OT 27 | DANIEL 2:23 | MATTER DREAM | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 0248 | OT 01 | GENESIS 29:22 | MEN PEOPLE | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 0577 | OT 02 | EXODUS 10:7 | MEN PEOPLE | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 0812 | OT 02 | EXODUS 32:28 | MEN PEOPLE | | CHANGES NOUN |
| SOME LXX 6505 | OT 16 | NEHEMIAH 12:15b | MERATHOTH MEREMOTH'S | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 0620 | OT 02 | EXODUS 15:13 | MERCY UNFAILING LOVE | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 0658 | OT 02 | EXODUS 20:6 | MERCY LOVE | | CHANGES NOUN |

THE KING JAMES BIBLE (KJB) COMPARED WITH THE NEW INTERNATIONAL VERSION (NIV) & THE M.T. & T.R.
 By Rev. D. A. Waite, Th.D., Ph.D., Director, THE BIBLE FOR TODAY, 900 Park Ave., Collingswood, NJ 08108
 Research Begun 8/27/87 Research Completed: 4/26/90 (2 years, 8 months)

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|--------------|
| 1230 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 14:19 | MERCY LOVE | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 2783 | OT 13 | 1 CHRON. 16:34 | MERCY LOVE | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 2784 | OT 13 | 1 CHRON. 16:41 | MERCY LOVE | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 2785 | OT 13 | 1 CHRON. 17:13 | MERCY LOVE | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 0706 | OT 02 | EXODUS 25:17a | MERCY SEAT ATONEMENT COVER | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 0707 | OT 02 | EXODUS 25:18a | MERCY SEAT COVER | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 0708 | OT 02 | EXODUS 25:19a | MERCY SEAT COVER | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 0717 | OT 02 | EXODUS 25:21a | MERCY SEAT COVER | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 0720 | OT 02 | EXODUS 25:22b | MERCY SEAT COVER | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 0739 | OT 02 | EXODUS 26:34a | MERCY SEAT ATONEMENT COVER | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 0773 | OT 02 | EXODUS 30:6e | MERCY SEAT ATONEMENT COVER | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 0788 | OT 02 | EXODUS 31:7a | MERCY SEAT ATONEMENT COVER | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 0849 | OT 02 | EXODUS 35:12a | MERCY SEAT ATONEMENT COVER | | CHANGES NOUN |
| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
| 0866 | OT 02 | EXODUS 37:6a | MERCY SEAT ATONEMENT COVER | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 0869 | OT 02 | EXODUS 37:7b | MERCY SEAT COVER | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 0870 | OT 02 | EXODUS 37:8a | MERCY SEAT COVER | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 0873 | OT 02 | EXODUS 37:9b | MERCY SEAT COVER | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 0889 | OT 02 | EXODUS 39:35b | MERCY SEAT ATONEMENT COVER | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 0895 | OT 02 | EXODUS 40:20a | MERCY SEAT ATONEMENT COVER | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 1041 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 16:13b | MERCY SEAT ATONEMENT COVER | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 1052 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 16:15d | MERCY SEAT ATONEMENT COVER | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 1203 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 7:89c | MERCY SEAT ATONEMENT COVER | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 0713 | OT 02 | EXODUS 25:20b | MERCY SEAT (1) COVER (1) | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 1033 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 16:2d | MERCY SEAT (1) ATONEMENT COVER (1) | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 1042 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 16:14a | MERCY SEAT (1) ATONEMENT COVER (1) | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 0714 | OT 02 | EXODUS 25:20c | MERCY SEAT (2) COVER (2) | | CHANGES NOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--|-------------------|--------------|
| 1034 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 16:2e | MERCY SEAT (2) ATONEMENT COVER (2) | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 1045 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 16:14d | MERCY SEAT (2) ATONEMENT COVER (2) | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 0874 | OT 02 | EXODUS 37:9c | MERCY SEATWARD TOWARD THE COVER | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 5934 | NT 58 | HEBREWS 9:5b | MERCYSEAT PLACE OF ATONEMENT | | CHANGES NOUN |
| LXX AND SYRIAC | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 13:2b | MICHAIAH MAACAH | | CHANGES NOUN |
| LXX AND SYRIAC | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 13:2b | MICHAIAH MAACAH | | CHANGES NOUN |
| LXX | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 21:8b | MICHAL MERAB | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 6506 TWO HEBREW MSS, SOME LXX | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 6:8c | MIDDLE CHAMBER (1) LOWEST FLOOR | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 6510 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 11:11a | MIDST OF THE HOST CAMP OF THE AMMONITES | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 1909 | NT 50 | PHIL. 2:5 | MIND ATTITUDE | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 5607 | NT 66 | REV. 17:13 | MIND PURPOSE | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 6347 | OT 21 | ECCLES. 8:16 | MINE HEART MY MIND | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 3297 | OT 25 | LAMEN. 3:51 | MINE HEART MY SOUL | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 3508 | | | | | |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--|-------------------|--------------------|--|-------------------|--------------|
| 6513 VULGATE, SYRIAC: DISCOVERED | OT 01 | GENESIS 36:24b | MULES HOT SPRINGS | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 0405 | OT 01 | GENESIS 42:37 | MY HAND MY CARE | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 3426 | OT 24 | JEREMIAH 15:1 | MY MIND MY HEART | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 3252 | OT 19 | PSALM 142:4 | MY SOUL MY LIFE | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 5751 | NT 54 | 1 TIMOTHY 3:9 | MYSTERY DEEP TRUTHS | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 5809 | NT 55 | 2 TIMOTHY 2:19a | NAME OF CHRIST NAME OF THE LORD | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 5034 | NT 44 | ACTS 10:48b | NAME OF THE LORD NAME OF JESUS CHRIST | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 6233 | NT 66 | REV. 3:4a | NAMES EVEN IN SARDIS PEOPLE IN SARDIS | | CHANGES NOUN |
| HEBREW: 3488 NO | OT 24 | JEREMIAH 46:25 | NO THEBES | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 5487 | NT 48 | GALATIANS 2:16 | NO FLESH NO ONE | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 5417 | NT 46 | 1 COR. 15:55a | O DEATH, WHERE IS THY STING WHERE, O DEATH, IS YOUR VICTORY | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 3019 | OT 17 | ESTHER 7:3 | O KING YOUR MAJESTY | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 5799 | NT 55 | 2 TIMOTHY 1:7b | OF A SOUND MIND OF SELF-DISCIPLINE | | CHANGES NOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|---|-------------------|--------------------|--|-------------------|--------------|
| 0069 | OT 01 | GENESIS 7:16b | OF ALL FLESH OF EVERY LIVING THING | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 5147 | NT 44 | ACTS 19:31a | OF ASIA OF THE PROVINCE | | CHANGES NOUN |
| HEBREW: 3659 OF KITTIM | OT 27 | DANIEL 11:30 | OF CHITTIM OF THE WESTERN COASTLANDS | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 5102 | NT 44 | ACTS 15:40b | OF GOD OF THE LORD | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 1396 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 15:2c | OF HIS NEIGHBOUR FROM HIS FELLOW ISRAELITE | | CHANGES NOUN |
| VERY MANY HEBREW MSS, SOME LXX MSS, AND SYRIAC | OT 16 | NEHEMIAH 12:14b | OF SHEBANTAH, JOSEPH OF SHECANIAH'S, JOSEPH | | CHANGES NOUN |
| TARGUM 6522 | OT 26 | EZEKIEL 27:6b | OF THE ASHURITES OF CYPRESS WOOD | | CHANGES NOUN |
| SOME LXX MSS AND VULGATE 6524 | OT 07 | JUDGES 20:33b | OF THE MEADOWS ON THE WEST | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 4894 | NT 43 | JOHN 21:20c | ON HIS BREAST AGAINST JESUS | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 5125 | NT 44 | ACTS 17:26 | ONE BLOOD ONE MAN | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 5700 | NT 52 | 1 THESS. 4:13 | OTHERS REST OF MEN | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 0329 | OT 01 | GENESIS 34:17 | OUR DAUGHTER OUR SISTER | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 1526 | OT 06 | JOSHUA 4:18a | OUT OF THE MIDST OF JORDAN OUT OF THE RIVER | | CHANGES NOUN |
| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
| MANY HEBREW MSS, SOME LXX 6525 | OT 13 | 1 CHRON. 1:50b | PAT PAU | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 5671 | NT 51 | COLOSSIANS 3:15a | PEACE OF GOD PEACE OF CHRIST | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 6274 | NT 66 | REV. 6:6b | PENNY DAY'S WAGES | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 1427 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 20:1 | PEOPLE ARMY | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 1428 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 20:2 | PEOPLE ARMY | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 1429 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 20:5 | PEOPLE ARMY | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 1559 | OT 06 | JOSHUA 8:20 | PEOPLE ISRAELITES | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 1797 | OT 07 | JUDGES 20:31b | PEOPLE ISRAELITES | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 0621 | OT 02 | EXODUS 15:14 | PEOPLE SHALL NATIONS WILL | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 1930 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 13:8 | PEOPLE WERE SAUL'S MEN BEGAN | | CHANGES NOUN |
| SAMARITAN PENTATEUCH AND 6526 LXX: PUAH | OT 01 | GENESIS 46:13b | PHUYAH PUAH | | CHANGES NOUN |
| MANY MSS OF M.T., SAM. PENT., AND VULGATE 6527 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 33:8b | PI-HAHIROTH HAHIROTH | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 1455 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 24:13a | PLEDGE CLOAK | | CHANGES NOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--|-------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------|--------------|
| 6528 MANY HEBREW MSS | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 7:18b | POMEGRANATES PILLARS | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 6529 MANY HEBREW MSS | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 7:18c | POMEGRANATES PILLARS | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 6530 LXX | OT 26 | EZEKIEL 45:5b | POSSESSION FOR TWENTY CHAMBERS POSSESSION FOR TOWNS TO LIVE IN | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 6531 LXX | OT 26 | EZEKIEL 40:37b | POSTS PORTICO | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 5281 | NT 45 | ROMANS 8:38 | PRINCIPALITIES DEMONS | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 6117 | NT 62 | 1 JOHN 2:2b | PROPITIATION ATONING SACRIFICE | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 6533 SOME LXX MSS: PUT (LIBYANS); HEBREW: PUL | OT 23 | ISAIAH 66:19b | PUL LIBYANS (PUT) | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 5939 | NT 58 | HEBREWS 9:13 | PURIFYING OF THE FLESH OUTWARDLY CLEAN | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 4947 | NT 44 | ACTS 5:34 | PUT THE APOSTLES MEN BE PUT | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 4924 | NT 44 | ACTS 3:26a | RAISED UP HIS SON JESUS RAISED UP HIS SERVANT | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 0778 | OT 02 | EXODUS 30:12a | RANSOM FOR HIS SOUL RANSOM FOR HIS LIFE | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 5759 | NT 54 | 1 TIMOTHY 4:13a | READING PUBLIC READING OF SCRIPTURE | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 6535 A FEW HEBREW MSS AND SYRIAC | OT 24 | JEREMIAH 27:1c | REIGN OF JEHOIAKIM REIGN OF ZEDEKIAH | | CHANGES NOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------|--------------|
| 6536 LXX | OT 33 | MICAH 6:16c | REPROACH OF MY PEOPLE SCORN OF THE NATIONS | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 6537 MANY MSS. OF M.T.; SAM. | OT 04 | NUMBERS 2:14c | REUEL DEUEL | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 0477 | OT 02 | EXODUS 2:5 | RIVER NILE | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 0521 | OT 02 | EXODUS 4:9 | RIVER NILE | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 0548 | OT 02 | EXODUS 7:17 | RIVER NILE | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 0549 | OT 02 | EXODUS 7:18a | RIVER NILE | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 0558 | OT 02 | EXODUS 7:25 | RIVER NILE | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 0559 | OT 02 | EXODUS 8:3 | RIVER NILE | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 0560 | OT 02 | EXODUS 8:9 | RIVER NILE | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 0561 | OT 02 | EXODUS 8:11 | RIVER NILE | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 0632 | OT 02 | EXODUS 17:5 | RIVER NILE | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 0553 | OT 02 | EXODUS 7:21a | RIVER DIED NILE DIED | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 0476 | OT 02 | EXODUS 2:3 | RIVER'S OF THE NILE | | CHANGES NOUN |

THE KING JAMES BIBLE (KJB) COMPARED WITH THE NEW INTERNATIONAL VERSION (NIV) & THE M.T. & T.R.
 By Rev. D. A. Waite, Th.D., Ph.D., Director, THE BIBLE FOR TODAY, 900 Park Ave., Collingswood, NJ 08108
 Research Begun 8/27/87 Research Completed: 4/26/90 (2 years, 8 months)

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV | READING READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---|--------------------|-------------------|--------------|
| 0547 | OT 02 | EXODUS 7:15 | RIVER'S OF THE NILE | | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 5302 | NT 45 | ROMANS 12:13 | SAINTS GOD'S PEOPLE | | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 5419 | NT 46 | 1 COR. 16:1a | SAINTS GOD'S PEOPLE | | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 5462 | NT 47 | 2 COR. 9:12b | SAINTS GOD'S PEOPLE | | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 5556 | NT 49 | EPHESIANS 2:19a | SAINTS GOD'S PEOPLE | | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 5571 | NT 49 | EPHESIANS 4:12a | SAINTS GOD'S PEOPLE | | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 5580 | NT 49 | EPHESIANS 5:3a | SAINTS GOD'S HOLY PEOPLE | | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 6008 | NT 58 | HEBREWS 13:24a | SAINTS GOD'S PEOPLE | | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 6370 | NT 66 | REV. 20:9b | SAINTS GOD'S PEOPLE | | | CHANGES NOUN |
| LXX 6540 | OT 13 | 1 CHRON. 2:11b | SALMA SALMON | | | CHANGES NOUN |
| SOME LXX 6541 MSS AND SYRIAC | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 12:11d | SAMUEL SAMSON | | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 6064 | NT 60 | 1 PETER 3:15b | SANCTIFY THE LORD GOD SET APART CHRIST AS LORD | | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 5504 | NT 48 | GALATIANS 3:25a | SCHOOLMASTER SUPERVISOR OF THE LAW | | | CHANGES NOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV | READING READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|--------------|
| 6330 | NT 66 | REV. 16:8b | SCORCH MEN SCORCH PEOPLE | | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 6241 | NT 66 | REV. 4:4a | SEATS OTHER THRONES | | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 5930 | NT 58 | HEBREWS 9:3a | SECOND VEIL SECOND CURTAIN | | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 0027 | OT 01 | GENESIS 3:15a | SEED OFFSPRING | | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 0106 | OT 01 | GENESIS 12:7 | SEED OFFSPRING | | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 0141 | OT 01 | GENESIS 17:7 | SEED DESCENDANTS | | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 0142 | OT 01 | GENESIS 17:8 | SEED DESCENDANTS | | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 0143 | OT 01 | GENESIS 17:9 | SEED DESCENDANTS | | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 0186 | OT 01 | GENESIS 22:18 | SEED OFFSPRING | | | CHANGES NOUN |
| HEBREW: FIND REST 1823 | OT 08 | RUTH 3:1 | SEEK REST FIND A HOME | | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 2553 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 6:32a | SENT A MAN SENT A MESSENGER | | | CHANGES NOUN |
| SOME LXX 6544 MSS AND SYRIAC | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 12:18b | SENT ADORAM SENT OUT ADONIRAM | | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 0976 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 12:5 | SEPARATION PERIOD | | | CHANGES NOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|------------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--|-------------------|--------------|
| 1022 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 15:20 | SEPARATION PERIOD | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 1027 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 15:26a | SEPARATION MONTHLY PERIOD | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 1028 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 15:26b | SEPARATION PERIOD | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 1025 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 15:25b | SEPARATION (1) PERIOD (1) | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 1026 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 15:25c | SEPARATION (2) PERIOD (2) | | CHANGES NOUN |
| LXX 6549 | OT 23 | ISATAH 5:17b | SHALL STRANGERS EAT LAMBS WILL FEED | | CHANGES NOUN |
| SOME HEBREW AND LXX MSS 6550 | OT 13 | 1 CHRON. 7:13b | SHALLUM SHILLEM | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 0240 | OT 01 | GENESIS 29:10b | SHEEP OF LABAN HIS UNCLE'S SHEEP | | CHANGES NOUN |
| HEBREW: 6554 | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 20:36b | SHIPS TO GO TO TARSHISH TRADING SHIPS | | CHANGES NOUN |
| HEBREW: 6555 | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 9:21b | SHIPS WENT TO TARSHISH FLEET OF TRADING SHIPS | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 1105 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 20:18a | SICKNESS MONTHLY PERIOD | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 5600 | NT 49 | EPHESIANS 6:24 | SINCERITY UNDYING LOVE | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 5266 | NT 45 | ROMANS 8:3 | SINFUL FLESH SINFUL MAN | | CHANGES NOUN |
| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
| 0437 | OT 01 | GENESIS 46:18 | SIXTEEN SOULS SIXTEEN IN ALL | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 1451 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 23:17b | SODOMITE TEMPLE PROSTITUTE | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 0238 | OT 01 | GENESIS 29:5 | SON GRANDSON | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 2288 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 1:5 | SON OF HAGGITH MOTHER WAS HAGGITH | | CHANGES NOUN |
| ANCIENT SCRIBAL TRADITION, 6561 | OT 07 | JUDGES 18:30b | SON OF MANASSEH SON OF MOSES | | CHANGES NOUN |
| SOME LXX MSS & VULGATE 0347 | OT 01 | GENESIS 36:17 | SONS OF BASHEMATH ESAU'S WIFE GRANDSONS OF ESAU'S WIFE BASEMATH | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 0209 | OT 01 | GENESIS 25:3 | SONS OF DEDAN DESCENDANTS OF DEDAN | | CHANGES NOUN |
| SOME LXX MSS AND SYRIAC 6563 | OT 13 | 1 CHRON. 6:28b | SONS OF SAMUEL . . . YASHNI SONS OF SAMUEL: JOEL | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 1485 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 28:65b | SORROW OF MIND DESPAIRING HEART | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 0324 | OT 01 | GENESIS 34:3a | SOUL HEART | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 1117 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 22:11a | SOUL SLAVE | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 1376 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 11:18 | SOUL MINDS | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 2401 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 17:21 | SOUL LIFE | | CHANGES NOUN |

THE KING JAMES BIBLE (KJB) COMPARED WITH THE NEW INTERNATIONAL VERSION (NIV) & THE M.T. & T.R.
 By Rev. D. A. Waite, Th.D., Ph.D., Director, THE BIBLE FOR TODAY, 900 Park Ave., Collingswood, NJ 08108
 Research Begun 8/27/87 Research Completed: 4/26/90 (2 years, 8 months)

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--|-------------------|--------------------|--|-------------------|--------------|
| 2402 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 17:22 | SOUL LIFE | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 3308 | OT 22 | SONG OF SOL. 5:6 | SOUL FAILETH HEART HAD GONE | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 3305 | OT 22 | SONG OF SOL. 3:2 | SOUL LOVETH HEART LOVES | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 3306 | OT 22 | SONG OF SOL. 3:3 | SOUL LOVETH HEART LOVES | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 3307 | OT 22 | SONG OF SOL. 3:4 | SOUL LOVETH HEART LOVES | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 3271 | OT 20 | PROVERBS 13:4 | SOUL OF THE DILIGENT DESIRES OF THE DILIGENT | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 1109 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 20:25 | SOULS SELVES | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 3393 | OT 23 | ISAIAH 57:16a | SOULS BREATH OF MAN | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 5803 | NT 55 | 2 TIMOTHY 1:13 | SOUND WORDS SOUND TEACHING | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 1529 | OT 06 | JOSHUA 5:1 | SPIRIT COURAGE | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 0853 | OT 02 | EXODUS 35:21 | SPIRIT MADE HIM WILLING HEART MOVED HIM | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 1116 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 22:10 | STRANGER OUTSIDE A PRIEST'S FAMILY | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 1120 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 22:12 | STRANGER ANYONE OTHER THAN A PRIEST | | CHANGES NOUN |
| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
| 6567 SOME HEBREW MSS, LXX AND SYRIAC | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 8:12b | SYRIA EDOM | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 6568 MANY HEBREW MSS AND SYRIAC | OT 26 | EZEKIEL 16:57b | SYRIA EDOM | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 6569 SOME HEBREW MSS AND SYRIAC: | OT 26 | EZEKIEL 27:16b | SYRIA ARAM [SYRIA] EDOM | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 6570 A FEW HEBREW MSS, LXX AND SYRIAC | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 8:13b | SYRIANS EDOMITES | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 3337 HEBREW: TENT | OT 23 | ISAIAH 16:5 | TABERNACLE OF DAVID HOUSE OF DAVID | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 2231 | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 18:17 | TENT HOMES | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 2234 | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 19:8b | TENT HOMES | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 1621 | OT 06 | JOSHUA 22:4 | TENTS HOMES | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 1623 | OT 06 | JOSHUA 22:8 | TENTS HOMES | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 0441 | OT 01 | GENESIS 46:26c | THE SOULS WERE THREESCORE AND SIX SIXTY-SIX PERSONS | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 6573 MANY HEBREW MSS (SEE ALSO THE LXX) | OT 26 | EZEKIEL 37:23b | THEIR DWELLINGPLACES THEIR SINFUL BACKSLIDING | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 3424 | OT 24 | JEREMIAH 14:14 | THEIR HEART THEIR OWN MINDS | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 3371 | OT 23 | ISAIAH 44:18 | THEIR HEARTS THEIR MINDS | | CHANGES NOUN |

THE KING JAMES BIBLE (KJB) COMPARED WITH THE NEW INTERNATIONAL VERSION (NIV) & THE M.T. & T.R.
 By Rev. D. A. Waite, Th.D., Ph.D., Director, THE BIBLE FOR TODAY, 900 Park Ave., Collingswood, NJ 08108
 Research Begun 8/27/87 Research Completed: 4/26/90 (2 years, 8 months)

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--|-------------------|--------------|
| 6576 LXX, JEROME, AND SYRIAC | OT 19 | PSALM 19:4b | THEIR LINE THEIR VOICE | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 6577 SYRIAC (SEE LXX AND VULGATE) | OT 26 | EZEKIEL 29:7b | THEIR LOINS TO BE AT A STAND THEIR BACKS WERE WRENCHED | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 1239 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 16:38 | THEIR OWN SOULS THEIR LIVES | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 3212 | OT 19 | PSALM 107:5 | THEIR SOUL THEIR LIVES | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 3216 | OT 19 | PSALM 107:26 | THEIR SOUL IS MELTED COURAGE MELTED | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 5320 | NT 45 | ROMANS 15:27a | THEIR SPIRITUAL THINGS JEWS' SPIRITUAL BLESSINGS | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 3399 | OT 23 | ISAIAH 63:6 | THEIR STRENGTH THEIR BLOOD | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 1990 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 17:18 | THEIR THOUSAND THEIR UNIT | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 1554 | OT 06 | JOSHUA 8:11b | THEM AND AT THEM AND THE CITY | | CHANGES NOUN |
| U293 | OT 01 | GENESIS 31:43 | THESE DAUGHTERS ARE MY DAUGHTERS THE WOMEN ARE MY DAUGHTERS | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 6312 | NT 66 | REV. 14:4 | THEY WERE VIRGINS THEY KEPT THEMSELVES PURE | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 5138 | NT 44 | ACTS 18:25b | THINGS OF THE LORD ABOUT JESUS | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 5952 | NT 58 | HEBREWS 10:12 | THIS MAN THIS PRIEST | | CHANGES NOUN |
| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
| 4904 | NT 44 | ACTS 1:18 | THIS MAN PURCHASED JUDAS BOUGHT | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 5875 | NT 58 | HEBREWS 3:3b | THIS MAN WAS JESUS HAS | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 5771 | NT 54 | 1 TIMOTHY 5:8b | THOSE OF HIS OWN HOUSE HIS IMMEDIATE FAMILY | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 1629 | OT 06 | JOSHUA 22:21 | THOUSANDS OF ISRAEL CLANS OF ISRAEL | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 1630 | OT 06 | JOSHUA 22:30 | THOUSANDS OF ISRAEL CLANS OF ISRAEL | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 3707 | OT 33 | MICAH 5:2a | THOUSANDS OF JUDAH CLANS OF JUDAH | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 5953 | NT 58 | HEBREWS 10:20a | THROUGH THE VEIL THROUGH THE CURTAIN | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 5073 | NT 44 | ACTS 13:38a | THROUGH THIS MAN THROUGH JESUS | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 6584 TWO HEBREW MSS | OT 26 | EZEKIEL 19:10b | THY BLOOD YOUR VINEYARD | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 3242 | OT 19 | PSALM 121:7 | THY SOUL YOUR LIFE | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 6157 | NT 62 | 1 JOHN 4:10a | TO BE THE PROPITIATION AS AN ATONING SACRIFICE | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 6586 SYRIAC | OT 38 | ZECHARIAH 6:14b | TO HELEM TO HELDAI | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 5675 | NT 51 | COLOSSIANS 3:16b | TO THE LORD TO GOD | | CHANGES NOUN |

THE KING JAMES BIBLE (KJB) COMPARED WITH THE NEW INTERNATIONAL VERSION (NIV) & THE M.T. & T.R.
 By Rev. D. A. Waite, Th.D., Ph.D., Director, THE BIBLE FOR TODAY, 900 Park Ave., Collingswood, NJ 08108
 Research Begun 8/27/87 Research Completed: 4/26/90 (2 years, 8 months)

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--|-------------------|--------------|
| 4719 | NT 43 | JOHN 4:28 | TO THE MEN TO THE PEOPLE | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 0013 | OT 01 | GENESIS 2:9 | TO THE SIGHT TO THE EYE | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 6587 | OT 26 | EZEKIEL 47:15b | TO ZEDAD PAST LEBA | | CHANGES NOUN |
| SEE LXX | | | | | |
| 2268 | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 23:7 | TOUCH THEM TOUCHES THORNS | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 3320 | OT 23 | ISAIAH 6:1 | TRAIN FILLED ROBE FILLED | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 1484 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 28:65a | TREMBLING HEART ANXIOUS MIND | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 5814 | NT 55 | 2 TIMOTHY 3:3b | TRUCEBREAKERS UNFORGIVING | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 0442 | OT 01 | GENESIS 46:27a | TWO SOULS TWO SONS | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 0382 | OT 01 | GENESIS 39:23c | UNDER HIS HAND UNDER JOSEPH'S CARE | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 1395 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 15:2b | UNTO HIS NEIGHBOUR TO HIS FELLOW ISRAELITE | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 3167 | OT 19 | PSALM 69:1 | UNTO MY SOUL TO MY NECK | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 6255 | NT 66 | REV. 5:10b | UNTO OUR GOD KINGS AND PRIESTS A KINGDOM AND PRIESTS TO SERVE OUR GOD | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 6590 LXX AND SYRIAC | OT 26 | EZEKIEL 47:18b | UNTO THE EAST SEA AS FAR AS TAMAR | | CHANGES NOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|--------------|
| 0731 | OT 02 | EXODUS 26:31a | VAIL CURTAIN | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 0742 | OT 02 | EXODUS 26:35b | VAIL CURTAIN | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 0746 | OT 02 | EXODUS 27:21a | VAIL CURTAIN | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 0770 | OT 02 | EXODUS 30:6b | VAIL CURTAIN | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 0852 | OT 02 | EXODUS 35:12d | VAIL CURTAIN | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 0863 | OT 02 | EXODUS 36:35a | VAIL CURTAIN | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 0886 | OT 02 | EXODUS 39:34a | VAIL SHIELDING CURTAIN | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 0891 | OT 02 | EXODUS 40:3a | VAIL CURTAIN | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 0902 | OT 02 | EXODUS 40:22b | VAIL CURTAIN | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 0906 | OT 02 | EXODUS 40:26a | VAIL CURTAIN | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 1030 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 16:2a | VAIL CURTAIN | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 1038 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 16:12a | VAIL CURTAIN | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 1120 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 24:3a | VAIL CURTAIN | | CHANGES NOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--|-------------------|--------------|
| 1180 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 4:5a | VAIL CURTAIN | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 0738 | OT 02 | EXODUS 26:33f | VAIL SHALL CURTAIN WILL | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 0734 | OT 02 | EXODUS 26:33b | VAIL UNDER CURTAIN FROM | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 6591 SOME LXX MSS | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 17:52b | VALLEY GATH | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 5156 | NT 44 | ACTS 21:9 | VIRGINS UNMARRIED | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 6592 MANY HEBREW MSS, LXX, AND | OT 14 SYRIAC | 2 CHRON. 26:5b | VISIONS OF GOD FEAR OF GOD | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 3487 | OT 24 | JEREMIAH 46:22 | VOICE . . . SHALL GO EGYPT WILL HISS | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 6356 | NT 66 | REV. 18:22 | VOICE OF HARPERS MUSIC OF HARPISTS | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 5632 | NT 51 | COLOSSIANS 1:10b | WALK LIVE | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 5466 | NT 47 | 2 COR. 10:2c | WALK ACCORDING TO THE FLESH LIVE BY THE STANDARDS OF THIS WORLD | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 5544 | NT 49 | EPIHESIANS 2:2 | WALKED LIVE | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 5469 | NT 47 | 2 COR. 10:3c | WAR AFTER THE FLESH WAR AS THE WORLD DOES | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 3392 | OT 23 | ISAIAH 57:17 | WAY OF HIS HEART WILLFUL WAYS | | CHANGES NOUN |
| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
| 2334 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 8:66b | WENT UNTO THEIR TENTS WENT HOME | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 6021 | NT 59 | JAMES 3:3 | WHOLE BODY WHOLE ANIMAL | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 6023 | NT 59 | JAMES 3:6 | WHOLE BODY WHOLE PERSON | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 1450 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 23:17a | WHORE TEMPLE PROSTITUTE | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 5736 | NT 54 | 1 TIMOTHY 1:10a | WHOREMONGERS ADULTERERS | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 6383 | NT 66 | REV. 21:8 | WHOREMONGERS SEXUALLY IMMORAL | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 6401 | NT 66 | REV. 22:15 | WHOREMONGERS SEXUALLY IMMORAL | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 0057 | OT 01 | GENESIS 6:16 | WINDOW ROOF | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 5224 | NT 45 | ROMANS 1:9 | WITH MY SPIRIT WITH MY WHOLE HEART | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 0735 | OT 02 | EXODUS 26:33c | WITHIN THE VAIL BEHIND THE CURTAIN | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 5909 | NT 58 | HEBREWS 6:19a | WITHIN THE VEIL BEHIND THE CURTAIN | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 1807 | OT 08 | RUTH 1:5 | WOMAN WAS LEFT NAOMI WAS LEFT | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 5808 | NT 55 | 2 TIMOTHY 2:17 | WORD TEACHING | | CHANGES NOUN |

THE KING JAMES BIBLE (KJB) COMPARED WITH THE NEW INTERNATIONAL VERSION (NIV) & THE M.T. & T.R.
 By Rev. D. A. Waite, Th.D., Ph.D., Director, THE BIBLE FOR TODAY, 900 Park Ave., Collingswood, NJ 08108
 Research Begun 8/27/87 Research Completed: 4/26/90 (2 years, 8 months)

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--|-------------------|--------------------|--|-------------------|------------------------|
| 5882 | NT 58 | HEBREWS 4:2 | WORD MESSAGE | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 6123 | NT 62 | 1 JOHN 2:7c | WORD MESSAGE | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 3236 | OT 19 | PSALM 119:140a | WORD IS PROMISES HAVE | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 5078 | NT 44 | ACTS 13:44a | WORD OF GOD WORD OF THE LORD | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 5294 | NT 45 | ROMANS 10:17b | WORD OF GOD WORD OF CHRIST | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 5860 | NT 58 | HEBREWS 2:2 | WORD SPOKEN MESSAGE SPOKEN | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 1473 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 28:14 | WORDS COMMANDS | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 1957 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 15:1 | WORDS MESSAGE | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 2081 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 25:9 | WORDS MESSAGE | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 5817 | NT 55 | 2 TIMOTHY 4:15 | WORDS MESSAGE | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 5609 | NT 50 | PHIL. 2:15b | WORLD UNIVERSE | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 3756 OR: WOUNDS BETWEEN YOUR HANDS | OT 38 | ZECHARIAH 13:6a | WOUNDS IN THINE HANDS WOUNDS ON YOUR BODY | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 6131 SOME MSS: YOU KNOW ALL THINGS | NT 62 | 1 JOHN 2:20b | YE KNOW ALL THINGS YOU KNOW THE TRUTH | | CHANGES NOUN |
| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
| 1547 | OT 06 | JOSHUA 7:17 | ZABDI ZIMRI | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 1548 | OT 06 | JOSHUA 7:18 | ZABDI ZIMRI | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 6599 SEE LXX | OT 06 | JOSHUA 7:1c | ZABDI ZIMRI | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 6601 ONE HEBREW MS, LXX, AND VULGATE | OT 13 | 1 CHRON. 23:10b | ZINA ZIZA | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 6602 SAMARITAN PENTATEUCH AND LXX: ZEPHON | OT 01 | GENESIS 46:16b | ZIPHION ZEPHON | | CHANGES NOUN |
| 5806 | NT 55 | 2 TIMOTHY 2:14a | BEFORE THE LORD BEFORE GOD | | CHANGES NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5378 | NT 46 | 1 COR. 10:9a | CHRIST THE LORD | | CHANGES NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5669 | NT 51 | COLOSSIANS 3:13a | CHRIST FORGAVE LORD FORGAVE | | CHANGES NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5708 | NT 53 | 2 THESS. 2:2b | DAY OF CHRIST DAY OF THE LORD | | CHANGES NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5160 | NT 44 | ACTS 21:20a | GLORIFIED THE LORD PRAISED GOD | | CHANGES NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5589 | NT 49 | EPHESIANS 5:21a | GOD CHRIST | | CHANGES NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5677 | NT 51 | COLOSSIANS 3:22b | GOD THE LORD | | CHANGES NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5308 | NT 45 | ROMANS 14:4a | GOD IS LORD IS | | CHANGES NOUN FOR DEITY |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV | READING READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--|--------------------|-------------------|------------------------|
| 6293 | NT 66 | REV. 11:4a | GOD OF THE EARTH LORD OF THE EARTH | | | CHANGES NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4483 | NT 42 | LUKE 10:41 | JESUS ANSWERED LORD ANSWERED | | | CHANGES NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4482 | NT 42 | LUKE 10:39 | JESUS' FEET LORD'S FEET | | | CHANGES NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5313 | NT 45 | ROMANS 14:10a | JUDGMENT SEAT OF CHRIST GOD'S JUDGMENT SEAT | | | CHANGES NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5592 | NT 49 | EPHESIANS 5:29a | LORD CHRIST | | | CHANGES NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5107 | NT 44 | ACTS 16:10b | LORD HAD GOD HAD | | | CHANGES NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 6013 | NT 59 | JAMES 1:12a | LORD HATH PROMISED GOD HAS PROMISED | | | CHANGES NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 3741 | OT 38 | ZECHARIAH 7:4 | LORD OF HOSTS LORD ALMIGHTY | | | CHANGES NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 3742 | OT 38 | ZECHARIAH 7:9 | LORD OF HOSTS LORD ALMIGHTY | | | CHANGES NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 3743 | OT 38 | ZECHARIAH 7:12 | LORD OF HOSTS LORD ALMIGHTY | | | CHANGES NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 3744 | OT 38 | ZECHARIAH 7:13 | LORD OF HOSTS LORD ALMIGHTY | | | CHANGES NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 3745 | OT 38 | ZECHARIAH 8:2 | LORD OF HOSTS LORD ALMIGHTY | | | CHANGES NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 3746 | OT 38 | ZECHARIAH 8:4 | LORD OF HOSTS LORD ALMIGHTY | | | CHANGES NOUN FOR DEITY |
| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV | READING READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
| 3747 | OT 38 | ZECHARIAH 8:11 | LORD OF HOSTS LORD ALMIGHTY | | | CHANGES NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 3748 | OT 38 | ZECHARIAH 8:14 | LORD OF HOSTS LORD ALMIGHTY | | | CHANGES NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 3749 | OT 38 | ZECHARIAH 8:18 | LORD OF HOSTS LORD ALMIGHTY | | | CHANGES NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 3750 | OT 38 | ZECHARIAH 8:20 | LORD OF HOSTS LORD ALMIGHTY | | | CHANGES NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 3762 | OT 39 | MALACHI 1:4 | LORD OF HOSTS LORD ALMIGHTY | | | CHANGES NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 3763 | OT 39 | MALACHI 1:6 | LORD OF HOSTS LORD ALMIGHTY | | | CHANGES NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 3764 | OT 39 | MALACHI 1:8 | LORD OF HOSTS LORD ALMIGHTY | | | CHANGES NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 3765 | OT 39 | MALACHI 1:10 | LORD OF HOSTS LORD ALMIGHTY | | | CHANGES NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 3766 | OT 39 | MALACHI 1:11 | LORD OF HOSTS LORD ALMIGHTY | | | CHANGES NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 3767 | OT 39 | MALACHI 1:13 | LORD OF HOSTS LORD ALMIGHTY | | | CHANGES NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 3768 | OT 39 | MALACHI 1:14 | LORD OF HOSTS LORD ALMIGHTY | | | CHANGES NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 3769 | OT 39 | MALACHI 2:2 | LORD OF HOSTS LORD ALMIGHTY | | | CHANGES NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 3770 | OT 39 | MALACHI 2:4 | LORD OF HOSTS LORD ALMIGHTY | | | CHANGES NOUN FOR DEITY |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV | READING READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---|--------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|
| 3771 | OT 39 | MALACHI 2:7 | LORD OF HOSTS LORD ALMIGHTY | | | CHANGES NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 3772 | OT 39 | MALACHI 2:12 | LORD OF HOSTS LORD ALMIGHTY | | | CHANGES NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 3773 | OT 39 | MALACHI 3:11 | LORD OF HOSTS LORD ALMIGHTY | | | CHANGES NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 3774 | OT 39 | MALACHI 3:17 | LORD OF HOSTS LORD ALMIGHTY | | | CHANGES NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 3775 | OT 39 | MALACHI 4:1 | LORD OF HOSTS LORD ALMIGHTY | | | CHANGES NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 3776 | OT 39 | MALACHI 4:3 | LORD OF HOSTS LORD ALMIGHTY | | | CHANGES NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5810 | NT 55 | 2 TIMOTHY 2:19b | NAME OF CHRIST NAME OF THE LORD | | | CHANGES NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5033 | NT 44 | ACTS 10:48a | NAME OF THE LORD NAME OF JESUS CHRIST | | | CHANGES NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5101 | NT 44 | ACTS 15:40a | OF GOD OF THE LORD | | | CHANGES NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5672 | NT 51 | COLOSSIANS 3:15b | PEACE OF GOD PEACE OF CHRIST | | | CHANGES NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 6063 | NT 60 | 1 PETER 3:15a | SANCTIFY THE LORD GOD SET APART CHRIST AS LORD | | | CHANGES NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5137 | NT 44 | ACTS 18:25a | THINGS OF THE LORD ABOUT JESUS | | | CHANGES NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4399 | NT 42 | LUKE 7:19 | TO JESUS TO THE LORD | | | CHANGES NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5674 | NT 51 | COLOSSIANS 3:16a | TO THE LORD TO GOD | | | CHANGES NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5079 | NT 44 | ACTS 13:44b | WORD OF GOD WORD OF THE LORD | | | CHANGES NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5293 | NT 45 | ROMANS 10:17a | WORD OF GOD WORD OF CHRIST | | | CHANGES NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 6196 | NT 65 | JUDE 1:6 | FIRST ESTATE POSITIONS OF AUTHORITY | | | CHANGES NOUN PHRASE |
| 6321 | NT 66 | REV. 14:19 | VINE OF THE EARTH GRAPES | | | CHANGES NOUN PHRASE |
| 5813 | NT 55 | 2 TIMOTHY 3:3a | WITHOUT NATURAL AFFECTION WITHOUT LOVE | | | CHANGES NOUN PHRASE |
| 5255 | NT 45 | ROMANS 5:17c | ABUNDANCE OF GRACE GOD'S ABUNDANT PROVISION OF GRACE | | | CHANGES NOUN TO ADJECTIVE |
| 2796 | OT 13 | 1 CHRON. 18:6c | BECAME DAVID'S SERVANTS BECAME SUBJECT TO HIM | | | CHANGES NOUN TO ADJECTIVE |
| 5612 | NT 50 | PHIL. 3:4 | CONFIDENCE IN THE FLESH SUCH CONFIDENCE | | | CHANGES NOUN TO ADJECTIVE |
| 6318 | NT 66 | REV. 14:12a | FAITH OF JESUS REMAIN FAITHFUL TO JESUS | | | CHANGES NOUN TO ADJECTIVE |
| 0047 | OT 01 | GENESIS 6:3 | FLESH MORTAL | | | CHANGES NOUN TO ADJECTIVE |
| 6074 | NT 60 | 1 PETER 4:2c | LUSTS OF MEN EVIL HUMAN DESIRE | | | CHANGES NOUN TO ADJECTIVE |
| 5369 | NT 46 | 1 COR. 9:5 | SISTER, A WIFE BELIEVING WIFE | | | CHANGES NOUN TO ADJECTIVE |

THE KING JAMES BIBLE (KJB) COMPARED WITH THE NEW INTERNATIONAL VERSION (NIV) & THE M.T. & T.R.
 By Rev. D. A. Waite, Th.D., Ph.D., Director, THE BIBLE FOR TODAY, 900 Park Ave., Collingswood, NJ 08108
 Research Begun 8/27/87 Research Completed: 4/26/90 (2 years, 8 months)

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--|-------------------|---------------------------|
| 5773 | NT 54 | 1 TIMOTHY 5:9b | WIFE OF ONE MAN FAITHFUL TO HER HUSBAND | | CHANGES NOUN TO ADJECTIVE |
| 3328 OR: WONDERFUL, COUNSELOR | OT 23 | ISAIAH 9:6 | WONDERFUL, COUNSELLOR WONDERFUL COUNSELOR | | CHANGES NOUN TO ADJECTIVE |
| 1227 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 11:35 | ABODE AT HAZEROTH STAYED THERE | | CHANGES NOUN TO ADVERB |
| 2958 | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 36:7 | AT BABYLON THERE | | CHANGES NOUN TO ADVERB |
| 2934 | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 32:9 | AT JERUSALEM THERE | | CHANGES NOUN TO ADVERB |
| 2787 | OT 13 | 1 CHRON. 16:37b | BEFORE THE ARK THERE | | CHANGES NOUN TO ADVERB |
| 5240 | NT 45 | ROMANS 4:10b | BUT IN UNCIRCUMCISION BUT BEFORE | | CHANGES NOUN TO ADVERB |
| 2357 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 12:1 | COME TO SHECHEM GONE THERE | | CHANGES NOUN TO ADVERB |
| 1657 | OT 07 | JUDGES 1:29 | DWELT IN GEZER LIVE THERE | | CHANGES NOUN TO ADVERB |
| 5402 | NT 46 | 1 COR. 15:14 | FAITH IS . . . VAIN SO IS YOUR FAITH | | CHANGES NOUN TO ADVERB |
| 2338 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 10:11 | FROM OPHIR FROM THERE | | CHANGES NOUN TO ADVERB |
| 2143 | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 5:14 | IN JERUSALEM THERE | | CHANGES NOUN TO ADVERB |
| 2719 | OT 13 | 1 CHRON. 3:5a | IN JERUSALEM THERE | | CHANGES NOUN TO ADVERB |
| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
| 2771 | OT 13 | 1 CHRON. 14:4 | IN JERUSALEM THERE | | CHANGES NOUN TO ADVERB |
| 2827 | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 2:8b | IN LEBANON THERE | | CHANGES NOUN TO ADVERB |
| 2461 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 22:37b | IN SAMARIA THERE | | CHANGES NOUN TO ADVERB |
| 2558 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 7:4 | IN THE CITY THERE | | CHANGES NOUN TO ADVERB |
| 2462 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 22:43 | IN THE HIGH PLACES THERE | | CHANGES NOUN TO ADVERB |
| 2614 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 12:3 | IN THE HIGH PLACES THERE | | CHANGES NOUN TO ADVERB |
| 2636 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 15:35a | IN THE HIGH PLACES THERE | | CHANGES NOUN TO ADVERB |
| 4564 | NT 42 | LUKE 17:31 | IN THE HOUSE INSIDE | | CHANGES NOUN TO ADVERB |
| 0366 | OT 01 | GENESIS 37:29 | IN THE PIT THERE | | CHANGES NOUN TO ADVERB |
| 4237 | NT 41 | MARK 11:15 | IN THE TEMPLE THERE | | CHANGES NOUN TO ADVERB |
| 2762 | OT 13 | 1 CHRON. 11:4a | INHABITANTS OF THE LAND WHO LIVED THERE | | CHANGES NOUN TO ADVERB |
| 1655 | OT 07 | JUDGES 1:21 | INHABITED JERUSALEM LIVE THERE | | CHANGES NOUN TO ADVERB |
| 2086 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 26:3 | INTO THE WILDERNESS THERE | | CHANGES NOUN TO ADVERB |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|--|-------------------|------------------------|
| 0297 | OT 01 | GENESIS 31:54b | NIGHT IN THE MOUNT NIGHT THERE | | CHANGES NOUN TO ADVERB |
| 2625 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 14:4 | ON THE HIGH PLACES THERE | | CHANGES NOUN TO ADVERB |
| 2628 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 15:4 | ON THE HIGH PLACES THERE | | CHANGES NOUN TO ADVERB |
| 5239 | NT 45 | ROMANS 4:10a | OR IN CIRCUMCISION OR BEFORE | | CHANGES NOUN TO ADVERB |
| 2240 | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 19:31 | OVER JORDAN FROM THERE | | CHANGES NOUN TO ADVERB |
| 3751 | OT 38 | ZECHARIAH 8:5 | PLAYING IN THE STREETS THEREOF PLAYING THERE | | CHANGES NOUN TO ADVERB |
| 6334 | NT 66 | REV. 16:15a | SEE HIS SHAME BE SHAMEFULLY EXPOSED | | CHANGES NOUN TO ADVERB |
| 6543 SOME HEBREW MSS, LXX, AND | OT 20 | PROVERBS 21:6b VULGATE | SEEK DEATH DEADLY SNARE | | CHANGES NOUN TO ADVERB |
| 1368 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 9:7 | THIS PLACE HERE | | CHANGES NOUN TO ADVERB |
| 2847 | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 10:1 | TO SHECHEM THERE | | CHANGES NOUN TO ADVERB |
| 3476 | OT 24 | JEREMIAH 41:1 | TOGETHER IN MIZPAH TOGETHER THERE | | CHANGES NOUN TO ADVERB |
| 2356 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 11:40 | WAS IN EGYPT STAYED THERE | | CHANGES NOUN TO ADVERB |
| 4721 | NT 43 | JOHN 4:45b | WENT UNTO THE FEAST HAD BEEN THERE | | CHANGES NOUN TO ADVERB |
| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
| 2312 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 3:17b | WITH HER IN THE HOUSE THERE WITH ME | | CHANGES NOUN TO ADVERB |
| 6188 | NT 64 | 3 JOHN 1:5b | AND TO STRANGERS EVEN THOUGH THEY ARE STRANGERS | | CHANGES NOUN TO CLAUSE |
| 5805 | NT 55 | 2 TIMOTHY 2:9 | BONDS BEING CHAINED LIKE A CRIMINAL | | CHANGES NOUN TO CLAUSE |
| 5492 | NT 48 | GALATIANS 3:2b | BY THE HEARING OF FAITH BY BELIEVING WHAT YOU HEARD | | CHANGES NOUN TO CLAUSE |
| 5495 | NT 48 | GALATIANS 3:5b | HEARING OF FAITH BELIEVE WHAT YOU HEARD | | CHANGES NOUN TO CLAUSE |
| 5605 | NT 50 | PHIL. 2:1a | IN CHRIST FROM BEING UNITED WITH CHRIST | | CHANGES NOUN TO CLAUSE |
| 0500 | OT 02 | EXODUS 3:15 | MY MEMORIAL NAME BY WHICH I AM TO BE REMEMBERED | | CHANGES NOUN TO CLAUSE |
| 5767 | NT 54 | 1 TIMOTHY 5:5b | PRAYERS TO ASK GOD FOR HELP | | CHANGES NOUN TO CLAUSE |
| 6127 | NT 62 | 1 JOHN 2:16b | PRIDE OF LIFE BOASTING OF WHAT HE HAS AND DOES | | CHANGES NOUN TO CLAUSE |
| 5121 | NT 44 | ACTS 17:11 | THOSE THINGS WERE WHAT PAUL SAID WAS | | CHANGES NOUN TO CLAUSE |
| 5698 | NT 52 | 1 THESS. 4:7 | UNTO HOLINESS TO LIVE A HOLY LIFE | | CHANGES NOUN TO CLAUSE |
| 5098 | NT 44 | ACTS 15:33 | UNTO THE APOSTLES TO THOSE WHO HAD SENT THEM | | CHANGES NOUN TO CLAUSE |
| 5577 | NT 49 | EPHESIANS 4:26 | UPON YOUR WRATH WHILE YOU ARE STILL ANGRY | | CHANGES NOUN TO CLAUSE |

THE KING JAMES BIBLE (KJB) COMPARED WITH THE NEW INTERNATIONAL VERSION (NIV) & THE M.T. & T.R.
 By Rev. D. A. Waite, Th.D., Ph.D., Director, THE BIBLE FOR TODAY, 900 Park Ave., Collingswood, NJ 08108
 Research Begun 8/27/87 Research Completed: 4/26/90 (2 years, 8 months)

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 6066 | NT 60 | 1 PETER 3:20 | EIGHT SOULS WERE SAVED EIGHT IN ALL WERE SAVED | | CHANGES NOUN TO PHRASE |
| 6493 | OT 15 | EZRA 10:37-38b | JAASAU, AND BANI, AND BINNUI JAASU. FROM THE DESCENDANTS OF BINNUI | | CHANGES NOUN TO PHRASE |
| 6022 | NT 59 | JAMES 3:5 | LITTLE MEMBER SMALL PART OF THE BODY | | CHANGES NOUN TO PHRASE |
| 0786 | OT 02 | EXODUS 30:33 | STRANGER ANYONE OTHER THAN A PRIEST | | CHANGES NOUN TO PHRASE |
| 0776 | OT 02 | EXODUS 30:8 | AARON LIGHTETH HE LIGHTS | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1037 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 16:8 | AARON SHALL CAST HE IS TO CAST | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1051 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 16:21 | AARON SHALL LAY HE IS TO LAY | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0961 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 9:12 | AARON'S SONS HIS SONS | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0963 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 9:18 | AARON'S SONS HIS SONS | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2065 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 22:21 | ABIATHAR SHEWEL HE TOLD | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1741 | OT 07 | JUDGES 9:48 | ABIMELECH TOOK HE TOOK | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2127 | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 3:19 | ABNER WENT HE WENT | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2418 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 18:32 | ABOUT THE ALTAR AROUND IT | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1161 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 1:50 | ABOUT THE TABERNACLE AROUND IT | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2978 | OT 16 | NEHEMIAH 8:5 | ABOVE ALL THE PEOPLE ABOVE THEM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0002 | OT 01 | GENESIS 1:7 | ABOVE THE FIRMAMENT ABOUT IT | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1459 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 25:3 | ABOVE THESE MANY STRIPES MORE THAN THAT | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0180 | OT 01 | GENESIS 22:5 | ABRAHAM SAID HE SAID | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0195 | OT 01 | GENESIS 24:2 | ABRAHAM SAID HE SAID | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0183 | OT 01 | GENESIS 22:10 | ABRAHAM STRETCHED FORTH HE REACHED OUT | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0103 | OT 01 | GENESIS 12:5a | ABRAM TOOK HE TOOK | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0131 | OT 01 | GENESIS 16:3a | ABRAM'S WIFE HIS WIFE | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2209 | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 15:6 | ABSALOM STOLE HE STOLE | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2222 | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 16:22 | ABSALOM WENT IN UNTO HE LAY | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2198 | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 13:22 | ABSALOM HATED HE HATED | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2199 | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 13:23 | ABSALOM INVITED HE INVITED | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |

THE KING JAMES BIBLE (KJB) COMPARED WITH THE NEW INTERNATIONAL VERSION (NIV) & THE M.T. & T.R.
 By Rev. D. A. Waite, Th.D., Ph.D., Director, THE BIBLE FOR TODAY, 900 Park Ave., Collingswood, NJ 08108
 Research Begun 8/27/87 Research Completed: 4/26/90 (2 years, 8 months)

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 6410 SOME LXX MSS | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 23:8b | ADIND THE EZNITE LIFT UP HIS SPEAR HE RAISED HIS SPEAR | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1290 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 29:7 | AFFLICT YOUR SOULS DENY YOURSELVES | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 5269 | NT 45 | ROMANS 8:12 | AFTER THE FLESH TO IT | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 4948 | NT 44 | ACTS 5:37 | AFTER THIS MAN AFTER HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1809 | OT 08 | RUTH 1:15 | AFTER THY SYSTER IN LAW WITH HER | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1994 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 17:28c | AGAINST DAVJD AT HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1279 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 25:3 | AGAINST ISRAEL AGAINST THEM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1744 | OT 07 | JUDGES 10:7 | AGAINST ISRAEL WITH THEM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1882 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 7:7 | AGAINST ISRAEL TO ATTACK THEM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3222 | OT 19 | PSALM 109:20 | AGAINST MY SOUL OF ME | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 5203 | NT 44 | ACTS 25:7b | AGAINST PAUL AGAINST HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0264 | OT 01 | GENESIS 30:2a | AGAINST RACHEL WITH HER | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1628 | OT 06 | JOSHUA 22:16b | AGAINST THE LORD AGAINST HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
| 3414 | OT 24 | JEREMIAH 8:14b | AGAINST THE LORD AGAINST HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1299 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 31:3 | AGAINST THE MIDIANITES ON THEM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1796 | OT 07 | JUDGES 20:31a | AGAINST THE PEOPLE TO MEET THEM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1264 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 22:25 | AGAINST THE WALL AGAINST IT | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3480 | OT 24 | JEREMIAH 44:7 | AGAINST YOUR SOULS ON YOURSELVES | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2451 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 21:16 | AHAB ROSE UP HE GOT UP | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2411 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 18:17b | AHAB SAID HE SAID | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2410 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 18:17a | AHAB SAW HE SAW | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 5149 | NT 44 | ACTS 19:33 | ALEXANDER BECKONED HE MOTIONED | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3287 | OT 20 | PROVERBS 31:21 | ALL HER HOUSEHOLD ALL OF THEM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0762 | OT 02 | EXODUS 29:12 | ALL THE BLOOD REST OF IT | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2820 | OT 13 | 1 CHRON. 29:20 | ALL THE CONGREGATION BLESSED THEY ALL PRAISED | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 5133 | NT 44 | ACTS 18:17 | ALL THE GREEKS THEY ALL | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 0693 | OT 02 | EXODUS 24:3 | ALL THE PEOPLE THEY | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1525 | OT 06 | JOSHUA 4:11 | ALL THE PEOPLE ALL OF THEM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0439 | OT 01 | GENESIS 46:26a | ALL THE SOULS ALL THOSE | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 5621 | NT 50 | PHIL. 4:13b | ALL THINGS THROUGH CHRIST WHICH STRENGTHENETH ME ALL THINGS THROUGH HIM WHO GIVES ME STRENGTH | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2931 | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 31:19 | AMONG THE PRIESTS AMONG THEM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1241 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 17:6 | AMONG THEIR RODS AMONG THEM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3732 | OT 38 | ZECHARIAH 4:5a | ANGEL THAT TALKED WITH ME ANSWERED & SAID UNTO ME HE ANSWERED | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1889 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 9:8 | ANSWERED SAUL ANSWERED HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2040 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 19:17 | ANSWERED SAUL TOLD HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0140 | OT 01 | GENESIS 17:1 | APPEARED TO ABRAM APPEARED TO HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2644 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 16:12c | APPROACHED TO THE ALTAR APPROACHED IT | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2285 | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 24:20 | ARAUNAH WENT HE WENT | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0705 | OT 02 | EXODUS 25:14 | ARK MAY BE BORNE CARRY IT | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
| 5785 | NT 54 | 1 TIMOTHY 6:1 | AS MANY SERVANTS AS ARE ALL WHO ARE | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1175 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 3:51a | AS THE LORD COMMANDED MOSES AS HE WAS COMMANDED | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2120 | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 2:19a | ASAHEL PURSUED HE CHASED | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 4182 | NT 41 | MARK 8:27 | ASKED HIS DISCIPLES ASKED THEM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1262 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 22:23a | ASS TURNED SHE TURNED | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1063 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 17:11b | ATONEMENT FOR YOUR SOULS ATONEMENT FOR YOURSELVES | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0192 | OT 01 | GENESIS 23:13 | AUDIENCE OF THE PEOPLE THEIR HEARING | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2392 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 15:27a | BAASHA SMOTE HE STRUCK | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0478 | OT 02 | EXODUS 2:6 | BABE WEPT HE WAS CRYING | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1265 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 22:27a | BALAAH'S ANGER WAS KINDLED HE WAS ANGRY | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3102 | OT 18 | JOB 39:5 | BANDS OF THE WILD ASS HIS ROPES | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1688 | OT 07 | JUDGES 4:10a | BARAK CALLED HE SUMMONED | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0201 | OT 01 | GENESIS 24:36 | BARE A SON TO MY MASTER BORNE HIM A SON | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 0139 | OT 01 | GENESIS 16:16 | BARE ISMAEL TO ABRAM BORE HIM ISMAEL | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1680 | OT 07 | JUDGES 3:10b | BARE THE PRESENT CARRIED IT | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0344 | OT 01 | GENESIS 36:12 | BARE TO ELIPHAZ BORE HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1245 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 19:7 | BATHE HIS FLESH BATHE HIMSELF | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0865 | OT 02 | EXODUS 37:5 | BEAR THE ARK CARRY IT | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1220 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 10:17 | BEARING THE TABERNACLE CARRIED IT | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2971 | OT 16 | NEHEMIAH 2:12 | BEAST (2) THE ONE | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2795 | OT 13 | 1 CHRON. 18:6b | BECAME DAVID'S SERVANTS SUBJECT TO HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1495 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 31:11 | BEFORE ALL ISRAEL BEFORE THEM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1553 | OT 06 | JOSHUA 8:11a | BEFORE THE CITY IN FRONT OF IT | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2292 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 1:28 | BEFORE THE KING BEFORE HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3001 | OT 17 | ESTHER 1:11 | BEFORE THE KING BEFORE HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3015 | OT 17 | ESTHER 6:1 | BEFORE THE KING TO HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 3022 | OT 17 | ESTHER 8:4b | BEFORE THE KING BEFORE HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3038 | OT 18 | JOB 2:1d | BEFORE THE LORD BEFORE HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1047 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 16:15b | BEFORE THE MERCY SEAT FRONT OF IT | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1522 | OT 06 | JOSHUA 3:14 | BEFORE THE PEOPLE AHEAD OF THEM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2111 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 31:1 | BEFORE THE PHILISTINES BEFORE THEM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2750 | OT 13 | 1 CHRON. 10:1 | BEFORE THE PHILISTINES BEFORE THEM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3636 | OT 27 | DANIEL 5:1 | BEFORE THE THOUSAND WITH THEM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0618 | OT 02 | EXODUS 14:31a | BELIEVED THE LORD PUT THEIR TRUST IN HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1326 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 35:24 | BETWEEN THE SLAYER BETWEEN HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1292 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 30:2 | BIND HIS SOUL OBLIGATE HIMSELF | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3103 | OT 18 | JOB 39:10 | BIND THE UNICORN HOLD HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0194 | OT 01 | GENESIS 24:1 | BLESSED ABRAHAM BLESSED HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2154 | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 6:11 | BLESSED OBED-EDOM BLESSED HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 2834 | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 6:3 | BLESSED THE WHOLE CONGREGATION BLESSED THEM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0228 | OT 01 | GENESIS 27:30 | BLESSING JACOB BLESSING HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 6125 | NT 62 | 1 JOHN 2:11 | BLINDED HIS EYES BLINDED HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0997 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 14:25 | BLOOD OF THE TRESPASS-OFFERING ITS BLOOD | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3419 | OT 24 | JEREMIAH 12:7 | BLOVED OF MY SOUL ONE I LOVE | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1717 | OT 07 | JUDGES 7:18 | BLOW YE THE TRUMPETS BLOW YOURS | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0729 | OT 02 | EXODUS 26:27b | BOARDS THOSE | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1830 | OT 08 | RUTH 4:1a | BOAZ SPAKE HE HAD MENTIONED | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1595 | OT 06 | JOSHUA 15:10 | BORDER COMPASSED IT CURVED | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1755 | OT 07 | JUDGES 11:18 | BORDER OF MOAB ITS BORDER | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1592 | OT 06 | JOSHUA 15:7 | BORDER PASSED IT CONTINUED | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1607 | OT 06 | JOSHUA 18:19 | BORDER PASSED IT THEN WENT | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1596 | OT 06 | JOSHUA 15:11 | BORDER WENT IT WENT | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
| 1600 | OT 06 | JOSHUA 16:6 | BORDER WENT IT CURVED | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1605 | OT 06 | JOSHUA 18:13a | BORDER WENT IT CROSSED | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1593 | OT 06 | JOSHUA 15:8a | BORDER WENT (1) IT RAN | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1594 | OT 06 | JOSHUA 15:8b | BORDER WENT (2) IT CLIMBED | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1293 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 30:4 | BOUND HER SOUL OBLIGATED HERSELF | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1294 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 30:5 | BOUND HER SOUL OBLIGATED HERSELF | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1295 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 30:7 | BOUND HER SOUL OBLIGATED HERSELF | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1296 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 30:8 | BOUND HER SOUL OBLIGATES HERSELF | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3824 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 9:15 | BRIDEGROOM IS HE IS | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 4039 | NT 41 | MARK 2:19a | BRIDEGROOM IS WITH THEM THEY HAVE HIM WITH THEM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1436 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 21:4b | BRING DOWN THE HEIFER LEAD HER DOWN | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3255 | OT 19 | PSALM 143:11 | BRING MY SOUL BRING ME | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3253 | OT 19 | PSALM 142:7 | BRING MY SOUL OUT SET ME FREE | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 2452 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 21:29 | BRING THE EVIL BRING IT | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2104 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 30:7 | BROUGHT . . . THE EPHOD BROUGHT IT | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2037 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 19:7b | BROUGHT DAVID BROUGHT HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3214 | OT 19 | PSALM 107:12 | BROUGHT DOWN THEIR HEART SUBJECTED THEM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3434 | OT 24 | JEREMIAH 20:3 | BROUGHT FORTH JEREMIAH RELEASED HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0365 | OT 01 | GENESIS 37:28c | BROUGHT JOSEPH TOOK HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2671 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 22:9 | BROUGHT THE KING WORD REPORTED TO HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3138 | OT 19 | PSALM 30:3 | BROUGHT UP MY SOUL BROUGHT ME UP | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0761 | OT 02 | EXODUS 29:11 | BULLOCK IT | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2459 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 22:37a | BURIED THE KING BURIED HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0493 | OT 02 | EXODUS 3:2b | BUSH WAS NOT CONSUMED IT DID NOT BURN | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 6040 | NT 59 | JAMES 5:12 | BY ANY OTHER OATH BY ANYTHING ELSE | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2384 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 13:28 | BY THE CARCASE BESIDE IT | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
| 0390 | OT 01 | GENESIS 41:3 | BY THE OTHER KINE BESIDE THOSE | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1860 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 3:21d | BY THE WORD OF THE LORD THROUGH HIS WORD | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0043 | OT 01 | GENESIS 5:29 | CALLED HIS NAME NAMED HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1851 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 3:16a | CALLED SAMUEL CALLED HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0042 | OT 01 | GENESIS 5:2b | CALLED THEIR NAME CALLED THEM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1864 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 4:16b | CAME OUT OF THE ARMY FLED FROM IT | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1962 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 15:13 | CAME TO SAUL REACHED HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2136 | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 5:2 | CAPTAIN OVER ISRAEL THEIR RULER | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2020 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 18:11 | CAST THE JAVELIN HURLED IT | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3189 | OT 19 | PSALM 88:14 | CASTEST . . . OFF MY SOUL REJECT ME | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0567 | OT 02 | EXODUS 9:4a | CATTLE OF EGYPT THAT OF EGYPT | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 5195 | NT 44 | ACTS 24:18 | CERTAIN JEWS . . . FOUND THEY FOUND | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1212 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 9:6 | CERTAIN MEN SOME OF THEM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 2179 | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 10:18b | CHARIOTS OF THE SYRIANS THEIR CHARIOTEERS | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 5391 | NT 46 | 1 COR. 13:4b | CHARITY ENVIETH NOT IT DOES ENVY | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 5392 | NT 46 | 1 COR. 13:4c | CHARITY VAUNTETH NOT ITSELF IT DOES NOT BOAST | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1770 | OT 07 | JUDGES 13:24 | CHILD GREW HE GREW | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3904 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 17:18b | CHILD WAS HE WAS | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1528 | OT 06 | JOSHUA 4:22 | CHILDREN THEM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1210 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 8:19d | CHILDREN OF ISRAEL COME THEY GO | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0844 | OT 02 | EXODUS 34:35a | CHILDREN OF ISRAEL SAW THEY SAW | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1668 | OT 07 | JUDGES 3:8 | CHILDREN OF ISRAEL SERVED CHUSHAN-RISHATHAIM TO WHOM THE ISRAELITES WERE SUBJECT | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0611 | OT 02 | EXODUS 14:8 | CHILDREN OF ISRAEL WENT OUT WHO WERE MARCHING | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3848 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 13:22a | CHOKED THE WORD CHOKED IT | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 4325 | NT 42 | LUKE 2:21 | CIRCUMCISING OF THE CHILD CIRCUMCISE HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2692 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 24:10 | CITY IT | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 3725 | OT 36 | ZEPHANIAH 2:7 | COAST SHALL IT WILL | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1890 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 9:14 | COME INTO THE CITY ENTERING IT | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 5965 | 5T 58 | HEBREWS 11:6a | COMETH TO GOD COMES TO HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1291 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 29:40 | COMMANDED MOSES COMMANDED HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1304 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 31:47 | COMMANDED MOSES COMMANDED HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1216 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 9:23a | COMMANDMENT OF THE LORD HIS COMMAND | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1919 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 12:14c | COMMANDMENTS OF THE LORD HIS COMMANDS | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1920 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 12:15a | COMMANDMENTS OF THE LORD HIS COMMANDS | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1791 | OT 07 | JUDGES 19:2 | CONCUBINE PLAYED SHE WAS | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3223 | OT 19 | PSALM 109:31 | CONDEMN HIS SOUL CONDEMN HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0700 | OT 02 | EXODUS 24:15 | COVERED THE MOUNT COVERED IT | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1215 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 9:15 | COVERED THE TABERNACLE COVERED IT | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 4124 | NT 41 | MARK 6:28 | DAMSEL GAVE SHE GAVE | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ NT | BK. NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|---|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 3621 | OT | 27 | DANIEL 2:18 | DANIEL AND HIS HE AND HIS | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2087 | OT | 09 | 1 SAMUEL 26:4 | DAVID . . . SENT HE SENT | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2148 | OT | 10 | 2 SAMUEL 6:2a | DAVID AROSE, AND WENT HE . . . SET OUT | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2777 | OT | 13 | 1 CHRON. 15:4 | DAVID ASSEMBLED HE CALLED | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2024 | OT | 09 | 1 SAMUEL 18:14 | DAVID BEHAVED HE HAD | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2088 | OT | 09 | 1 SAMUEL 26:5 | DAVID BEHELD HE SAW | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2769 | OT | 13 | 1 CHRON. 13:13 | DAVID BROUGHT NOT HE DID NOT TAKE | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2140 | OT | 10 | 2 SAMUEL 5:9 | DAVID BUILT HE BUILT | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2153 | OT | 10 | 2 SAMUEL 6:10b | DAVID CARRIED HE TOOK | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2066 | OT | 09 | 1 SAMUEL 23:2a | DAVID ENQUIRED HE INQUIRED | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2156 | OT | 10 | 2 SAMUEL 6:18 | DAVID HAD HE HAD | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2822 | OT | 14 | 2 CHRON. 1:4 | DAVID HAD HE HAD | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2761 | OT | 13 | 1 CHRON. 11:3b | DAVID MADE HE MADE | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2002 | OT | 09 | 1 SAMUEL 17:39b | DAVID PUT HE TOOK | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2794 | OT | 13 | 1 CHRON. 18:6a | DAVID PUT HE PUT | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2001 | OT | 09 | 1 SAMUEL 17:39a | DAVID SAID HE SAID | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2073 | OT | 09 | 1 SAMUEL 24:9 | DAVID SAID HE SAID | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2089 | OT | 09 | 1 SAMUEL 26:10 | DAVID SAID HE SAID | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2195 | OT | 10 | 2 SAMUEL 12:19b | DAVID SAID HE ASKED | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2791 | OT | 13 | 1 CHRON. 17:1 | DAVID SAID HE SAID | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2091 | OT | 09 | 1 SAMUEL 27:11 | DAVID SAVED HE DID | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2194 | OT | 10 | 2 SAMUEL 12:19a | DAVID SAW HE REALIZED | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2078 | OT | 09 | 1 SAMUEL 25:5a | DAVID SENT HE SENT | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2145 | OT | 10 | 2 SAMUEL 5:20 | DAVID SMOTE HE DEFEATED | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2775 | OT | 13 | 1 CHRON. 14:11b | DAVID SMOTE HE DEFEATED | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2107 | OT | 09 | 1 SAMUEL 30:20a | DAVID TOOK HE TOOK | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 2163 | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 8:1 | DAVID TOOK HE TOOK | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2261 | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 21:15 | DAVID WAXED HE BECAME | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2141 | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 5:10 | DAVID WENT HE BECAME | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2258 | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 21:12 | DAVID WENT HE WENT | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2152 | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 6:10a | DAVID WOULD NOT HE WAS NOT | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2764 | OT 13 | 1 CHRON. 11:18 | DAVID WOULD NOT HE REFUSED | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2030 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 18:29c | DAVID'S ENEMY HIS ENEMY | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 6017 | NT 59 | JAMES 1:26 | DECEIVETH HIS OWN HEART DECEIVES HIMSELF | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3373 | OT 23 | ISAIAH 44:20 | DELIVER HIS SOUL SAVE HIMSELF | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3228 | OT 19 | PSALM 116:4 | DELIVER MY SOUL SAVE ME | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3240 | OT 19 | PSALM 120:2 | DELIVER MY SOUL SAVE ME | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3140 | OT 19 | PSALM 33:19 | DELIVER THEIR SOUL DELIVER THEM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2946 | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 34:15b | DELIVERED THE BOOK GAVE IT | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
| 5546 | NT 49 | EPHESIANS 2:3b | DESIRES OF THE FLESH ITS DESIRES | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1314 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 32:15b | DESTROY ALL THIS PEOPLE THEIR DESTRUCTION | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1691 | OT 07 | JUDGES 4:24a | DESTROYED JABIN KING OF CANAAN DESTROYED HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3196 | OT 19 | PSALM 102:19c | DID THE LORD BEHOLD HE VIEWED | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0669 | OT 02 | EXODUS 21:33 | DIG A PIT DIGS ONE | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1814 | OT 08 | RUTH 2:14 | DIP THY MORSEL DIP IT | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 5150 | NT 44 | ACTS 20:7 | DISCIPLES CAME WE CAME | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 4780 | NT 43 | JOHN 11:8 | DISCIPLES SAY THEY SAID | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3885 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 15:36 | DISCIPLES TO THE MULTITUDE THEY . . . TO THE PEOPLE | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 6034 | NT 59 | JAMES 4:11c | DOER OF THE LAW KEEPING IT | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1258 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 21:25 | DWELT IN ALL THE CITIES OCCUPIED THEM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3538 | OT 26 | EZEKIEL 11:23 | EAST SIDE OF THE CITY EAST OF IT | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2515 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 4:40 | EATING . . . POTTAGE EAT IT | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 3339 | OT 23 | ISAIAH 19:21 | EGYPTIANS SHALL THEY WILL | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1992 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 17:28a | ELIAB'S ANGER HE BURNED WITH ANGER | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3087 | OT 18 | JOB 32:5 | ELIHU SAW HE SAW | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2486 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 2:14b | ELISHA WENT OVER HE CROSSED | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0461 | OT 01 | GENESIS 50:2 | EMBALMED ISRAEL EMBALMED HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1742 | OT 07 | JUDGES 9:50 | ENCAMPED AGAINST THEBEZ BESIEGED IT | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1375 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 11:12 | END OF THE YEAR ITS END | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0191 | OT 01 | GENESIS 23:10b | EPHRON THE HITTITE ANSWERED HE REPLIED | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3021 | OT 17 | ESTHER 8:4a | ESTHER AROSE SHE AROSE | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3011 | OT 17 | ESTHER 4:10a | ESTHER SPAKE SHE INSTRUCTED | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3004 | OT 17 | ESTHER 2:16 | ESTHER WAS SHE WAS | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 4851 | NT 43 | JOHN 19:23 | EVERY SOLDIER EACH OF THEM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1388 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 13:18a | EYES OF THE LORD THY GOD HIS EYES | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 0845 | OT 02 | EXODUS 34:35b | FACE OF MOSES HIS FACE | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 4751 | NT 43 | JOHN 8:29a | FATHER HATH NOT LEFT ME ALONE HE HAS NOT LEFT ME ALONE | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1792 | OT 07 | JUDGES 19:3 | FATHER OF THE DAMSEL HER FATHER | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 4731 | NT 43 | JOHN 6:39b | FATHER'S WILL WILL OF HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0642 | OT 02 | EXODUS 18:15 | FATHER-IN-LAW HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1298 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 30:16 | FATHER'S HOUSE HIS HOUSE | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3226 | OT 19 | PSALM 115:11a | FEAR THE LORD FEAR HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3299 | OT 21 | ECCLES. 9:2b | FEARETH AN OATH AFRAID TO TAKE THEM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1998 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 17:32b | FIGHT WITH THIS PHILISTINE FIGHT HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1166 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 3:4a | FIRE BEFORE THE LORD FIRE BEFORE HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3513 | OT 26 | EZEKIEL 1:13b | FIRE WAS BRIGHT IT WAS BRIGHT | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 4978 | NT 44 | ACTS 7:29 | FLED MOSES HE FLED | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2109 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 30:21a | FOLLOW DAVID FOLLOW HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 2084 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 25:27 | FOLLOW MY LORD FOLLOW YOU | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2121 | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 2:19b | FOLLOWING ABNER PURSUED HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2187 | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 11:26a | FOR HER HUSBAND FOR HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 4797 | NT 43 | JOHN 12:9b | FOR JESUS' SAKE BECAUSE OF HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 5895 | NT 58 | HEBREWS 5:1 | FOR MEN REPRESENT THEM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3143 | OT 19 | PSALM 35:7 | FOR MY SOUL FOR ME | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3432 | OT 24 | JEREMIAH 18:20 | FOR MY SOUL FOR ME | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1306 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 31:50 | FOR OUR SOULS FOR OURSELVES | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1976 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 15:35a | FOR SAUL FOR HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1207 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 8:19a | FOR THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL FOR THEM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1240 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 16:47 | FOR THE PEOPLE FOR THEM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3651 | OT 27 | DANIEL 10:12 | FOR THY WORDS TO THEM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3340 | OT 23 | ISAIAH 20:1 | FOUGHT AGAINST ASHDOD AND TOOK IT ATTACKED AND CAPTURED IT | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
| 0146 | OT 01 | GENESIS 17:22 | FROM ABRAHAM FROM HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0448 | OT 01 | GENESIS 47:10 | FROM BEFORE PHARAOH FROM HIS PRESENCE | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1635 | OT 06 | JOSHUA 22:29b | FROM FOLLOWING THE LORD FROM HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3580 | OT 26 | EZEKIEL 33:12 | FROM HIS WICKEDNESS FROM IT | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1551 | OT 06 | JOSHUA 8:4 | FROM THE CITY FROM IT | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2270 | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 23:11 | FROM THE PHILISTINES FROM THEM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3289 | OT 21 | ECCLES. 3:5 | GATHER STONES GATHER THEM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3109 | OT 18 | JOB 42:10 | GAVE JOB GAVE HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2670 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 22:8b | GAVE THE BOOK GAVE IT | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3868 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 14:19b | GAVE THE LOAVES GAVE THEM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1590 | OT 06 | JOSHUA 14:13b | GAVE UNTO CALEB GAVE HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3178 | OT 19 | PSALM 78:8a | GENERATION THAT WHOSE HEARTS | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1585 | OT 06 | JOSHUA 13:13 | GESHURITES AND THE MAACHATHITES DWELL THEY CONTINUE TO LIVE | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |

THE KING JAMES BIBLE (KJB) COMPARED WITH THE NEW INTERNATIONAL VERSION (NIV) & THE M.T. & T.R.
 By Rev. D. A. Waite, Th.D., Ph.D., Director, THE BIBLE FOR TODAY, 900 Park Ave., Collingswood, NJ 08108
 Research Begun 8/27/87 Research Completed: 4/26/90 (2 years, 8 months)

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 1339 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 2:20 | GIANTS DWELT WHO USED TO LIVE | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1725 | OT 07 | JUDGES 8:30 | GIDEON HAD HE HAD | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1703 | OT 07 | JUDGES 6:22 | GIDEON SAID HE EXCLAIMED | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1723 | OT 07 | JUDGES 8:24 | GIDEON SAID HE SAID | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3104 | OT 18 | JOB 40:7 | GIRD UP THY LOINS BRACE YOURSELF | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3421 | OT 24 | JEREMIAH 13:7 | GIRDLE WAS IT WAS | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0330 | OT 01 | GENESIS 34:21a | GIVE THEM OUR DAUGHTERS MARRY OURS | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1510 | OT 06 | JOSHUA 1:15 | GIVEN YOUR BRETHREN GIVES THEM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 6053 | NT 60 | 1 PETER 1:24b | GLORY OF MAN THEIR GLORY | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2200 | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 13:24 | GO WITH THY SERVANT JOIN ME | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0274 | OT 01 | GENESIS 1:4b | GOD DIVIDED HE SEPARATED | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 5058 | NT 44 | ACTS 13:21b | GOD GAVE HE GAVE | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 4922 | NT 44 | ACTS 3:21b | GOD HATH SPOKEN HE PROMISED | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
| 0267 | OT 01 | GENESIS 30:22b | GOD HEARKENED HE LISTENED | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0276 | OT 01 | GENESIS 8:1c | GOD MADE A WIND HE SENT A WIND | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3687 HEBREW: GOD | OT 30 | AMOS 4:11a | GOD OVERTHREW I OVERTHREW | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0277 | OT 01 | GENESIS 19:29b | GOD REMEMBERED HE REMEMBERED | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0488 | OT 02 | EXODUS 2:24a | GOD REMEMBERED HE REMEMBERED | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3701 | OT 32 | JONAH 3:10a | GOD REPENTED HE HAD COMPASSION | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 6380 | NT 66 | REV. 21:4b | GOD SHALL HE WILL | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 5753 | NT 54 | 1 TIMOTHY 3:16a | GOD WAS MANIFEST HE APPEARED | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3698 | OT 32 | JONAH 1:6a | GOD WILL HE WILL | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3244 | OT 19 | PSALM 124:5 | GONE OVER OUR SOUL SWEPT US | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3441 | OT 24 | JEREMIAH 24:3 | GOOD FIGS GOOD ONES | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3269 | OT 20 | PROVERBS 11:17 | GOOD TO HIS OWN SOUL BENEFITS HIMSELF | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 5690 | NT 52 | 1 THESS. 2:2b | GOSPEL OF GOD HIS GOSPEL | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 0138 | OT 01 | GENESIS 16:15 | HAGAR BARE SHE HAD DORNE | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3017 | OT 17 | ESTHER 6:7 | HAMAN ANSWERED HE ANSWERED | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3451 | OT 24 | JEREMIAH 28:11 | HANANIAH SPAKE HE SAID | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2009 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 17:50 | HAND OF DAVID HIS HAND | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1923 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 12:15d | HAND OF THE LORD HIS HAND | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1198 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 6:19 | HANDS OF THE NAZARITE HIS HANDS | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1833 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 1:2 | HANNAH HAD NO CHILDREN HANNAH HAD NONE | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 4802 | NT 43 | JOHN 12:36 | HAVE LIGHT HAVE IT | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 6171 | NT 62 | 1 JOHN 5:15 | HAVE THE PETITIONS HAVE WHAT | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 5903 | NT 58 | HEBREWS 5:14 | HAVE THEIR SENSES EXERCISED HAVE TRAINED THEMSELVES | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 6253 | NT 66 | REV. 5:8 | HE HAD TAKEN THE BOOK HE HAD TAKEN IT | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2752 | OT 13 | 1 CHRON. 10:3a | HE WAS WOUNDED OF THE ARCHERS THEY WOUNDED HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0760 | OT 02 | EXODUS 29:10 | HEAD OF THE BULLOCK ITS HEAD | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
| 0943 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 8:14 | HEAD OF THE BULLOCK ITS HEAD | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0763 | OT 02 | EXODUS 29:15 | HEAD OF THE RAM ITS HEAD | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0765 | OT 02 | EXODUS 29:19 | HEAD OF THE RAM ITS HEAD | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0946 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 8:18 | HEAD OF THE RAM ITS HEAD | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0951 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 8:22 | HEAD OF THE RAM ITS HEAD | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0038 | OT 01 | GENESIS 4:23 | HEAR MY VOICE LISTEN TO ME | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 4923 | NT 44 | ACTS 3:23 | HEAR THAT PROPHET LISTEN TO HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1465 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 26:17 | HEARKEN TO HIS VOICE OBEY HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0502 | OT 02 | EXODUS 3:18b | HEARKEN TO THY VOICE LISTEN TO YOU | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1778 | OT 07 | JUDGES 15:2 | HER FATHER SAID HE SAID | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0028 | OT 01 | GENESIS 3:15b | HER SEED HERS | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2509 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 4:27 | HER SOUL IS SHE IS | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 5046 | NT 44 | ACTS 12:20 | HEROD WAS HE HAD | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |

THE KING JAMES BIBLE (KJB) COMPARED WITH THE NEW INTERNATIONAL VERSION (NIV) & THE M.T. & T.R.
 By Rev. D. A. Waite, Th.D., Ph.D., Director, THE BIBLE FOR TODAY, 900 Park Ave., Collingswood, NJ 08108
 Research Begun 8/27/87 Research Completed: 4/26/90 (2 years, 8 months)

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 3363 | OT 23 | ISAIAH 37:14 | HEZEKIAH WENT HE WENT | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2661 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 19:14 | HEZEKIAH WENT UP HE WENT UP | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2552 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 6:29 | HID HER SON HIDDEN HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2945 | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 34:15a | HILKIAH DELIVERED HE GAVE | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2669 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 22:8a | HILKIAH GAVE HE GAVE | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2330 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 7:40a | HIRAM MADE HE MADE | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2318 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 5:1 | HIRAM WAS HE HAD | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0354 | OT 01 | GENESIS 37:4 | HIS BRETHREN THEM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2629 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 15:7 | HIS FATHERS THEM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0515 | OT 02 | EXODUS 4:6c | HIS HAND WAS IT WAS | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0224 | OT 01 | GENESIS 27:14 | HIS MOTHER MADE SHE PREPARED | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3265 | OT 20 | PROVERBS 6:32 | HIS OWN SOUL HIMSELF | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0394 | OT 01 | GENESIS 41:38 | HIS SERVANTS THEM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
| 0230 | OT 01 | GENESIS 27:31b | HIS SON'S VENISON MY GAME | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0465 | OT 01 | GENESIS 50:12 | HIS SONS CARRIED THEY CARRIED | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1748 | OT 07 | JUDGES 10:16 | HIS SOUL WAS GRIEVED HE COULD BEAR | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0595 | OT 02 | EXODUS 12:16 | HOLY CONVOCATION ANOTHER ONE | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1416 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 17:16b | HORSES THEM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1785 | OT 07 | JUDGES 17:12 | HOUSE OF MICAH HIS HOUSE | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2770 | OT 13 | 1 CHRON. 13:14 | HOUSE OF OBED-EDOM HIS HOUSEHOLD | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0574 | OT 02 | EXODUS 10:6a | HOUSES OF ALL THY SERVANTS THOSE OF ALL YOUR OFFICIALS | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2074 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 24:11a | HUNTEST MY SOUL HUNTING ME | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2832 | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 4:11 | HURAM MADE HE ALSO MADE | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 5335 | NT 46 | 1 COR. 3:15 | IF ANY MAN'S WORK IF IT IS | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3118 | OT 19 | PSALM 10:6 | IN HIS HEART TO HIMSELF | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3119 | OT 19 | PSALM 10:11 | IN HIS HEART TO HIMSELF | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV | READING READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 3120 | OT 19 | PSALM 10:13 | IN HIS HEART TO HIMSELF | | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1456 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 24:13b | IN HIS OWN RAIMENT IN IT | | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0056 | OT 01 | GENESIS 6:14 | IN THE ARK IN IT | | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0758 | OT 02 | EXODUS 29:3 | IN THE BASKET IN IT | | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2185 | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 11:15 | IN THE LETTER IN IT | | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0835 | OT 02 | EXODUS 34:18 | IN THE MONTH ABIB IN THAT MONTH | | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 6226 | NT 66 | REV. 2:17b | IN THE STONE A NEW NAME WRITTEN NEW NAME WRITTEN ON IT | | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2833 | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 5:5 | IN THE TABERNACLE IN IT | | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3408 | OT 24 | JEREMIAH 5:24 | IN THEIR HEART TO THEMSELVES | | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1362 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 7:17 | IN THINE HEART TO OURSELVES | | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1365 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 8:17 | IN THINE HEART TO YOURSELF | | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1366 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 9:4 | IN THINE HEART TO YOURSELF | | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3377 | OT 23 | ISAIAH 47:8 | IN THINE HEART TO YOURSELF | | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV | READING READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 3378 | OT 23 | ISAIAH 47:10 | IN THINE HEART TO YOURSELF | | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1646 | OT 07 | JUDGES 1:3 | INTO THY LOT INTO YOURS | | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0217 | OT 01 | GENESIS 26:25b | ISAAC'S SERVANTS HIS SERVANTS | | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0210 | OT 01 | GENESIS 25:11 | ISAAC; AND ISAAC DWELT ISAAC, WHO THEN LIVED | | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0455 | OT 01 | GENESIS 47:31b | ISRAEL BOWED HE LEANED | | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1961 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 15:12 | IT WAS TOLD SAMUEL HE WAS TOLD | | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0290 | OT 01 | GENESIS 31:36a | JACOB ANSWERED AND SAID TO LABAN HE ASKED LABAN | | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0326 | OT 01 | GENESIS 34:5 | JACOB HELD HIS PEACE HE KEPT QUIET | | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0296 | OT 01 | GENESIS 31:54a | JACOB OFFERED HE OFFERED | | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0295 | OT 01 | GENESIS 31:46 | JACOB SAID HE SAID | | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0401 | OT 01 | GENESIS 42:1b | JACOB SAID HE SAID | | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0241 | OT 01 | GENESIS 29:12 | JACOB TOLD HE HAD TOLD | | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0239 | OT 01 | GENESIS 29:10a | JACOB WENT HE WENT | | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |

THE KING JAMES BIBLE (KJB) COMPARED WITH THE NEW INTERNATIONAL VERSION (NIV) & THE M.T. & T.R.
 By Rev. D. A. Waite, Th.D., Ph.D., Director, THE BIBLE FOR TODAY, 900 Park Ave., Collingswood, NJ 08108
 Research Begun 8/27/87 Research Completed: 4/26/90 (2 years, 8 months)

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV | READING READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 0308 | OT 01 | GENESIS 32:25c | JACOB'S THIGH HIS HIP | | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2608 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 10:29 | JEHU DEPARTED HE DID | | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2594 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 10:13 | JEHU MET HE MET | | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2607 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 10:25b | JEHU SAID HE ORDERED | | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2603 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 10:21a | JEHU SENT HE SENT | | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1754 | OT 07 | JUDGES 11:11 | JEPHTHAH UTTERED HE REPEATED | | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3450 | OT 24 | JEREMIAH 28:6 | JEREMIAH SAID HE SAID | | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3495 | OT 24 | JEREMIAH 51:61 | JEREMIAH SAID HE SAID | | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2361 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 12:3c | JEROBOAM . . . CAME HE . . . WENT | | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2851 | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 10:3c | JEROBOAM . . . CAME HE . . . WENT | | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2358 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 12:2 | JEROBOAM DWELT HE RETURNED | | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2370 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 12:32 | JEROBOAM ORDAINED HE SUBSTITUTED | | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2848 | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 10:2 | JEROBOAM RETURNED HE RETURNED | | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV | READING READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
| 4234 | NT 41 | MARK 11:14b | JESUS ANSWERED AND SAID HE SAID | | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 4404 | NT 42 | LUKE 7:22a | JESUS ANSWERING SAID SO HE REPLIED | | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 4693 | NT 43 | JOHN 1:42b | JESUS BEHELD WHO LOOKED | | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3914 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 18:2a | JESUS CALLED HE CALLED | | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 4091 | NT 41 | MARK 5:13a | JESUS GAVE HE GAVE | | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 4828 | NT 43 | JOHN 18:1a | JESUS HAD HE HAD | | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3905 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 17:20a | JESUS SAID HE REPLIED | | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3909 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 17:22b | JESUS SAID HE SAID | | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 4152 | NT 41 | MARK 7:27a | JESUS SAID HE TOLD | | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 4786 | NT 43 | JOHN 11:39a | JESUS SAID HE SAID | | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3826 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 9:28a | JESUS SAITH HE ASKED | | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 4871 | NT 43 | JOHN 20:15a | JESUS SAITH HE SAID | | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 4879 | NT 43 | JOHN 21:5b | JESUS SAITH HE CALLED | | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 3854 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 13:36b | JESUS SENT HE LEFT | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0638 | OT 02 | EXODUS 18:10 | JETHRO SAID HE SAID | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3475 | OT 24 | JEREMIAH 40:12 | JEWS RETURNED THEY ALL CAME | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2449 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 21:15a | JEZEBEL SAID SHE SAID | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2304 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 2:28 | JOAB FLED HE FLED | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3110 | OT 18 | JOB 42:17 | JOB DIED HE DIED | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3042 | OT 18 | JOB 3:2 | JOB SPAKE HE SAID | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2036 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 19:7a | JONATHAN BROUGHT HE BROUGHT | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2053 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 20:38a | JONATHAN CRIED HE SHOUTED | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2017 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 18:1b | JONATHAN LOVED HE LOVED | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0353 | OT 01 | GENESIS 37:2 | JOSEPH BROUGHT HE BROUGHT | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0409 | OT 01 | GENESIS 43:18 | JOSEPH'S HOUSE HIS HOUSE | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1575 | OT 06 | JOSHUA 10:24 | JOSHUA CALLED HE SUMMONED | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
| 1530 | OT 06 | JOSHUA 5:4a | JOSHUA DID HE DID | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1604 | OT 06 | JOSHUA 18:10 | JOSHUA DIVIDED HE DISTRIBUTED | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1570 | OT 06 | JOSHUA 9:27a | JOSHUA MADE HE MADE | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1644 | OT 06 | JOSHUA 24:27 | JOSHUA SAID HE SAID | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1648 | OT 07 | JUDGES 1:10 | JUDAH WENT AGAINST THEY ADVANCED | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 6032 | NT 59 | JAMES 4:11a | JUDGETH HIS BROTHER JUDGES HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 6033 | NT 59 | JAMES 4:11b | JUDGETH THE LAW JUDGES IT | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1348 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 4:9 | KEEP THY SOUL WATCH YOURSELVES | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2085 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 25:39 | KEPT HIS SERVANT KEPT ME | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0766 | OT 02 | EXODUS 29:20 | KILL THE RAM SLAUGHTER IT | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2293 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 1:33 | KING . . . SAID HE SAID | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2643 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 16:12b | KING APPROACHED HE APPROACHED | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2672 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 22:12 | KING COMMANDED HE GAVE | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 2948 | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 34:20 | KING COMMANDED HE GAVE | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2903 | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 24:17 | KING HEARKENED HE LISTENED | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2159 | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 7:2a | KING SAID HE SAID | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2315 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 3:25 | KING SAID HE . . . GAVE | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2551 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 6:28 | KING SAID HE ASKED | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3002 | OT 17 | ESTHER 1:13 | KING SAID HE SPOKE | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2467 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 1:9a | KING SENT HE SENT | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3635 | OT 27 | DANIEL 4:30 | KING SPAKE HE SAID | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2674 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 23:2 | KING WENT HE WENT | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2949 | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 34:30 | KING WENT HE WENT | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2206 | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 14:15 | KING WILL PERFORM HE WILL DO | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3007 | OT 17 | ESTHER 3:12 | KING'S RING HIS OWN RING | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3023 | OT 17 | ESTHER 8:8 | KING'S RING HIS RING | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 3016 | OT 17 | ESTHER 6:5 | KING'S SERVANTS HIS ATTENDANTS | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3806 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 6:33b | KINGDOM OF GOD HIS KINGDOM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 4412 | NT 42 | LUKE 7:38 | KISSED HIS FEET KISSED THEM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 5329 | NT 46 | 1 COR. 1:21b | KNEW NOT GOD NOT KNOW HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0199 | OT 01 | GENESIS 24:29 | LABAN RAN OUT HE HURRIED OUT | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0298 | OT 01 | GENESIS 31:55 | LABAN ROSE UP HE LEFT | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0399 | OT 01 | GENESIS 41:48b | LAI'D UP THE FOOD STORED IT | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0592 | OT 02 | EXODUS 12:3 | LAMB FOR ONE FOR | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1205 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 8:2 | LAMPS SHALL THEY ARE | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2332 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 8:46 | LAND OF THE ENEMY HIS OWN LAND | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0588 | OT 02 | EXODUS 10:15 | LAND WAS DARKENED IT WAS BLACK | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0425 | OT 01 | GENESIS 44:22 | LEAVE HIS FATHER LEAVES HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3127 | OT 19 | PSALM 16:10 | LEAVE MY SOUL ABANDON ME | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |

THE KING JAMES BIBLE (KJB) COMPARED WITH THE NEW INTERNATIONAL VERSION (NIV) & THE M.T. & T.R.
 By Rev. D. A. Waite, Th.D., Ph.D., Director, THE BIBLE FOR TODAY, 900 Park Ave., Collingswood, NJ 08108
 Research Begun 8/27/87 Research Completed: 4/26/90 (2 years, 8 months)

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. REFERENCE | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|--|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 0485 | OT 02 | EXODUS 2:20 | LEFT THE MAN LEAVE HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0979 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 13:12a | LEPROSY COVER IT COVERS | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1320 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 33:54 | LESS INHERITANCE SMALLER ONE | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1055 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 16:22b | LET GO THE GOAT RELEASE IT | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3239 | OT 19 | PSALM 119:175 | LET MY SOUL LIVE LET ME LIVE | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 5441 | NT 47 | 2 COR. 4:11b | LIFE ALSO OF JESUS HIS LIFE | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3510 | OT 26 | EZEKIEL 1:7 | LIKE THE SOLE OF LIKE THOSE OF | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3735 | OT 38 | ZECHARIAH 5:9 | LIKE THE WINGS OF A STORK LIKE THOSE OF A STORK | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0671 | OT 02 | EXODUS 21:35b | LIVE OX LIVE ONE | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0585 | OT 02 | EXODUS 10:14a | LOCUSTS WENT UP THEY INVADED | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0985 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 13:51a | LOOK ON THE PLAGUE EXAMINE IT | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3229 | OT 19 | PSALM 118:5a | LORD ANSWERED HE ANSWERED | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1192 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 5:21b | LORD DOETH MAKE THY THIGH HE CAUSES YOUR THIGH | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. REFERENCE | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
| 3442 | OT 24 | JEREMIAH 25:17a | LORD HAD SENT HE SENT | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3503 | OT 25 | LAMEN. 1:14d | LORD HATH HE HAS | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3346 | OT 23 | ISAIAH 23:11c | LORD HATH GIVEN HE HAS GIVEN | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3111 | OT 19 | PSALM 2:7a | LORD HATH SAID HE SAID | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3429 | OT 24 | JEREMIAH 17:7a | LORD IS IS IN HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3995 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 28:6b | LORD LAY HE LAY | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0385 | OT 01 | GENESIS 39:23f | LORD MADE IT TO PROSPER GAVE HIM SUCCESS | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0828 | OT 02 | EXODUS 34:6a | LORD PASSED HE PASSED | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1671 | OT 07 | JUDGES 3:9c | LORD RAISED HE RAISED | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1677 | OT 07 | JUDGES 3:15b | LORD RAISED THEM UP HE GAVE | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1858 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 3:21b | LORD REVEALED HE REVEALED | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1350 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 4:10b | LORD SAID HE SAID | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3105 | OT 18 | JOB 42:7a | LORD SAID HE SAID | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 4552 | NT 42 | LUKE 17:6b | LORD SAID HE REPLIED | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 4996 | NT 44 | ACTS 9:5b | LORD SAID HE REPLIED | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1696 | OT 07 | JUDGES 6:8b | LORD SENT HE SENT | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1968 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 15:18b | LORD SENT HE SENT | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1225 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 11:33a | LORD SHOTE HE STRUCK | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0539 | OT 02 | EXODUS 6:29a | LORD SPAKE HE SAID | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1373 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 10:4d | LORD SPAKE HE HAD PROCLAIMED | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1588 | OT 06 | JOSHUA 14:10b | LORD SPAKE HE SAID | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1420 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 19:1a | LORD THY GOD GIVEETH HE IS GIVING | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1664 | OT 07 | JUDGES 2:18b | LORD WAS HE WAS | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1232 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 14:43a | LORD WILL NOT HE WILL NOT | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1335 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 1:45a | LORD WOULD NOT HEARKEN HE PAID NO ATTENTION | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0162 | OT 01 | GENESIS 19:1b | LOT SEEING THEM WHEN HE SAW THEM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
| 5276 | NT 45 | ROMANS 8:28d | LOVE GOD LOVE HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2116 | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 1:26 | LOVE OF WOMEN THAT OF WOMEN | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2128 | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 3:20 | MADE ABNER PREPARED . . . FOR HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3825 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 9:25 | MADE AROSE SHE GOT UP | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0472 | OT 02 | EXODUS 1:13b | MADE THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL WORKED THEM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1136 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 24:20 | MAN OTHER | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1863 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 4:16a | MAN SAID HE TOLD | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1186 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 5:15 | MAN SHALL BRING HE IS TO TAKE | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1446 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 22:29a | MAN THAT LAY WITH HER SHALL PAY HE SHALL PAY | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1989 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 17:12 | MAN WENT HE WAS | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0084 | OT 01 | GENESIS 8:21 | MAN'S HEART HIS HEART | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1394 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 15:2a | MANNER OF THE RELEASE HOW IT IS DONE | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1769 | OT 07 | JUDGES 13:22 | MANOAH SAID HE SAID | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 3181 | OT 19 | PSALM 78:30 | MEAT WAS IT WAS | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2006 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 17:48a | MEET DAVID ATTACK HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2157 | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 6:20 | MEET DAVID MEET HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2007 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 17:48b | MEET THE PHILISTINE MEET HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2060 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 21:1 | MEETING OF DAVID MET HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 6339 | NT 66 | REV. 16:21 | MEN BLASPHEMED THEY CURSED | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1875 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 6:10 | MEN DID THEY DID | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0414 | OT 01 | GENESIS 43:33b | MEN MARVELED THEY LOOKED | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1907 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 11:10a | MEN OF JABESH SAID THEY SAID TO THE AMMONITES | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1734 | OT 07 | JUDGES 9:26 | MEN OF SHECHEM ITS CITIZENS | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 6331 | NT 66 | REV. 16:9 | MEN WERE THEY WERE | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2748 | OT 13 | 1 CHRON. 9:40 | MERIB-BAAI BEGAT WHO WAS | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2554 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 6:32b | MESSENGER CAME HE ARRIVED | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 2427 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 20:9a | MESSENGERS DEPARTED THEY LEFT | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1270 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 23:4a | MET BALAAM MET WITH HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1678 | OT 07 | JUDGES 3:17 | MOAB: AND EGLON WAS MOAB, WHO WAS | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3014 | OT 17 | ESTHER 4:13 | MORDECAI COMMANDED HE SENT | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3008 | OT 17 | ESTHER 4:1 | MORDECAI RENT HE TORE | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3026 | OT 17 | ESTHER 9:4b | MORDECAI WAXED HE BECAME | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0894 | OT 02 | EXODUS 40:19 | MOSES HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0898 | OT 02 | EXODUS 40:21 | MOSES HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0904 | OT 02 | EXODUS 40:23 | MOSES HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0905 | OT 02 | EXODUS 40:25 | MOSES HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0909 | OT 02 | EXODUS 40:27 | MOSES HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0910 | OT 02 | EXODUS 40:29 | MOSES HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1499 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 31:25 | MOSES . . . WROTE HE GAVE | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |

THE KING JAMES BIBLE (KJB) COMPARED WITH THE NEW INTERNATIONAL VERSION (NIV) & THE M.T. & T.R.
 By Rev. D. A. Waite, Th.D., Ph.D., Director, THE BIBLE FOR TODAY, 900 Park Ave., Collingswood, NJ 08108
 Research Begun 8/27/87 Research Completed: 4/26/90 (2 years, 8 months)

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 1253 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 20:10a | MOSES AND AARON HE AND AAKON | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0646 | OT 02 | EXODUS 18:25 | MOSES CHOSE HE CHOSE | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0507 | OT 02 | EXODUS 4:3d | MOSES FLED HE RAN | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1222 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 11:2 | MOSES PRAYED HE PRAYED | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0809 | OT 02 | EXODUS 32:21 | MOSES SAID HE SAID | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1223 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 11:11 | MOSES SAID HE ASKED | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 4980 | NT 44 | ACTS 7:31 | MOSES SAW HE SAW | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0956 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 8:24c | MOSES SPRINKLED HE SPRINKLED | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0811 | OT 02 | EXODUS 32:26 | MOSES STOOD HE STOOD | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0842 | OT 02 | EXODUS 34:31 | MOSES TALKED HE SPOKE | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0525 | OT 02 | EXODUS 4:20 | MOSES TOOK HE TOOK | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0957 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 8:29 | MOSES TOOK HE ALSO TOOK | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0704 | OT 02 | EXODUS 24:18 | MOSES WAS HE STAYED | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
| 0843 | OT 02 | EXODUS 34:34 | MOSES WENT HE ENTERED | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0839 | OT 02 | EXODUS 34:29c | MOSES WIST NOT HE WAS NOT AWARE | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0808 | OT 02 | EXODUS 32:19b | MOSES' ANGER HIS ANGER | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0640 | OT 02 | EXODUS 18:14a | MOSES' FATHER-IN-LAW HIS FATHER-IN-LAW | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0837 | OT 02 | EXODUS 34:29a | MOSES' HANDS HIS HANDS | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1784 | OT 07 | JUDGES 17:3 | MOTHER SAID SHE SAID | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1351 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 4:11 | MOUNTAIN BURNED IT BLAZED | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0292 | OT 01 | GENESIS 31:37 | MY BRETHREN AND THY BRETHREN YOUR RELATIVES AND MINE | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1328 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 36:2a | MY LORD WAS COMMANDED BY THE LORD TO GIVE HE ORDERED YOU TO GIVE | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 5374 | NT 46 | 1 COR. 9:18c | MY POWER IN THE GOSPEL PREACHING IT | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3169 | OT 19 | PSALM 71:10 | MY SOUL ME | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3251 | OT 19 | PSALM 141:8 | MY SOUL ME | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3241 | OT 19 | PSALM 120:6 | MY SOUL . . . DWELT I LIVED | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 3368 | OT 23 | ISAIAH 42:1 | MY SOUL DELIGHTETH I DELIGHT | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3410 | OT 24 | JEREMIAH 6:8 | MY SOUL DEPART I WILL TURN | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3238 | OT 19 | PSALM 119:167 | MY SOUL HATH KEPT I OBEY | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3052 | OT 18 | JOB 10:1 | MY SOUL IS I LOATHE | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3234 | OT 19 | PSALM 119:109 | MY SOUL IS I . . . TAKE | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3235 | OT 19 | PSALM 119:129 | MY SOUL KEEP I OBEY | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3250 | OT 19 | PSALM 139:14 | MY SOUL KNOWETH I KNOW | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1144 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 26:30 | MY SOUL SHALL I WILL | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3170 | OT 19 | PSALM 71:23 | MY SOUL, WHICH I, WHOM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0643 | OT 02 | EXODUS 18:19a | MY VOICE ME | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2450 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 21:15b | NABOTH IS HE IS | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1653 | OT 07 | JUDGES 1:17b | NAME OF THE CITY WAS CALLED IT WAS CALLED | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1789 | OT 07 | JUDGES 18:29 | NAME OF THE CITY WAS NAMED IT | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
| 5169 | NT 44 | ACTS 22:16a | NAME OF THE LORD HIS NAME | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3173 | OT 19 | PSALM 72:17 | NAME SHALL BE CONTINUED MAY IT CONTINUE | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1602 | OT 06 | JOSHUA 17:3 | NAMES OF HIS DAUGHTERS WHOSE NAMES | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1321 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 34:19 | NAMES OF THE MEN THEIR NAMES | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1821 | OT 08 | RUTH 2:20 | NAOMI SAID SHE ADDED | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3493 | OT 24 | JEREMIAH 51:7 | NATIONS HAVE THEY HAVE | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0052 | OT 01 | GENESIS 6:9b | NOAH WALKED WITH GOD HE WALKED WITH GOD | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0065 | OT 01 | GENESIS 7:13b | NOAH'S WIFE HIS WIFE | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 4843 | NT 43 | JOHN 18:40 | NOT THIS MAN NOT HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 6038 | NT 59 | JAMES 5:5 | NOURISHED YOUR HEARTS FATTENED YOURSELVES | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0534 | OT 02 | EXODUS 5:2 | OBEY HIS VOICE OBEY HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1917 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 12:14a | OBEY HIS VOICE OBEY HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3483 | OT 24 | JEREMIAH 44:23b | OBEYED THE VOICE OF THE LORD OBEYED HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 1877 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 6:18a | OF ABEL ON WHICH | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 6519 A FEW HEBREW MSS AND LXX | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 6:18c | OF ABEL ON WHICH | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2865 | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 15:6b | OF CITY BY ANOTHER (2) | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2028 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 18:29a | OF DAVID OF HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2864 | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 15:6a | OF NATION BY ANOTHER (1) | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1540 | OT 06 | JOSHUA 7:1b | OF THE ACCURSED THING OF THEM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1895 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 10:2 | OF THE ASSES ABOUT THEM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2115 | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 1:4 | OF THE PEOPLE OF THEM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2166 | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 8:5 | OF THE SYRIANS OF THEM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 4826 | NT 43 | JOHN 17:16 | OF THE WORLD OF IT | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3916 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 18:7 | OFFENCES COME THEY COME | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0994 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 14:20b | OFFER THE BURNT-OFFERING OFFER IT | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1378 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 12:14 | OFFER THY BURNT-OFFERINGS OFFER THEM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
| 1200 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 7:10 | OFFERED THEIR OFFERING PRESENTED THEM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0940 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 7:16 | OFFERETH HIS SACRIFICE OFFERS IT | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 6122 | NT 62 | 1 JOHN 2:7b | OLD COMMANDMENT (1) OLD ONE | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 4798 | NT 43 | JOHN 12:11a | ON JESUS IN HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0083 | OT 01 | GENESIS 8:20 | ON THE ALTAR ON IT | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2311 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 3:17a | ONE WOMAN ONE OF THEM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 5043 | NT 44 | ACTS 12:14 | OPENED NOT THE GATE WITHOUT OPENING IT | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1631 | OT 06 | JOSHUA 22:24 | OUR CHILDREN OURS | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1632 | OT 06 | JOSHUA 22:25 | OUR CHILDREN OURS | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1633 | OT 06 | JOSHUA 22:27 | OUR CHILDREN OURS | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3243 | OT 19 | PSALM 123:4 | OUR SOUL IS WE HAVE | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3245 | OT 19 | PSALM 124:7 | OUR SOUL IS ESCAPED WE ESCAPED | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1255 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 21:5 | OUR SOUL LOATHETH WE DETEST | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 3141 | OT 19 | PSALM 33:20 | OUR SOUL WAITETH WE WAIT | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3514 | OT 26 | EZEKIEL 1:13c | OUT OF THE FIRE OUT OF IT | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3586 | OT 26 | EZEKIEL 37:12 | OUT OF YOUR GRAVES FROM THEM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3587 | OT 26 | EZEKIEL 37:13 | OUT OF YOUR GRAVES FROM THEM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1645 | OT 06 | JOSHUA 24:31 | OUTLIVED JOSHUA OUTLIVED HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1661 | OT 07 | JUDGES 2:7 | OUTLIVED JOSHUA OUTLIVED HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2989 | OT 16 | NEHEMIAH 11:21 | OVER THE NETHINIMS OF THEM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1826 | OT 08 | RUTH 3:9 | OVER THINE HANDMAID OVER ME | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0616 | OT 02 | EXODUS 14:27 | OVERTHREW THE EGYPTIANS SWEPT THEM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0285 | OT 01 | GENESIS 31:25a | OVERTOOK JACOB OVERTOOK HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3433 | OT 24 | JEREMIAH 20:2 | PASHUR SMOTE HE HAD | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3590 | OT 26 | EZEKIEL 40:18 | PAVEMENT IT ABUTTED | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1905 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 11:4 | PEOPLE . . . WEPT THEY . . . WEPT | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 1991 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 17:27 | PEOPLE ANSWERED THEY REPEATED | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2365 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 12:16a | PEOPLE ANSWERED THEY ANSWERED | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2856 | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 10:16 | PEOPLE ANSWERED THEY ANSWERED | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0533 | OT 02 | EXODUS 4:31 | PEOPLE BELIEVED THEY BELIEVED | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2133 | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 3:35 | PEOPLE CAME THEY . . . CAME | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2417 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 18:30 | PEOPLE CAME THEY CAME | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1252 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 20:3 | PEOPLE CHODE THEY QUARRELED | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0630 | OT 02 | EXODUS 17:2 | PEOPLE DID CHIDE THEY QUARRELED | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1929 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 13:6 | PEOPLE DID HIDE THEY HID | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1944 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 14:32 | PEOPLE FLEW THEY POUNCED | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0797 | OT 02 | EXODUS 32:1 | PEOPLE GATHERED THEY GATHERED | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 5048 | NT 44 | ACTS 12:22 | PEOPLE GAVE A SHOUT THEY SHOUTED | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3630 | OT 27 | DANIEL 3:7 | PEOPLE HEARD THEY HEARD | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 1231 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 14:39 | PEOPLE MOURNED THEY MOURNED | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0631 | OT 02 | EXGDUS 17:3 | PEOPLE MURMURED THEY GRUMBLED | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2668 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 21:24b | PEOPLE OF THE LAND MADE THEY MADE | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1898 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 10:11 | PEOPLE SAID THEY ASKED | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1964 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 15:15b | PEOPLE SPARED THEY SPARED | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1943 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 14:31 | PEOPLE WERE VERY FAINT THEY WERE EXHAUSTED | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3254 | OT 19 | PSALM 143:3 | PERSECUTED MY SOUL PURSUES ME | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 4644 | NT 42 | LUKE 22:62 | PETER WENT HE WENT | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0545 | OT 02 | EXODUS 7:4 | PHARAOH HE | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0556 | OT 02 | EXODUS 7:23 | PHARAOH TURNED HE TURNED | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0107 | OT 01 | GENESIS 12:15a | PHARAOH'S HIS | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2003 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 17:42 | PHILISTINE LOOKED HE LOOKED | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2004 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 17:43 | PHILISTINE SAID HE SAID | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 2005 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 17:44 | PHILISTINE SAID HE SAID | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1771 | OT 07 | JUDGES 14:4 | PHILISTINES HAD DOMINION THEY WERE RULING | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2260 | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 21:12 | PHILISTINES HAD SLAIN THEY STRUCK | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2113 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 31:2b | PHILISTINES SLEW THEY KILLED | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2751 | OT 13 | 1 CHRON. 10:2 | PHILISTINES SLEW THEY KILLED | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1953 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 14:46 | PHILISTINES WENT THEY WITHDREW | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2772 | OT 13 | 1 CHRON. 14:8a | PHILISTINES WENT THEY WENT | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0989 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 13:55 | PLAGUE BE NOT SPREAD IT HAS NOT SPREAD | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3644 | OT 27 | DANIEL 7:18 | POSSESS THE KINGDOM POSSESS IT | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3752 | OT 38 | ZECHARIAH 8:22a | PRAY BEFORE THE LORD ENTREAT HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3121 | OT 19 | PSALM 10:17 | PREPARE THEIR HEART ENCOURAGE THEM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1674 | OT 07 | JUDGES 3:10b | PREVAILED AGAINST CHUSHAN-RISHATHAIM OVERPOWERED HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1003 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 14:36 | PRIEST GO HE GOES | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 1005 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 14:40 | PRIEST SHALL COMMAND HE IS TO ORDER | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1189 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 5:18 | PRIEST SHALL HAVE HOLD HE HIMSELF HOLDS | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0934 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 5:16 | PRIEST SHALL MAKE WHO WILL MAKE | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1015 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 15:15a | PRIEST SHALL MAKE HE WILL MAKE | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1029 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 15:30 | PRIEST SHALL MAKE HE WILL MAKE | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1007 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 14:48 | PRIEST SHALL PRONOUNCE HE SHALL PRONOUNCE | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0999 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 14:28 | PRIEST SHALL PUT HE IS TO PUT | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0977 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 13:5 | PRIEST SHALL SHUT HIM HE IS TO KEEP HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0920 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 2:9 | PRIEST SHALL TAKE HE SHALL TAKE | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0933 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 5:12 | PRIEST SHALL TAKE WHO SHALL TAKE | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1187 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 5:17a | PRIEST SHALL TAKE HE SHALL TAKE | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1148 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 27:12 | PRIEST SHALL VALUE WHO WILL JUDGE | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1000 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 14:29a | PRIEST'S HAND HIS PALM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
| 0453 | OT 01 | GENESIS 47:22 | PRIESTS HAD THEY RECEIVED | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1567 | OT 06 | JOSHUA 9:21 | PRINCES SAID THEY CONTINUED | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3469 | OT 24 | JEREMIAH 37:15 | PRINCES WERE THEY WERE | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1113 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 21:12 | PROFANE THE SANCTUARY DESECRATE IT | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1424 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 19:8a | PROMISED TO GIVE UNTO THY FATHERS PROMISED THEM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 6049 | NT 60 | 1 PETER 1:22a | PURIFIED YOUR SOULS PURIFIED YOURSELVES | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1423 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 19:6 | PURSUE THE SLAYER PURSUE HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2699 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 25:5 | PURSUED . . . THE KING PURSUED HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1643 | OT 06 | JOSHUA 24:6 | PURSUED AFTER YOUR FATHERS PURSUED THEM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1515 | OT 06 | JOSHUA 2:16 | PURSUERS BE RETURNED THEY RETURN | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 6085 | NT 61 | 2 PETER 1:14 | PUT OFF THIS MY TABERNACLE PUT IT ASIDE | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0885 | OT 02 | EXODUS 39:25 | PUT THE BELLS ATTACHED THEM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0516 | OT 02 | EXODUS 4:7a | PUT THINE HAND PUT IT | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |

THE KING JAMES BIBLE (KJB) COMPARED WITH THE NEW INTERNATIONAL VERSION (NIV) & THE M.T. & T.R.
 By Rev. D. A. Waite, Th.D., Ph.D., Director, THE BIBLE FOR TODAY, 900 Park Ave., Collingswood, NJ 08108
 Research Begun 8/27/87 Research Completed: 4/26/90 (2 years, 8 months)

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 3637 | OT 27 | DANIEL 5:10 | QUEEN SPAKE SHE SAID | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0263 | OT 01 | GENESIS 30:1 | RACHEL ENVIED SHE BECAME JEALOUS | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 4711 | NT 43 | JOHN 3:33b | RECEIVED HIS TESTIMONY ACCEPTED IT | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 5252 | NT 45 | ROMANS 5:10d | RECONCILED TO GOD RECONCILED TO HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3172 | OT 19 | PSALM 72:14 | REDEEM THEIR SOUL RESCUE THEM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3142 | OT 19 | PSALM 34:22 | REDEEMETH THE SOUL OF HIS SERVANTS REDEEMS HIS SERVANTS | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2858 | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 12:13 | REHOBOAM WAS HE WAS | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3618 | OT 27 | DANIEL 2:1 | REIGN OF NEBUCHADNEZZAR HIS REIGN | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1736 | OT 07 | JUDGES 9:29a | REMOVE ABIMELECH GET RID OF HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2247 | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 20:12b | REMOVED AMASA DRAGGED HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 5232 | NT 45 | ROMANS 2:5a | RIGHTEOUS JUDGEMENT OF GOD HIS RIGHTEOUS JUDGMENT | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0833 | OT 02 | EXODUS 34:15 | SACRIFICE UNTO THEIR GODS SACRIFICE TO THEM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1970 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 15:26 | SAID TO SAUL SAID TO HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 2877 | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 19:6 | SAID TO THE JUDGES TOLD THEM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2183 | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 11:12 | SAID TO URIAH SAID TO HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0128 | OT 01 | GENESIS 15:13b | SAID UNTO ABRAM SAID TO HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2979 | OT 16 | NEHEMIAH 8:9 | SAID UNTO ALL THE PEOPLE SAID TO THEM ALL | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2067 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 23:2b | SAID UNTO DAVID ANSWERED HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1710 | OT 07 | JUDGES 7:5b | SAID UNTO GIDEON TOLD HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0229 | OT 01 | GENESIS 27:31a | SAID UNTO HIS FATHER SAID TO HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0247 | OT 01 | GENESIS 29:15 | SAID UNTO JACOB SAID TO HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1904 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 11:1 | SAID UNTO NAHASH SAID TO HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3645 | OT 27 | DANIEL 7:22 | SAINTS POSSESSED THEY POSSESSED | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 4534 | NT 42 | LUKE 14:34 | SALT HAVE LOST IT LOSES | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1884 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 7:9 | SAMUEL CRIED HE CRIED | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1850 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 3:15 | SAMUEL FEARED HE WAS AFRAID | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 1856 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 3:19b | SAMUEL GREW HE GREW UP | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1983 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 16:11a | SAMUEL SAID HE ASKED | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0651 | OT 02 | EXODUS 19:14 | SANCTIFIED THE PEOPLE CONSECRATED THEM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0188 | OT 01 | GENESIS 23:2 | SARAH DIED SHE DIED | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0130 | OT 01 | GENESIS 16:2 | SARAI SAID SHE SAID | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2983 | OT 16 | NEHEMIAH 8:17 | SAT UNDER THE BOOTHS LIVED IN THEM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2076 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 24:16 | SAUL . . . WEPT HE WEPT | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2029 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 18:29b | SAUL BECAME HE REMAINED | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2094 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 28:6 | SAUL ENQUIRED HE INQUIRED | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2021 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 18:13a | SAUL REMOVED HE SENT | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1931 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 13:9a | SAUL SAID HE SAID | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1946 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 14:34a | SAUL SAID HE SAID | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1958 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 15:6 | SAUL SAID HE SAID | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 2025 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 18:21 | SAUL SAID HE THOUGHT | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2069 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 23:7a | SAUL SAID HE SAID | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2041 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 19:20a | SAUL SENT HE SENT | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 5008 | NT 44 | ACTS 9:26 | SAUL WAS COME HE CAME | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2112 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 31:2a | SAUL'S SONS HIS SONS | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1955 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 14:50a | SAUL'S WIFE WAS HIS WIFE'S NAME | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 6044 | NT 59 | JAMES 5:20 | SAVE A SOUL SAVE HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 4807 | NT 43 | JOHN 12:47 | SAVE THE WORLD SAVE IT | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 6015 | NT 59 | JAMES 1:21 | SAVE YOUR SOULS SAVE YOU | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2804 | OT 13 | 1 CHRON. 21:21 | SAW DAVID SAW HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3650 | OT 27 | DANIEL 10:7 | SAW NOT THE VISION DID NOT SEE IT | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1739 | OT 07 | JUDGES 9:36 | SAW THE PEOPLE SAW THEM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0982 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 13:32 | SCALL BE NOT IN SIGHT IT DOES NOT APPEAR | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |

THE KING JAMES BIBLE (KJB) COMPARED WITH THE NEW INTERNATIONAL VERSION (NIV) & THE M.T. & T.R.
 By Rev. D. A. Waite, Th.D., Ph.D., Director, THE BIBLE FOR TODAY, 900 Park Ave., Collingswood, NJ 08108
 Research Begun 8/27/87 Research Completed: 4/26/90 (2 years, 8 months)

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 0983 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 13:34 | SCALL BE NOT SPREAD IT HAS NOT SPREAD | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1704 | OT 07 | JUDGES 6:25 | SECOND BULLOCK THE ONE | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2582 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 9:16 | SEE JORAM SEE HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3350 | OT 23 | ISAIAH 30:20 | SEE THY TEACHERS SEE THEM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2144 | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 5:17 | SEEK DAVID SEARCH FOR HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2773 | OT 13 | 1 CHRON. 14:8b | SEEK DAVID SEARCH FOR HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2881 | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 20:4b | SEEK THE LORD SEEK HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3278 | OT 20 | PROVERBS 18:15 | SEEKETH KNOWLEDGE SEEK IT OUT | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2445 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 21:8a | SENT THE LETTERS SENT THEM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3870 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 14:23 | SENT THE MULTITUDES AWAY DISMISSED THEM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2521 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 5:8 | SENT TO THE KING SENT HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2182 | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 11:6 | SENT URIAH SENT HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3280 | OT 20 | PROVERBS 19:4 | SEPARATED FROM HIS NEIGHBOUR DESERTS HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 2494 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 4:1 | SERVANT DID FEAR HE REVERED | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2096 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 28:7b | SERVANTS SAID THEY SAID | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3020 | OT 17 | ESTHER 8:2 | SET MORDECAI APPOINTED HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1552 | OT 06 | JOSHUA 8:8 | SET THE CITY ON FIRE SET IT ON FIRE | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1558 | OT 06 | JOSHUA 8:19b | SET THE CITY ON FIRE SET IT ON FIRE | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1647 | OT 07 | JUDGES 1:8 | SET THE CITY ON FIRE SET IT ON FIRE | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3837 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 12:39 | SHALL NO SIGN NONE WILL | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3891 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 16:4a | SHALL NO SIGN NONE WILL | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1773 | OT 07 | JUDGES 14:7a | SHE PLEASED SAMSON HE LIKED HER | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0020 | OT 01 | GENESIS 3:6c | SHE TOOK OF THE FRUIT THEREOF SHE TOOK SOME | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1173 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 3:47a | SHEKEL IS WHICH WEIGHS | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2716 | OT 13 | 1 CHRON. 2:34 | SHESHAN HAD HE HAD | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3619 | OT 27 | DANIEL 2:2 | SHEW THE KING TELL HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 3625 | OT 27 | DANIEL 2:24b | SHEW UNTO THE KING THE INTERPRETATION INTERPRET HIS DREAM FOR HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2307 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 2:40a | SHIMEI AROSE AND SADDLED HE SADDLED | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 4260 | NT 41 | MARK 13:20 | SHORTENED THOSE DAYS SHORTENED THEM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1311 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 32:13a | SIGHT OF THE LORD HIS SIGHT | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1256 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 21:23 | SIHON GATHERED HE MUSTERED | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1757 | OT 07 | JUDGES 11:20 | SIHON GATHERED HE MUSTERED | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0418 | OT 01 | GENESIS 44:2 | SILVER CUP SILVER ONE | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0928 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 4:29 | SLAY THE BURNT-OFFERING SLAUGHTER IT | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0764 | OT 02 | EXODUS 29:16 | SLAY THE RAM SLAUGHTER IT | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1615 | OT 06 | JOSHUA 20:6 | SLAYER RETURN HE MAY GO BACK | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1327 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 35:28 | SLAYER SHALL RETURN HE RETURN | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 5702 | NT 52 | 1 THESS. 4:14b | SLEEP IN JESUS ASLEEP IN HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2617 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 12:20 | SLEW JOASH ASSASSINATED HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 1910 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 11:11b | SLEW THE AMMONITES SLAUGHTERED THEM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1761 | OT 07 | JUDGES 12:4 | SMOTE EPHRAIM STRUCK THEM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1263 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 22:23b | SMOTE THE ASS BEAT HER | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1267 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 22:27c | SMOTE THE ASS BEAT HER | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2492 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 3:24b | SMOTE THE MOABITES FOUGHT THEM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2155 | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 6:15 | SO DAVID WHILE HE | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0364 | OT 01 | GENESIS 37:28b | SOLD JOSEPH SOLD HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2836 | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 6:13a | SOLOMON HAD HE HAD | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2846 | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 9:31 | SOLOMON SLEPT HE RESTED | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2825 | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 2:2 | SOLOMON TOLD OUT HE CONSECRATED | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2342 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 11:5 | SOLOMON WENT HE FOLLOWED | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2335 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 9:1a | SOLOMON'S DESIRE HE HAD DESIRED | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0960 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 9:9 | SONS OF AARON HIS SONS | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 6562 SOME HEBREW MSS, LXX, AND | OT 13 | 1 CHRON. 6:26b | SONS OF ELKANAH HIS SONS | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0064 | OT 01 | GENESIS 7:13a | SONS OF NOAH HIS SONS | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2722 | OT 13 | 1 CHRON. 3:22 | SONS OF SHEMATAH HIS SONS | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0958 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 8:30a | SONS' GARMENTS (1) THEIR GARMENTS (1) | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0959 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 8:30b | SONS' GARMENTS (2) THEIR GARMENTS (2) | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3409 | OT 24 | JEREMIAH 5:29 | SOUL BE AVENGED AVENGE MYSELF | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3012 | OT 17 | ESTHER 4:10b | SPEAK UNTO HATACH INSTRUCTED HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3439 | OT 24 | JEREMIAH 23:28 | SPEAK MY WORD SPEAK IT | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 4852 | NT 43 | JOHN 19:29a | SPONGE WITH VINEGAR SPONGE IN IT | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1244 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 19:4 | SPRINKLE OF HER BLOOD SPRINKLE IT | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0915 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 1:5 | SPRINKLE THE BLOOD SPRINKLE IT | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2339 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 10:19 | STAYS OF THEM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2267 | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 22:46 | STRANGERS SHALL THEY ALL LOSE | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 3130 | OT 19 | PSALM 18:45 | STRANGERS SHALL THEY ALL LOSE | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2982 | OT 16 | NEHEMIAH 8:16 | STREET (2) THE ONE | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0361 | OT 01 | GENESIS 37:23 | STRIPT JOSEPH STRIPPED HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 4838 | NT 43 | JOHN 18:22c | STRUCK JESUS STRUCK HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1867 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 5:4 | STUMP OF DAGON HIS BODY | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2178 | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 10:18a | SYRIANS FLED THEY FLED | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0805 | OT 02 | EXODUS 32:15 | TABLES WERE THEY WERE | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1546 | OT 06 | JOSHUA 7:13 | TAKE AWAY THE ACCURSED THING REMOVE IT | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2042 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 19:20b | TAKE DAVID CAPTURE HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 4725 | NT 43 | JOHN 5:12 | TAKE UP THY BED PICK IT UP | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0101 | OT 01 | GENESIS 11:32 | TERAH DIED HE DIED | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0877 | OT 02 | EXODUS 37:13b | THE RINGS THEM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0072 | OT 01 | GENESIS 7:19 | THE WATERS PREVAILED EXCEEDINGLY THEY ROSE GREATLY | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 3581 | OT 26 | EZEKIEL 33:15 | THE WICKED RESTORE HE GIVES BACK | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3579 | OT 26 | EZEKIEL 33:11 | THE WICKED TURN THEY TURN | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0475 | OT 02 | EXODUS 2:2 | THE WOMAN CONCEIVED SHE BECAME PREGNANT | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3940 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 20:34 | THEIR EYES RECEIVED THEY RECEIVED | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3215 | OT 19 | PSALM 107:18 | THEIR SOUL ABHORRETH THEY LOATHED | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3452 | OT 24 | JEREMIAH 31:12 | THEIR SOUL SHALL THEY WILL | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2929 | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 30:27b | THEIR VOICE WAS HEARD GOD HEARD THEM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0823 | OT 02 | EXODUS 34:1 | THESE TABLES THEM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1542 | OT 06 | JOSHUA 7:4b | THEY FLED BEFORE THE MEN OF AI THEY CHASED THE ISRAELITES | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3511 | OT 26 | EZEKIEL 1:10 | THEY FOUR HAD EACH ALSO HAD | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1444 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 22:21c | THEY SHALL BRING OUT THE DAMSEL TO THE DOOR SHE SHALL BE BROUGHT TO THE DOOR | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 4596 | NT 42 | LUKE 19:36 | THEY SPREAD PEOPLE SPREAD | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2129 | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 3:23a | THEY TOLD JOAB HE WAS TOLD | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 3496 | OT 24 | JEREMIAH 52:9a | THEY TOOK THE KING HE WAS TAKEN | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1361 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 6:21 | THY SON HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0079 | OT 01 | GENESIS 8:16 | THY SONS' WIVES THEIR WIVES | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1393 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 14:26b | THY SOUL DESIRETH YOU WISH | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3425 | OT 24 | JEREMIAH 14:19 | THY SOUL LOATHED YOU REJECTED | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1380 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 12:20b | THY SOUL LUSTETH AFTER YOU WANT | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1381 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 12:21 | THY SOUL LUSTETH AFTER YOU WANT | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1392 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 14:26a | THY SOUL LUSTETH AFTER YOU LIKE | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 6354 | NT 66 | REV. 18:14 | THY SOUL LUSTETH AFTER YOU LONGED FOR | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2444 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 21:5 | THY SPIRIT YOU | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2190 | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 12:9 | THY WIFE YOUR OWN | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2191 | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 12:10 | THY WIFE YOUR OWN | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3428 | OT 24 | JEREMIAH 15:16 | THY WORD WAS THEY WERE | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV | READING READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 2223 | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 17:6 | TO ABSALOM TO HIM | | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3010 | OT 17 | ESTHER 4:4b | TO CLOTHE MORDECAI FOR HIM | | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2142 | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 5:13 | TO DAVID TO HIM | | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2167 | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 8:6 | TO DAVID TO HIM | | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0193 | OT 01 | GENESIS 23:16 | TO EPHRON TO HIM | | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2731 | OT 13 | 1 CHRON. 5:20c | TO GOD TO HIM | | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3660 | OT 28 | HOSEA 1:2 | TO HOSEA TO HIM | | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1885 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 7:14 | TO ISRAEL TO HER | | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2801 | OT 13 | 1 CHRON. 21:6b | TO JOAB TO HIM | | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0355 | OT 01 | GENESIS 37:7 | TO MY SHEAF TO IT | | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3122 | OT 19 | PSALM 11:1 | TO MY SOUL TO ME | | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2803 | OT 13 | 1 CHRON. 21:22 | TO ORNAN TO HIM | | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0572 | OT 02 | EXODUS 10:5a | TO SEE THE EARTH IT CANNOT BE SEEN | | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV | READING READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 2337 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 9:2 | TO SOLOMON TO HIM | | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2841 | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 7:12 | TO SOLOMON TO HIM | | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0325 | OT 01 | GENESIS 34:3b | TO THE DAMSEL TO HER | | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2947 | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 34:16 | TO THE KING TO HIM | | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3470 | OT 24 | JEREMIAH 38:8 | TO THE KING TO HIM | | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3456 | OT 24 | JEREMIAH 31:38a | TO THE LORD FOR ME | | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2900 | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 23:12 | TO THE PEOPLE TO THEM | | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2843 | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 9:18 | TO THE THRONE (2) TO IT | | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3585 | OT 26 | EZEKIEL 37:9 | TO THE WIND TO IT | | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2106 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 30:15 | TO THIS COMPANY TO THEM | | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3382 | OT 23 | ISAIAH 51:23 | TO THY SOUL TO YOU | | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2169 | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 8:10 | TO I SENT HE SENT | | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2032 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 19:2b | TOLD DAVID WARNED HIM | | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 0244 | OT 01 | GENESIS 29:13b | TOLD LABAN TOLD HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3468 | OT 24 | JEREMIAH 37:13 | TOOK JEREMIAH ARRESTED HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 4108 | NT 41 | MARK 5:41 | TOOK THE DAMSEL TOOK HER | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0767 | OT 02 | EXODUS 29:37 | TOUCHETH THE ALTAR TOUCHES IT | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2050 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 20:12 | TOWARD DAVID TOWARD YOU | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1538 | OT 06 | JOSHUA 6:19b | TREASURY OF THE LORD HIS TREASURY | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3303 | OT 21 | ECCLES. 11:3 | TREE FALLETH IT FALLS | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3518 | OT 26 | EZEKIEL 3:18 | TURN THE WICKED DISSUADE HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0859 | OT 02 | EXODUS 36:24 | TWENTY BOARDS THEM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0751 | OT 02 | EXODUS 28:23 | TWO RINGS ON THEM TO | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0727 | OT 02 | EXODUS 26:19 | UNDER THE TWENTY BOARDS UNDER THEM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2220 | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 16:16b | UNTO ABSALOM TO HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1276 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 24:10b | UNTO BALAAM TO HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 5021 | NT 44 | ACTS 10:7a | UNTO CORNELIUS TO HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3638 | OT 27 | DANIEL 5:13 | UNTO DANIEL TO HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2226 | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 17:21b | UNTO DAVID TO HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0644 | OT 02 | EXODUS 18:19b | UNTO GOD TO HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3046 | OT 18 | JOB 5:8a | UNTO GOD (2) BEFORE HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 4597 | NT 42 | LUKE 19:39a | UNTO HIM TO JESUS | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3953 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 22:24 | UNTO HIS BROTHER FOR HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0460 | OT 01 | GENESIS 48:18 | UNTO HIS FATHER TO HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2063 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 22:7 | UNTO HIS SERVANTS TO THEM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1727 | OT 07 | JUDGES 8:35 | UNTO ISRAEL FOR THEM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0337 | OT 01 | GENESIS 35:9b | UNTO JACOB TO HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1751 | OT 07 | JUDGES 11:8 | UNTO JEPHTHAH TO HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1982 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 16:10 | UNTO JESSE TO HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |

THE KING JAMES BIBLE (KJB) COMPARED WITH THE NEW INTERNATIONAL VERSION (NIV) & THE M.T. & T.R.
 By Rev. D. A. Waite, Th.D., Ph.D., Director, THE BIBLE FOR TODAY, 900 Park Ave., Collingswood, NJ 08108
 Research Begun 8/27/87 Research Completed: 4/26/90 (2 years, 8 months)

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 0508 | OT 02 | EXODUS 4:4a | UNTO MOSES TO HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0541 | OT 02 | EXODUS 6:29c | UNTO MOSES TO HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0635 | OT 02 | EXODUS 18:5b | UNTO MOSES TO HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0637 | OT 02 | EXODUS 18:6b | UNTO MOSES TO HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0654 | OT 02 | EXODUS 19:21 | UNTO MOSES TO HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1234 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 15:22 | UNTO MOSES THROUGH HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1287 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 27:6 | UNTO MOSES TO HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1305 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 31:49 | UNTO MOSES TO HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0503 | OT 02 | EXODUS 4:1 | UNTO MY VOICE TO ME | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1667 | OT 07 | JUDGES 2:20 | UNTO MY VOICE TO ME | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0392 | OT 01 | GENESIS 41:8b | UNTO PHARAOH TO HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3563 | OT 26 | EZEKIEL 25:3 | UNTO THE AMMONITES TO THEM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3977 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 26:36 | UNTO THE DISCIPLES TO THEM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
| 2272 | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 23:19 | UNTO THE FIRST THREE AMONG THEM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 4981 | NT 44 | ACTS 7:41 | UNTO THE IDOL TO IT | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2197 | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 13:6 | UNTO THE KING TO HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2237 | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 19:19a | UNTO THE KING TO HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2286 | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 24:23 | UNTO THE KING TO HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2441 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 20:39b | UNTO THE KING TO HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3642 | OT 27 | DANIEL 6:15 | UNTO THE KING TO HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1514 | OT 06 | JOSHUA 2:9 | UNTO THE MEN TO THEM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2415 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 18:22 | UNTO THE PEOPLE TO THEM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 4914 | NT 44 | ACTS 3:12 | UNTO THE PEOPLE TO THEM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1190 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 5:19 | UNTO THE WOMAN TO HER | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1765 | OT 07 | JUDGES 13:3 | UNTO THE WOMAN TO HER | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2080 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 25:5c | UNTO THE YOUNG MEN TO THEM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 4167 | NT 41 | MARK 8:12 | UNTO THIS GENERATION TO IT | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1437 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 22:1 | UNTO THY BROTHER TO HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0897 | OT 02 | EXODUS 40:20c | UPON THE ARK OVER IT | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0081 | OT 01 | GENESIS 8:17b | UPON THE EARTH UPON IT | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0924 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 3:9 | UPON THE INWARDS CONNECTED TO THEM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0925 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 3:14 | UPON THE INWARDS CONNECTED TO THEM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1206 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 8:10 | UPON THE LEVITES ON THEM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0569 | OT 02 | EXODUS 9:11 | UPON THE MAGICIANS ON THEM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2010 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 17:51a | UPON THE PHILISTINE OVER HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 6243 | NT 66 | REV. 4:4c | UPON THE SEATS SEATED ON THEM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3034 | OT 18 | JOB 1:19 | UPON THE YOUNG MEN ON THEM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1367 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 9:5 | UPRIGHTNESS OF THINE HEART YOUR INTEGRITY | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2496 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 4:6 | VESSEL ONE | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
| 0970 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 11:34 | VESSEL SHALL BE IT IS | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2998 | OT 17 | ESTHER 1:7c | VESSELS EACH ONE | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0883 | OT 02 | EXODUS 38:30 | VESSELS OF THE ALTAR ITS UTENSILS | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3578 | OT 26 | EZEKIEL 33:8 | WARN THE WICKED DISSUADE HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3005 | OT 17 | ESTHER 3:5 | WAS HAMAN HE WAS | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3009 | OT 17 | ESTHER 4:4a | WAS THE QUEEN SHE WAS | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1036 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 16:4 | WASH HIS FLESH BATHE HIMSELF | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1056 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 16:24 | WASH HIS FLESH BATHE HIMSELF | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1114 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 22:6 | WASH HIS FLESH BATHED HIMSELF | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 6006 | NT 58 | HEBREWS 13:17b | WATCH FOR YOUR SOULS KEEP WATCH OVER YOU | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1195 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 5:27a | WATER . . . SHALL ENTER IT WILL GO | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0550 | OT 02 | EXODUS 7:18b | WATER OF THE RIVER ITS WATER | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0554 | OT 02 | EXODUS 7:21b | WATER OF THE RIVER ITS WATER | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 0622 | OT 02 | EXODUS 15:23 | WATERS OF MARAH ITS WATER | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0233 | OT 01 | GENESIS 28:9 | WENT ESAU HE WENT | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1556 | OT 06 | JOSHUA 8:13 | WEST OF THE CITY WEST OF IT | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 4897 | NT 43 | JOHN 21:21c | WHAT SHALL THIS MAN DO WHAT ABOUT HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 5826 | NT 56 | TITUS 1:11a | WHOSE MOUTHS MUST BE STOPPED THEY MUST BE SILENCED | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3117 | OT 19 | PSALM 10:3 | WICKED . . . DO TH HE BOASTS | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3963 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 25:9 | WISE ANSWERED THEY REPLIED | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1260 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 22:8 | WITH BALAAM WITH HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3180 | OT 19 | PSALM 78:8c | WITH GOD TO HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2385 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 14:31a | WITH HIS FATHERS WITH THEM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2391 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 15:24 | WITH HIS FATHERS WITH THEM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2463 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 22:50 | WITH HIS FATHERS WITH THEM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2575 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 8:24 | WITH HIS FATHERS WITH THEM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
| 2638 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 15:38 | WITH HIS FATHERS WITH THEM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2647 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 16:20 | WITH HIS FATHERS WITH THEM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2886 | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 21:1 | WITH HIS FATHERS WITH THEM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2915 | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 26:23a | WITH HIS FATHERS NEAR THEM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0379 | OT 01 | GENESIS 39:21 | WITH JOSEPH WITH HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2033 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 19:3 | WITH MY FATHER TO HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2447 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 21:8c | WITH NABOTH WITH HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1927 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 13:2 | WITH SAUL WITH HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1046 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 16:15a | WITH THAT BLOOD WITH IT | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2824 | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 1:14 | WITH THE KING WITH HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2845 | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 9:25 | WITH THE KING WITH HIM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0716 | OT 02 | EXODUS 25:20e | WITH THEIR WINGS WITH THEM | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2319 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 5:6 | WITH THY SERVANTS WITH YOURS | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 2826 | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 2:8a | WITH THY SERVANTS WITH YOURS | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 2095 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 28:7a | WOMAN ONE | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 4715 | NT 43 | JOHN 4:17a | WOMAN ANSWERED AND SAID SHE REPLIED | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1196 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 5:27b | WOMAN SHALL BE SHE SHALL BECOME | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1840 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 1:18 | WOMAN WENT SHE WENT | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1194 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 5:25 | WOMAN'S HANDS HER HANDS | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0009 | OT 01 | GENESIS 2:3a | WORK WHICH GOD CREATED AND MADE WORK OF CREATING THAT HE HAD DONE | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 0275 | OT 01 | GENESIS 2:3b | WORK WHICH GOD CREATED AND MADE WORK OF CREATING THAT HE HAD DONE | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3177 | OT 19 | PSALM 78:7b | WORKS OF GOD HIS DEEDS | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 6104 SOME MSS: BE BURNED UP | NT 61 | 2 PETER 3:10d | WORKS THAT ARE THEREIN SHALL BE BURNED UP EVERYTHING IN IT WILL BE LAID BARE | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 3684 | OT 30 | AMOS 3:4 | YOUNG LION CRY HE GROWL | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 5686 | NT 52 | 1 THESS. 1:4a | YOUR ELECTION OF GOD HE HAS CHOSEN YOU | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| 1914 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 12:8 | YOUR FATHERS CRIED THEY CRIED | | CHANGES NOUN TO PRONOUN |
| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
| 5478 | NT 47 | 2 COR. 11:18b | AFTER THE FLESH THE WAY THE WORLD DOES | | CHANGES NOUN TO VERB |
| 6010 | NT 59 | JAMES 1:8 | ALL HIS WAYS ALL HE DOES | | CHANGES NOUN TO VERB |
| 0694 | OT 02 | EXODUS 24:4 | ALL THE WORDS OF THE LORD EVERYTHING THE LORD HAD SAID | | CHANGES NOUN TO VERB |
| 5336 | NT 46 | 1 COR. 4:9 | APPOINTED TO DEATH CONDEMNED TO DIE IN THE ARENA | | CHANGES NOUN TO VERB |
| 6180 | NT 63 | 2 JOHN 1:4b | AS WE RECEIVED A COMMANDMENT FROM THE FATHER AS THE FATHER COMMANDED US | | CHANGES NOUN TO VERB |
| 6036 | NT 59 | JAMES 4:11e | BUT A JUDGE BUT SITTING IN JUDGMENT ON IT | | CHANGES NOUN TO VERB |
| 5491 | NT 48 | GALATIANS 3:2a | BY THE HEARING OF FAITH BY BELIEVING WHAT YOU HEARD | | CHANGES NOUN TO VERB |
| 3372 | OT 23 | ISAIAH 44:19 | CONSIDERETH IN HIS HEART STOPS TO THINK | | CHANGES NOUN TO VERB |
| 6035 | NT 59 | JAMES 4:11d | DOER OF THE LAW KEEPING IT | | CHANGES NOUN TO VERB |
| 1993 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 17:28b | ELIAB'S ANGER HE BURNED WITH ANGER | | CHANGES NOUN TO VERB |
| 4324 | NT 42 | LUKE 1:42c | FRUIT OF THY WOMB CHILD YOU WILL BEAR | | CHANGES NOUN TO VERB |
| 5494 | NT 48 | GALATIANS 3:5a | HEARING OF FAITH BELIEVE WHAT YOU HEARD | | CHANGES NOUN TO VERB |
| 0175 | OT 01 | GENESIS 21:12a | HEARKEN UNTO HER VOICE LISTEN TO WHAT SARAH TELLS YOU | | CHANGES NOUN TO VERB |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------------|--|-------------------|----------------------|
| 4902 | NT 44 | ACTS 1:10 | IN WHITE APPAREL DRESSED IN WHITE | | CHANGES NOUN TO VERB |
| 6231 | NT 66 | REV. 2:22b | INTO GREAT TRIBULATION SUFFER INTENSELY | | CHANGES NOUN TO VERB |
| 5370 | NT 46 | 1 COR. 9:16a | NECESSITY IS LAID UPON ME I AM COMPELLED TO PREACH | | CHANGES NOUN TO VERB |
| 5744 | NT 54 | 1 TIMOTHY 2:10b | PROFESSING GODLINESS PROFESS TO WORSHIP GOD | | CHANGES NOUN TO VERB |
| 5611 | NT 50 | PHIL. 2:22b | PROOF OF HIM TIMOTHY HAS PROVED HIMSELF | | CHANGES NOUN TO VERB |
| 6539 LXX AND SYRIAC | OT 36 | ZEPHANIAH 3:8b | RISE UP TO THE PREY STAND UP TO TESTIFY | | CHANGES NOUN TO VERB |
| 5071 | NT 44 | ACTS 13:36a | SAW CORRUPTION BODY DECAYED | | CHANGES NOUN TO VERB |
| 2336 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 9:1b | SOLOMON'S DESIRE HE HAD DESIRED | | CHANGES NOUN TO VERB |
| 4604 | NT 42 | LUKE 20:20b | TAKE HOLD OF HIS WORDS CATCH JESUS IN SOMETHING HE SAID | | CHANGES NOUN TO VERB |
| 3714 | OT 33 | MICAH 7:4b | THY VISITATION COMETH GOD VISITS YOU | | CHANGES NOUN TO VERB |
| 6242 | NT 66 | REV. 4:4b | UPON THE SEATS SEATED ON THEM | | CHANGES NOUN TO VERB |
| 1124 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 23:14 | YOUR DWELLINGS WHEREVER YOU LIVE | | CHANGES NOUN TO VERB |
| 1125 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 23:21 | YOUR DWELLINGS WHEREVER YOU LIVE | | CHANGES NOUN TO VERB |
| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
| 1126 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 23:31 | YOUR DWELLINGS WHEREVER YOU LIVE | | CHANGES NOUN TO VERB |
| 5688 | NT 52 | 1 THESS. 1:4c | YOUR ELECTION OF GOD HE HAS CHOSEN YOU | | CHANGES NOUN TO VERB |
| 5999 | NT 58 | HEBREWS 13:3b | YOURSELVES ALSO IN THE BODY YOU YOURSELVES WERE SUFFERING | | CHANGES NOUN TO VERB |
| 5523 | NT 48 | GALATIANS 5:19b | ADULTERY, FORNICATION SEXUAL IMMORALITY | | CHANGES NOUNS |
| 6424 SOME LXX MSS | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 23:36b | BANI THE GADITE SON OF HAGRI | | CHANGES NOUNS |
| 6425 ONE HEBREW MSS, LXX, AND | OT 13 | 1 CHRON. 3:5d VULGATE | BATHSHUA BATHSHEBA | | CHANGES NOUNS |
| 6426 TWO HEBREW MSS, SOME LXX | OT 16 | NEHEMIAH 3:18b MSS, AND SYRIAC | BAYAI BINHUI | | CHANGES NOUNS |
| 6429 SOME LXX MSS AND SYRIAC | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 12:11d | BEDAN BARAK | | CHANGES NOUNS |
| 2105 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 30:10 | BROOK BESOR RAVINE | | CHANGES NOUNS |
| 5350 | NT 46 | 1 COR. 7:15 | BROTHER OR A SISTER BELIEVING MAN OR WOMAN | | CHANGES NOUNS |
| 1386 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 13:13a | CHILDREN OF BELIAL WICKED MEN | | CHANGES NOUNS |
| 6437 DEAD SEA SCROLLS | OT 23 | ISAIAH 33:8b | CITIES WITNESSES | | CHANGES NOUNS |
| 0462 | OT 01 | GENESIS 50:7 | ELDERS . . . ELDERS DIGNITARIES . . . DIGNITARIES | | CHANGES NOUNS |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--|-------------------|---------------|
| 6614 SOME MSS HAVE: ELI, ELI | NT 40 | MATTHEW 27:46b | ELI, ELI ELOI, ELOI | | CHANGES NOUNS |
| 6447 SOME LXX MSS | OT 13 | 1 CHRON. 6:27b | ELKANAH HIS SON ELKANAH HIS SON AND SAMUEL HIS SON | | CHANGES NOUNS |
| 5485 | NT 48 | GALATIANS 1:16 | FLESH AND BLOOD ANY MAN | | CHANGES NOUNS |
| 0753 | OT 02 | EXODUS 28:34 | GOLDEN BELL AND A POMEGRANATE, A GOLDEN BELL ARE TO ALTERNATE | | CHANGES NOUNS |
| 4685 | NT 43 | JOHN 1:16b | GRACE FOR GRACE ONE BLESSING AFTER ANOTHER | | CHANGES NOUNS |
| 2649 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 17:4 | KING OF ASSYRIA SHUT SHALMANESER SEIZED | | CHANGES NOUNS |
| 3025 | OT 17 | ESTHER 9:4a | KING'S HOUSE PALACE | | CHANGES NOUNS |
| 0411 | OT 01 | GENESIS 43:24 | MAN BROUGHT STEWARD TOOK | | CHANGES NOUNS |
| 2280 | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 24:2b | NUMBER OF THE PEOPLE HOW MANY THERE ARE | | CHANGES NOUNS |
| 5418 | NT 46 | 1 COR. 15:55a | O GRAVE, WHERE IS THY VICTORY WHERE, O DEATH, IS YOUR STING | | CHANGES NOUNS |
| 3435 | OT 24 | JEREMIAH 20:12 | REINS AND HEART HEART AND MIND | | CHANGES NOUNS |
| 0242 | OT 01 | GENESIS 29:10c | SHEEP OF LABAN HIS MOTHER'S BROTHER HIS UNCLE'S SHEEP | | CHANGES NOUNS |
| 3312 HEBREW: SHIP OF TARSHISH | OT 23 | ISAIAH 2:16 | SHIPS OF TARSHISH TRADING SHIP | | CHANGES NOUNS |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|---|-------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------|--------------------------|
| 6559 WITH DIFFERENT HEBREW WORD DIVISION | OT 20 | PROVERBS 26:23b | SILVER DROSS COATING OF GLAZE | | CHANGES NOUNS |
| 3030 | OT 18 | JOB 1:6a | SONS OF GOD ANGELS | | CHANGES NOUNS |
| 3035 | OT 18 | JOB 2:1a | SONS OF GOD ANGELS | | CHANGES NOUNS |
| 0443 | OT 01 | GENESIS 46:27b | THE SOULS OF THE HOUSE OF JACOB MEMBERS OF JACOB'S FAMILY | | CHANGES NOUNS |
| 6029 | NT 59 | JAMES 4:4a | YE ADULTERERS AND ADULTERESSES YOU ADULTEROUS PEOPLE | | CHANGES NOUNS TO ADJ. |
| 2675 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 23:6 | AT THE BOOK *KIDRON THERE | | CHANGES NOUNS TO ADVERB |
| 2526 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 5:18 | BOW . . . IN THE HOUSE OF RIMMON (1) BOW THERE | | CHANGES NOUNS TO ADVERB |
| 1759 | OT 07 | JUDGES 11:29 | FROM MIZPEH OF GILEAD FROM THERE | | CHANGES NOUNS TO ADVERB |
| 1105 | OT 01 | GENESIS 12:5c | INTO THE LAND OF CANAAN THEY CAME THEY ARRIVED THERE | | CHANGES NOUNS TO ADVERB |
| 0286 | OT 01 | GENESIS 31:25b | PITCHED IN THE MOUNT OF GILEAD CAMPED THERE | | CHANGES NOUNS TO ADVERB |
| 4953 | NT 44 | ACTS 5:42b | PREACH JESUS CHRIST PROCLAIMING THE GOOD NEWS THAT JESUS IS THE CHRIST | | CHANGES NOUNS TO CLAUSE |
| 0023 | OT 01 | GENESIS 3:8b | ADAM AND HIS WIFE HID THEY HID | | CHANGES NOUNS TO PRONOUN |
| 2396 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 16:29 | AHAB THE SON OF OMRI REIGNED HE REIGNED | | CHANGES NOUNS TO PRONOUN |

THE KING JAMES BIBLE (KJB) COMPARED WITH THE NEW INTERNATIONAL VERSION (NIV) & THE M.T. & T.R.
 By Rev. D. A. Waite, Th.D., Ph.D., Director, THE BIBLE FOR TODAY, 900 Park Ave., Collingswood, NJ 08108
 Research Begun 8/27/87 Research Completed: 4/26/90 (2 years, 8 months)

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------|--------------------------|
| 1285 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 26:62 | AMONG THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL AMONG THEM | | CHANGES NOUNS TO PRONOUN |
| 5289 | NT 45 | ROMANS 9:31 | ATTAINED TO THE LAW OF RIGHTEOUSNESS ATTAINED IT | | CHANGES NOUNS TO PRONOUN |
| 1534 | OT 06 | JOSHUA 6:6b | BEFORE THE ARK OF THE LORD IN FRONT OF IT | | CHANGES NOUNS TO PRONOUN |
| 3836 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 12:22c | BLIND AND DUMB . . . SPAKE HE COULD . . . TALK | | CHANGES NOUNS TO PRONOUN |
| 1257 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 21:24 | BORDER OF THE CHILDREN OF AMMON THEIR BORDER | | CHANGES NOUNS TO PRONOUN |
| 3678 | OT 28 | HOSEA 12:10 | BY THE MINISTRY OF THE PROPHETS THROUGH THEM | | CHANGES NOUNS TO PRONOUN |
| 2340 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 10:22 | CAME THE NAVY OF THARSHISH IT RETURNED | | CHANGES NOUNS TO PRONOUN |
| 1794 | OT 07 | JUDGES 20:14 | CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN GATHERED THEY CAME | | CHANGES NOUNS TO PRONOUN |
| 1307 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 32:2a | CHILDREN OF GAD AND THE CHILDREN OF REUBEN CAME THEY CAME | | CHANGES NOUNS TO PRONOUN |
| 1280 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 25:11 | CHILDREN OF ISRAEL THEM | | CHANGES NOUNS TO PRONOUN |
| 1669 | OT 07 | JUDGES 3:9a | CHILDREN OF ISRAEL CRIED THEY CRIED | | CHANGES NOUNS TO PRONOUN |
| 1687 | OT 07 | JUDGES 4:3 | CHILDREN OF ISRAEL CRIED THEY CRIED | | CHANGES NOUNS TO PRONOUN |
| 1694 | OT 07 | JUDGES 6:6 | CHILDREN OF ISRAEL CRIED THEY CRIED | | CHANGES NOUNS TO PRONOUN |
| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
| 1883 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 7:8 | CHILDREN OF ISRAEL SAID THEY SAID | | CHANGES NOUNS TO PRONOUN |
| 1795 | OT 07 | JUDGES 20:30 | CHILDREN OF ISRAEL WENT UP THEY WENT UP | | CHANGES NOUNS TO PRONOUN |
| 1625 | OT 06 | JOSHUA 22:11 | CHILDREN OF REUBEN . . . GAD . . . MANASSEH BUILT THEY HAD BUILT | | CHANGES NOUNS TO PRONOUN |
| 1281 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 26:19 | ER AND ONAN DIED THEY DIED | | CHANGES NOUNS TO PRONOUN |
| 2840 | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 7:2b | FILLED THE LORD'S HOUSE FILLED IT | | CHANGES NOUNS TO PRONOUN |
| 4702 | NT 43 | JOHN 2:9 | GOVERNOR OF THE FEAST CALLED HE CALLED | | CHANGES NOUNS TO PRONOUN |
| 1749 | OT 07 | JUDGES 11:2 | HIS WIFE'S SONS GREW THEY WERE GROWN | | CHANGES NOUNS TO PRONOUN |
| 2604 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 10:21b | HOUSE OF BAAL WAS FULL IT WAS FULL | | CHANGES NOUNS TO PRONOUN |
| 1656 | OT 07 | JUDGES 1:23 | HOUSE OF JOSEPH SENT THEY SENT | | CHANGES NOUNS TO PRONOUN |
| 6309 | NT 66 | REV. 13:15b | IMAGE OF THE BEAST SHOULD . . . SPEAK IT COULD SPEAK | | CHANGES NOUNS TO PRONOUN |
| 1775 | OT 07 | JUDGES 14:8 | IN THE CARCASE OF THE LION IN IT | | CHANGES NOUNS TO PRONOUN |
| 2281 | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 24:4 | JOAB AND THE CAPTAINS OF THE HOST WENT THEY LEFT | | CHANGES NOUNS TO PRONOUN |
| 2697 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 24:17a | KING OF BABYLON MADE HE MADE | | CHANGES NOUNS TO PRONOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--|-------------------|--------------------------|
| 1407 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 16:1a | LORD THY GOD BROUGHT HE BROUGHT | | CHANGES NOUNS TO PRONOUN |
| 1461 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 25:19b | LORD THY GOD GIVETH HE IS GIVING | | CHANGES NOUNS TO PRONOUN |
| 1472 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 28:8d | LORD THY GOD GIVETH HE IS GIVING | | CHANGES NOUNS TO PRONOUN |
| 1488 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 30:5a | LORD THY GOD WILL HE WILL | | CHANGES NOUNS TO PRONOUN |
| 1642 | OT 06 | JOSHUA 23:15b | LORD YOUR GOD HATH GIVEN HE HAS GIVEN | | CHANGES NOUNS TO PRONOUN |
| 1491 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 30:6b | LOVE THE LORD THY GOD LOVE HIM | | CHANGES NOUNS TO PRONOUN |
| 5373 | NT 46 | 1 COR. 9:18b | MAKE THE GOSPEL OF CHRIST OFFER IT | | CHANGES NOUNS TO PRONOUN |
| 2508 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 4:25d | MAN OF GOD SAW HE SAW | | CHANGES NOUNS TO PRONOUN |
| 2861 | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 13:15 | MEN OF JUDAH SHOUTED THEIR BATTLE CRY | | CHANGES NOUNS TO PRONOUN |
| 1731 | OT 07 | JUDGES 9:23 | MEN OF SHECHEM DEALT WHO ACTED | | CHANGES NOUNS TO PRONOUN |
| 1284 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 26:33 | NAMES OF THE DAUGHTERS OF ZELOPHEHAD WHOSE NAMES | | CHANGES NOUNS TO PRONOUN |
| 3628 | OT 27 | DANIEL 3:2b | NEBUCHADNEZZAR THE KING HAD SET UP HE HAD SET UP | | CHANGES NOUNS TO PRONOUN |
| 2974 | OT 16 | NEHEMIAH 3:21 | OF THE HOUSE OF ELIASHIB OF IT | | CHANGES NOUNS TO PRONOUN |
| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
| 1745 | OT 07 | JUDGES 10:8 | OPPRESSED THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL CRUSHED THEM | | CHANGES NOUNS TO PRONOUN |
| 2941 | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 33:25 | PEOPLE OF THE LAND MADE THEY MADE | | CHANGES NOUNS TO PRONOUN |
| 0479 | OT 02 | EXODUS 2:8 | PHARAOH'S DAUGHTER SAID TO HER SHE ANSWERED | | CHANGES NOUNS TO PRONOUN |
| 2758 | OT 13 | 1 CHRON. 11:2a | RULER OVER MY PEOPLE ISRAEL THEIR RULER | | CHANGES NOUNS TO PRONOUN |
| 1902 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 10:18 | SAID UNTO THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL SAID TO THEM | | CHANGES NOUNS TO PRONOUN |
| 2622 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 13:18c | SAID UNTO THE KING OF ISRAEL TOLD HIM | | CHANGES NOUNS TO PRONOUN |
| 2026 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 18:23 | SAUL'S SERVANTS SPAKE THEY REPEATED | | CHANGES NOUNS TO PRONOUN |
| 1697 | OT 07 | JUDGES 6:8c | SENT . . . UNTO THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL SENT THEM | | CHANGES NOUNS TO PRONOUN |
| 2999 | OT 17 | ESTHER 1:10a | SERVED IN THE PRESENCE OF AHASUERUS THE KING SERVED HIM | | CHANGES NOUNS TO PRONOUN |
| 2819 | OT 13 | 1 CHRON. 28:13b | SERVICE IN THE HOUSE OF THE LORD ITS SERVICE | | CHANGES NOUNS TO PRONOUN |
| 1352 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 4:44 | SET BEFORE THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL GAVE THEM | | CHANGES NOUNS TO PRONOUN |
| 1722 | OT 07 | JUDGES 8:21 | SLEW ZEBAH AND ZALMUHNA KILLED THEM | | CHANGES NOUNS TO PRONOUN |
| 1527 | OT 06 | JOSHUA 4:18b | SOLES OF THE PRIESTS' FEET THEIR FEET | | CHANGES NOUNS TO PRONOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------|---------------------------|
| 0335 | OT 01 | GENESIS 35:5 | SONS OF JACOB THEM | | CHANGES NOUNS TO PRONOUN |
| 2214 | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 15:35 | TELL IT TO ZADOK AND ABIATHAR THE PRIESTS TELL THEM | | CHANGES NOUNS TO PRONOUN |
| 3627 | OT 27 | DANIEL 3:2a | THEN NEBUCHADNEZZAR THE KING SENT HE THEN SUMMONED | | CHANGES NOUNS TO PRONOUN |
| 1637 | OT 06 | JOSHUA 22:33a | THING PLEASED THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL THEY WERE GLAD | | CHANGES NOUNS TO PRONOUN |
| 1672 | OT 07 | JUDGES 3:9d | TO THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL FOR THEM | | CHANGES NOUNS TO PRONOUN |
| 2408 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 18:10b | TOOK AN OATH OF THE KINGDOM AND NATION MADE THEM SWEAR | | CHANGES NOUNS TO PRONOUN |
| 1720 | OT 07 | JUDGES 8:12 | TOOK THE TWO KINGS OF MIDIAN, ZEBAH AND ZALMUNNA CAPTURED THEM | | CHANGES NOUNS TO PRONOUN |
| 1750 | OT 07 | JUDGES 11:7 | UNTO THE ELDERS OF GILEAD TO THEM | | CHANGES NOUNS TO PRONOUN |
| 1411 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 17:1b | UNTO THE LORD THY GOD TO HIM | | CHANGES NOUNS TO PRONOUN |
| 2914 | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 26:18 | WITHSTOOD UZZIAH THE KING CONFRONTED HIM | | CHANGES NOUNS TO PRONOUN |
| 1464 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 26:10c | WORSHIP BEFORE THE LORD THY GOD BOW DOWN BEFORE HIM | | CHANGES NOUNS TO PRONOUN |
| 3448 | OT 24 | JEREMIAH 27:11 | YOKE OF THE KING OF BABYLON HIS YOKE | | CHANGES NOUNS TO PRONOUN |
| 1269 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 23:2 | BALAK AND BALAAM OFFERED TWO OF THEM OFFERED | | CHANGES NOUNS TO PRONOUNS |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|---|-------------------|--------------------|--|-------------------|---------------------------|
| 2763 | OT 13 | 1 CHRON. 11:4b | INHABITANTS OF THE LAND WHO LIVED THERE | | CHANGES NOUNS TO VERB |
| 6016 | NT 59 | JAMES 1:22 | BE YE DOERS OF THE WORD DO WHAT IT SAYS | | CHANGES NOUNS TO VERBS |
| 1458 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 24:14b | BRETHREN BROTHER ISRAELITE | | CHANGES NUMBER OF NOUN |
| 4967 | NT 44 | ACTS 7:8b | EIGHTH DAY EIGHT DAYS AFTER HIS BIRTH | | CHANGES NUMBER OF NOUN |
| 6501 ONE HEBREW MS, LXX, AND VULGATE | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 28:16b | KINGS OF ASSYRIA KING OF ASSYRIA | | CHANGES NUMBER OF NOUN |
| 4066 | NT 41 | MARK 4:7a | CHOKED IT CHOKED THE PLANTS | | CHANGES NUMBER OF PRONOUN |
| LXX 6465 | OT 28 | HOSEA 11:2d | FROM THEM FROM ME | | CHANGES NUMBER OF PRONOUN |
| 1112 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 21:7b | HE PRIESTS | | CHANGES NUMBER OF PRONOUN |
| 4191 | NT 41 | MARK 9:14 | HE CAME THEY CAME | | CHANGES NUMBER OF PRONOUN |
| 4105 | NT 41 | MARK 5:38a | HE COMETH THEY CAME | | CHANGES NUMBER OF PRONOUN |
| 6625 SOME EARLY MSS: HE WAS SAYING | NT 41 | MARK 6:14d | HE SAID SOME WERE SAYING | | CHANGES NUMBER OF PRONOUN |
| 1581 | OT 06 | JOSHUA 10:39b | HE TOOK THEY TOOK | | CHANGES NUMBER OF PRONOUN |
| 4241 | NT 41 | MARK 11:19 | HE WENT THEY WENT | | CHANGES NUMBER OF PRONOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--|-------------------|---------------------------|
| 3146 | OT 19 | PSALM 37:13b | HIS DAY THEIR DAY | | CHANGES NUMBER OF PRONOUN |
| 3246 | OT 19 | PSALM 130:8 | HIS INIQUITIES THEIR SINS | | CHANGES NUMBER OF PRONOUN |
| 3126 | OT 19 | PSALM 14:6b | HIS REFUGE THEIR REFUGE | | CHANGES NUMBER OF PRONOUN |
| 0755 | OT 02 | EXODUS 28:35b | HIS SOUND SOUND OF THE BELLS | | CHANGES NUMBER OF PRONOUN |
| 6283 | NT 66 | REV. 6:17b | HIS WRATH THEIR WRATH | | CHANGES NUMBER OF PRONOUN |
| 4756 | NT 43 | JOHN 9:4 | I MUST WE MUST | | CHANGES NUMBER OF PRONOUN |
| 0750 | OT 02 | EXODUS 27:21e | IT LAMPS | | CHANGES NUMBER OF PRONOUN |
| 4064 | NT 41 | MARK 4:6b | IT WAS PLANTS WERE | | CHANGES NUMBER OF PRONOUN |
| 3237 | OT 19 | PSALM 119:140b | LOVETH IT LOVES THEM | | CHANGES NUMBER OF PRONOUN |
| 4950 | NT 44 | ACTS 5:39b | OVERTHROW IT STOP THESE MEN | | CHANGES NUMBER OF PRONOUN |
| 6572 MOST LXX MSS | OT 16 | NEHEMIAH 11:14b | THEIR BRETHREN HIS ASSOCIATES | | CHANGES NUMBER OF PRONOUN |
| 6578 SOME LXX MSS | OT 28 | HOSEA 11:2c | THEY CALLED I CALLED | | CHANGES NUMBER OF PRONOUN |
| 4054 | NT 41 | MARK 3:19-20b | THEY ENTERED JESUS ENTERED | | CHANGES NUMBER OF PRONOUN |
| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
| LXX 6580 | OT 19 | PSALM 72:5b | THEY SHALL FEAR THEE HE WILL ENDURE | | CHANGES NUMBER OF PRONOUN |
| 4065 | NT 41 | MARK 4:6c | IT WAS PLANTS WERE | | CHANGES NUMBER OF VERB |
| 6344 | NT 66 | REV. 17:7 | THAT CARRIETH HER SHE RIDES | | CHANGES OBJECT TO SUBJECT |
| 1639 | OT 06 | JOSHUA 22:33c | THING PLEASED THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL THEY WERE GLAD | | CHANGES OBJECT TO SUBJECT |
| 0573 | OT 02 | EXODUS 10:5b | TO SEE THE EARTH IT CANNOT BE SEEN | | CHANGES OBJECT TO SUBJECT |
| 2730 | OT 13 | 1 CHRON. 5:20b | HAGARITES WERE DELIVERED GOD HANDED THE HAGRITES . . . OVER | | CHANGES PASSIVE TO ACTIVE |
| 6428 SOME LXX MSS | OT 13 | 1 CHRON. 16:15b | BE YE MINDFUL HE REMEMBERS | | CHANGES PERSON OF PRONOUN |
| 6430 SOME HEBREW MSS AND LXX | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 7:16b | BEFORE THEE BEFORE ME | | CHANGES PERSON OF PRONOUN |
| 6065 | NT 60 | 1 PETER 3:18 | BRING US TO GOD BRING YOU TO GOD | | CHANGES PERSON OF PRONOUN |
| 6433 LXX, VULGATE, AND SYRIAC | OT 18 | JOB 14:3b | BRINGEST ME BRING HIM | | CHANGES PERSON OF PRONOUN |
| 6048 | NT 60 | 1 PETER 1:12 | BUT UNTO US BUT YOU | | CHANGES PERSON OF PRONOUN |
| 6067 | NT 60 | 1 PETER 3:21a | DOTH . . . SAVE US SAVES YOU | | CHANGES PERSON OF PRONOUN |
| 3134 HEBREW: HIM | OT 19 | PSALM 22:25 | FEAR HIM FEAR YOU | | CHANGES PERSON OF PRONOUN |

THE KING JAMES BIBLE (KJB) COMPARED WITH THE NEW INTERNATIONAL VERSION (NIV) & THE M.T. & T.R.
 By Rev. D. A. Waite, Th.D., Ph.D., Director, THE BIBLE FOR TODAY, 900 Park Ave., Collingswood, NJ 08108
 Research Begun 8/27/87 Research Completed: 4/26/90 (2 years, 8 months)

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV | READING READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--|-------------------|--------------------|--|--------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|
| 5628 SOME MSS: YOUR | NT 51 | COLOSSIANS 1:7b | FOR YOU ON OUR BEHALF | | | CHANGES PERSON OF PRONOUN |
| 1475 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 28:20 | FORSAKEN ME FORSAKING HIM | | | CHANGES PERSON OF PRONOUN |
| 6464 LXX | OT 28 | HOSEA 11:2c | FROM THEM FROM ME | | | CHANGES PERSON OF PRONOUN |
| 3689 HEBREW: GOD | OT 30 | AMOS 4:11c | GOD OVERTHREW I OVERTHREW | | | CHANGES PERSON OF PRONOUN |
| 6489 FEW MSS OF THE M.T., ANCIENT HEB. SCRIB. TRAD. & LXX | OT 18 | JOB 7:20b | I AM A BURDEN TO MYSELF? HAVE I BECOME A BURDEN TO YOU? | | | CHANGES PERSON OF PRONOUN |
| 6490 SOME HEBREW MSS AND VULGATE | OT 26 | EZEKIEL 43:3b | I CAME HE CAME | | | CHANGES PERSON OF PRONOUN |
| 3545 | OT 26 | EZEKIEL 16:39b | INTO THEIR HAND TO YOUR LOVERS | | | CHANGES PERSON OF PRONOUN |
| 3123 | OT 19 | PSALM 12:7a | KEEP THEM KEEP US SAFE | | | CHANGES PERSON OF PRONOUN |
| 6060 | NT 60 | 1 PETER 2:21b | LEAVING US AN EXAMPLE LEAVING YOU AN EXAMPLE | | | CHANGES PERSON OF PRONOUN |
| 5634 SOME MSS: US | NT 51 | COLOSSIANS 1:12b | MADE US MEET QUALIFIED YOU | | | CHANGES PERSON OF PRONOUN |
| 6504 SEE LXX | OT 18 | JOB 9:19b | ME HIM | | | CHANGES PERSON OF PRONOUN |
| 3549 | OT 26 | EZEKIEL 18:2b | MEAN YE PEOPLE MEAN | | | CHANGES PERSON OF PRONOUN |
| 5665 SOME MSS: OUR [LIFE] | NT 51 | COLOSSIANS 3:4b | OUR LIFE YOUR LIFE | | | CHANGES PERSON OF PRONOUN |
| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV | READING READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
| 3124 | OT 19 | PSALM 12:7b | PRESERVE THEM PROTECT US | | | CHANGES PERSON OF PRONOUN |
| 6059 | NT 60 | 1 PETER 2:21a | SUFFERED FOR US SUFFERED FOR YOU | | | CHANGES PERSON OF PRONOUN |
| 6579 SOME LXX MSS | OT 28 | HOSEA 11:2d | THEY CALLED I CALLED | | | CHANGES PERSON OF PRONOUN |
| 3412 | OT 24 | JEREMIAH 6:17 | THEY SAID YOU SAID | | | CHANGES PERSON OF PRONOUN |
| 3198 HEBREW: YOUR | OT 19 | PSALM 103:3a | THINE INIQUITIES MY SINS | | | CHANGES PERSON OF PRONOUN |
| 3386 HEBREW: YOU MAKE | OT 23 | ISAIAH 53:10b | THOU SHALT MAKE LORD MAKES | | | CHANGES PERSON OF PRONOUN |
| 3199 | OT 19 | PSALM 103:4b | THY DISEASES MY DISEASES | | | CHANGES PERSON OF PRONOUN |
| 2313 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 3:17c | WITH HER IN THE HOUSE THERE WITH ME | | | CHANGES PERSON OF PRONOUN |
| 5680 SOME MSS: . . . YOUR [CIRCUMSTANCES] | NT 51 | COLOSSIANS 4:8b | YOUR ESTATE OUR CIRCUMSTANCES | | | CHANGES PERSON OF PRONOUN |
| 6111 SOME MSS: YOUR | NT 62 | 1 JOHN 1:4b | YOUR JOY OUR JOY | | | CHANGES PERSON OF PRONOUN |
| 5456 SOME MSS: IN OUR LOVE FOR YOU | NT 47 | 2 COR. 8:7b | YOUR LOVE TO US YOUR LOVE FOR US | | | CHANGES PERSON OF PRONOUN |
| 1591 | OT 06 | JOSHUA 15:4 | YOUR SOUTH THEIR SOUTHERN | | | CHANGES PERSON OF PRONOUN |
| 6434 DEAD SEA SCROLLS, LXX, VULGATE, AND SYRIAC | OT 23 | ISAIAH 51:19b | BY WHOM SHALL I COMFORT THEE? WHO CAN CONSOLE YOU? | | | CHANGES PERSON OF VERB |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|------------------------------------|---|-------------------|----------------|
| 1057 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 16:29 | AFFLICT YOUR SOULS DENY YOURSELVES | | CHANGES PHRASE |
| 1058 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 16:31 | AFFLICT YOUR SOULS DENY YOURSELVES | | CHANGES PHRASE |
| 1127 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 23:27 | AFFLICT YOUR SOULS DENY YOURSELVES | | CHANGES PHRASE |
| 0082 | OT 01 | GENESIS 8:19 | AFTER THEIR KINDS ONE KIND AFTER ANOTHER | | CHANGES PHRASE |
| 0429 | OT 01 | GENESIS 45:12c | AND THE EYES OF MY BROTHER SO CAN MY BROTHER | | CHANGES PHRASE |
| 0016 | OT 01 | GENESIS 3:1 | BEAST OF THE FIELD WILD ANIMALS | | CHANGES PHRASE |
| 0026 | OT 01 | GENESIS 3:14 | BEAST OF THE FIELD WILD ANIMALS | | CHANGES PHRASE |
| 1143 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 26:16 | CAUSE SORROW OF HEART DRAIN AWAY YOUR LIFE | | CHANGES PHRASE |
| 0971 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 12:2 | DAYS OF THE SEPARATION MONTHLY PERIOD | | CHANGES PHRASE |
| 0067 | OT 01 | GENESIS 7:14b | EVERY BIRD OF EVERY SORT EVERYTHING WITH WINGS | | CHANGES PHRASE |
| 0854 | OT 02 | EXODUS 35:26 | HEART STIRRED THEM UP WILLING | | CHANGES PHRASE |
| 6061 | NT 60 | 1 PETER 3:4a | HIDDEN MAN OF THE HEART INNER SELF | | CHANGES PHRASE |
| 6487 | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 14:9b | HOST OF A THOUSAND THOUSAND VAST ARMY | | CHANGES PHRASE |
| HEBREW: | | WITH AN ARMY OF THOUSAND THOUSANDS | | | |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--|-------------------|----------------|
| 1021 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 15:19b | ISSUE IN HER FLESH BE BLOOD IMPURITY OF HER MONTHLY PERIOD | | CHANGES PHRASE |
| 1024 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 15:25a | ISSUE OF BLOOD MONTHLY PERIOD | | CHANGES PHRASE |
| 0594 | OT 02 | EXODUS 12:11 | LOINS GIRDED CLOAK TUCKED INTO YOUR BELT | | CHANGES PHRASE |
| 1069 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 18:7a | NAKEDNESS . . . NOT UNCOVER NOT . . . HAVE SEXUAL RELATIONS | | CHANGES PHRASE |
| 1071 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 18:8 | NAKEDNESS . . . NOT UNCOVER NOT HAVE SEXUAL RELATIONS | | CHANGES PHRASE |
| 1072 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 18:9 | NAKEDNESS . . . NOT UNCOVER NOT HAVE SEXUAL RELATIONS | | CHANGES PHRASE |
| 1073 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 18:10 | NAKEDNESS . . . NOT UNCOVER NOT HAVE SEXUAL RELATIONS | | CHANGES PHRASE |
| 1074 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 18:10 | NAKEDNESS . . . NOT UNCOVER NOT HAVE SEXUAL RELATIONS | | CHANGES PHRASE |
| 1084 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 18:19 | NOT . . . UNCOVER . . . NAKEDNESS NOT HAVE SEXUAL RELATIONS | | CHANGES PHRASE |
| 1075 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 18:11 | NOT UNCOVER . . . NAKEDNESS NOT HAVE SEXUAL RELATIONS | | CHANGES PHRASE |
| 1076 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 18:12 | NOT UNCOVER . . . NAKEDNESS NOT HAVE SEXUAL RELATIONS | | CHANGES PHRASE |
| 1077 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 18:13 | NOT UNCOVER . . . NAKEDNESS NOT HAVE SEXUAL RELATIONS | | CHANGES PHRASE |
| 1078 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 18:14 | NOT UNCOVER . . . NAKEDNESS NOT HAVE SEXUAL RELATIONS | | CHANGES PHRASE |

THE KING JAMES BIBLE (KJB) COMPARED WITH THE NEW INTERNATIONAL VERSION (NIV) & THE M.T. & T.R.
 By Rev. D. A. Waite, Th.D., Ph.D., Director, THE BIBLE FOR TODAY, 900 Park Ave., Collingswood, NJ 08108
 Research Begun 8/27/87 Research Completed: 4/26/90 (2 years, 8 months)

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--|-------------------|----------------|
| 1079 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 18:15 | NOT UNCOVER . . . NAKEDNESS NOT HAVE SEXUAL RELATIONS | | CHANGES PHRASE |
| 1080 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 18:16 | NOT UNCOVER . . . NAKEDNESS NOT HAVE SEXUAL RELATIONS | | CHANGES PHRASE |
| 1081 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 18:17a | NOT UNCOVER . . . NAKEDNESS (1) NOT HAVE SEXUAL RELATIONS (1) | | CHANGES PHRASE |
| 1082 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 18:17b | NOT UNCOVER . . . NAKEDNESS (2) NOT HAVE SEXUAL RELATIONS (2) | | CHANGES PHRASE |
| 1083 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 18:18 | NOT UNCOVER . . . NAKEDNESS NOT HAVE SEXUAL RELATIONS | | CHANGES PHRASE |
| 1089 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 19:19 | OF LINEN AND MOOLEN TWO KINDS OF MATERIAL | | CHANGES PHRASE |
| 0117 | OT 01 | GENESIS 14:15b | ON THE LEFT HAND NORTH OF | | CHANGES PHRASE |
| 1085 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 18:21 | PASS THROUGH THE FIRE TO SACRIFICED | | CHANGES PHRASE |
| 1104 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 20:17 | SEE . . . NAKEDNESS HAVE SEXUAL RELATIONS | | CHANGES PHRASE |
| 1018 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 15:17 | SEED OF COPULATION SEMEN | | CHANGES PHRASE |
| 1019 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 15:18 | SEED OF COPULATION EMISSION OF SEMEN | | CHANGES PHRASE |
| 1017 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 15:16 | SEED OF COPULATION GO OUT FROM HIM HAS AN EMISSION OF SEMEN | | CHANGES PHRASE |
| 1106 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 20:18b | UNCOVER . . . NAKEDNESS HAS SEXUAL RELATIONS | | CHANGES PHRASE |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|---|-------------------|--------------------|--|-------------------|---------------------------|
| 1070 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 18:7b | UNCOVER HER NAKEDNESS RELATIONS | | CHANGES PHRASE |
| 1068 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 18:6 | UNCOVER THEIR NAKEDNESS HAVE SEXUAL RELATIONS | | CHANGES PHRASE |
| 2049 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 20:11b | WENT OUT . . . INTO THE FIELD WENT THERE | | CHANGES PHRASE TO ADVERB |
| 2684 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 23:29b | IN HIS DAYS WHEN JOSIAH WAS KING | | CHANGES PHRASE TO CLAUSE |
| 1767 | OT 07 | JUDGES 13:18a | ANGEL OF THE LORD SAID HE REPLIED | | CHANGES PHRASE TO PRONOUN |
| 6077 | NT 60 | 1 PETER 4:19 | COMMIT THE KEEPING OF THEIR SOULS COMMIT THEMSELVES | | CHANGES PHRASE TO PRONOUN |
| 1838 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 1:11 | GIVE UNTO THINE HANDMAID GIVE HER | | CHANGES PHRASE TO PRONOUN |
| 1758 | OT 07 | JUDGES 11:22 | POSSESSED ALL THE COASTS OF THE AMORITES CAPTURING ALL OF IT | | CHANGES PHRASE TO PRONOUN |
| 6532 A FEW HEBREW MSS, LXX, AND SYRIAC | OT 19 | PSALM 42:5c | PRAISE HIM FOR THE HELP OF HIS COUNTENANCE PRAISE HIM, MY SAVIOR AND MY GOD | | CHANGES PHRASES |
| LXX 6556 | OT 06 | JOSHUA 18:18b | SIDE OVER AGAINST ARABAH NORTHWARD NORTHERN SLOPE OF BETH ARABAH | | CHANGES PHRASES |
| 1740 | OT 07 | JUDGES 9:47 | ALL THE MEN OF THE TOWER OF SHECHEM WERE GATHERED THEY HAD ASSEMBLED | | CHANGES PHRASES TO PRON. |
| 1356 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 7:6 | ALL PEOPLE ALL PEOPLES | | CHANGES PLURAL |
| 0213 | OT 01 | GENESIS 25:23 | PEOPLE PEOPLES | | CHANGES PLURAL |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--|-------------------|----------------------|
| 0227 | OT 01 | GENESIS 27:29 | PEOPLE PEOPLES | | CHANGES PLURAL |
| 0232 | OT 01 | GENESIS 28:3 | PEOPLE PEOPLES | | CHANGES PLURAL |
| 0235 | OT 01 | GENESIS 29:1 | PEOPLE PEOPLES | | CHANGES PLURAL |
| 1355 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 6:14 | PEOPLE PEOPLES | | CHANGES PLURAL |
| 1359 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 7:19 | PEOPLE PEOPLES | | CHANGES PLURAL |
| 1357 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 7:7a | PEOPLE (1) PEOPLES (1) | | CHANGES PLURAL |
| 1358 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 7:7b | PEOPLE (2) PEOPLES (2) | | CHANGES PLURAL |
| 0155 | OT 01 | GENESIS 18:10b | ACCORDING TO THE TIME OF LIFE ABOUT THIS TIME NEXT YEAR | | CHANGES PREP. PHRASE |
| 0157 | OT 01 | GENESIS 18:14 | ACCORDING TO THE TIME OF LIFE AT THE APPOINTED TIME NEXT YEAR | | CHANGES PREP. PHRASE |
| 5511 | NT 48 | GALATIANS 4:23 | AFTER THE FLESH IN THE ORDINARY WAY | | CHANGES PREP. PHRASE |
| 5515 | NT 48 | GALATIANS 4:29 | AFTER THE FLESH IN THE ORDINARY WAY | | CHANGES PREP. PHRASE |
| 0403 | OT 01 | GENESIS 42:6b | ALL THE PEOPLE OF THE LAND ALL ITS PEOPLE | | CHANGES PREP. PHRASE |
| 0190 | OT 01 | GENESIS 23:10a | AMONG THE CHILDREN OF HETH AMONG HIS PEOPLE | | CHANGES PREP. PHRASE |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--|-------------------|----------------------|
| 0393 | OT 01 | GENESIS 41:16 | ANSWER OF PEACE ANSWER HE DESIRES | | CHANGES PREP. PHRASE |
| 5063 | NT 44 | ACTS 13:24c | BAPTISM OF REPENTANCE REPENTANCE AND BAPTISM | | CHANGES PREP. PHRASE |
| 5782 | NT 54 | 1 TIMOTHY 5:20 | BEFORE ALL PUBLICLY | | CHANGES PREP. PHRASE |
| 0370 | OT 01 | GENESIS 38:24 | BY WHOREDOM AS A RESULT | | CHANGES PREP. PHRASE |
| 0421 | OT 01 | GENESIS 44:14c | CAME TO JOSEPH'S HOUSE CAME IN | | CHANGES PREP. PHRASE |
| 5987 | NT 58 | HEBREWS 12:9 | FATHERS OF OUR FLESH HUMAN FATHERS | | CHANGES PREP. PHRASE |
| 5229 | NT 45 | ROMANS 1:17c | FROM FAITH TO FAITH BY FAITH FROM FIRST TO LAST | | CHANGES PREP. PHRASE |
| 5082 | NT 44 | ACTS 14:8 | FROM HIS MOTHER'S WOMB FROM BIRTH | | CHANGES PREP. PHRASE |
| 5484 OR: FROM MY MOTHER'S WOMB | NT 48 | GALATIANS 1:15 | FROM MY MOTHER'S WOMB FROM BIRTH | | CHANGES PREP. PHRASE |
| 2124 | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 2:23c | HIM UNDER THE FIFTH RIB INTO ASAHEL'S STOMACH | | CHANGES PREP. PHRASE |
| 5534 | NT 48 | GALATIANS 6:12 | IN THE FLESH OUTWARDLY | | CHANGES PREP. PHRASE |
| 5554 | NT 49 | EPHESIANS 2:11a | IN THE FLESH (1) BY BIRTH | | CHANGES PREP. PHRASE |
| 0172 | OT 01 | GENESIS 20:6 | IN THE INTEGRITY OF THY HEART WITH A CLEAR CONSCIENCE | | CHANGES PREP. PHRASE |

THE KING JAMES BIBLE (KJB) COMPARED WITH THE NEW INTERNATIONAL VERSION (NIV) & THE M.T. & T.R.
 By Rev. D. A. Waite, Th.D., Ph.D., Director, THE BIBLE FOR TODAY, 900 Park Ave., Collingswood, NJ 08108
 Research Begun 8/27/87 Research Completed: 4/26/90 (2 years, 8 months)

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------|----------------------|
| 6091 SOME MSS: INTO CHAINS OF | NT 61 | 2 PETER 2:4b | INTO CHAINS OF DARKNESS INTO GLOOMY DUNGEONS | | CHANGES PREP. PHRASE |
| 5676 | NT 51 | COLOSSIANS 3:22a | MASTERS ACCORDING TO THE FLESH EARTHLY MASTERS | | CHANGES PREP. PHRASE |
| 5576 | NT 49 | EPHESIANS 4:25 | MEMBERS ONE OF ANOTHER MEMBERS OF ONE BODY | | CHANGES PREP. PHRASE |
| 4683 | NT 43 | JOHN 1:14c | ONLY BEGOTTEN OF THE FATHER ONE AND ONLY SON WHO IS AT THE FATHER'S SIDE | | CHANGES PREP. PHRASE |
| 2615 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 12:14a | REPAIRED . . . THE HOUSE OF THE LORD REPAIR THE TEMPLE | | CHANGES PREP. PHRASE |
| 5712 | NT 53 | 2 THESS. 2:3c | SON OF PERDITION MAN DOOMED TO DESTRUCTION | | CHANGES PREP. PHRASE |
| 5772 | NT 54 | 1 TIMOTHY 5:9a | TAKEN INTO THE NUMBER PUT ON THE LIST OF WIDOWS | | CHANGES PREP. PHRASE |
| 0380 | OT 01 | GENESIS 39:23a | UNDER HIS HAND UNDER JOSEPH'S CARE | | CHANGES PREP. PHRASE |
| 1622 | OT 06 | JOSHUA 22:7a | UNTO THEIR TENTS HOME | | CHANGES PREP. PHRASE |
| 5781 | NT 54 | 1 TIMOTHY 5:17b | WHO LABOR IN THE WORD WHOSE WORK IS PREACHING | | CHANGES PREP. PHRASE |
| 4680 | NT 43 | JOHN 1:13b | WILL OF THE FLESH HUMAN DECISION | | CHANGES PREP. PHRASE |
| 0857 | OT 02 | EXODUS 35:35 | WISDOM OF HEART SKILL | | CHANGES PREP. PHRASE |
| 5998 | NT 58 | HEBREWS 13:3a | YOURSELVES ALSO IN THE BODY YOU YOURSELVES WERE SUFFERING | | CHANGES PREP. PHRASE |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------|---------------------------|
| 1611 | OT 06 | JOSHUA 19:17 | CHILDREN OF ISSACHAR ACCORDING TO THEIR FAMILIES CLAN BY CLAN | | CHANGES PREP. PHRASES |
| 1613 | OT 06 | JOSHUA 19:32 | CHILDREN OF NAPHTALI ACCORDING TO THEIR FAMILIES CLAN BY CLAN | | CHANGES PREP. PHRASES |
| 2653 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 17:26d | MANNER OF THE GOD OF THE LAND WHAT HE REQUIRES | | CHANGES PREP. PHRASES |
| 5509 | NT 48 | GALATIANS 4:7c | HEIR OF GOD THROUGH CHRIST GOD HAS MADE YOU ALSO AN HEIR | | CHANGES PREP. TO CLAUSE |
| 0011 | OT 01 | GENESIS 2:4 | IN THE DAY THAT THE LORD GOD MADE WHEN THE LORD GOD MADE | | CHANGES PREP. TO CONJUNC. |
| 0014 | OT 01 | GENESIS 2:17 | IN THE DAY THAT THOU EATEST WHEN YOU EAT | | CHANGES PREP. TO CONJUNC. |
| 0017 | OT 01 | GENESIS 3:5 | IN THE DAY YE EAT WHEN YOU EAT | | CHANGES PREP. TO CONJUNC. |
| 5503 | NT 48 | GALATIANS 3:22b | UNDER SIN PRISONER OF SIN | | CHANGES PREP. TO NOUN |
| 1938 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 13:16c | ANOTHER COMPANY THE THIRD | | CHANGES PRONOUN |
| 0369 | OT 01 | GENESIS 38:16b | COME IN UNTO ME SLEEP WITH YOU | | CHANGES PRONOUN |
| 6282 | NT 66 | REV. 6:17a | HIS WRATH THEIR WRATH | | CHANGES PRONOUN |
| 0650 | OT 02 | EXODUS 19:13b | NOT A HAND TOUCH IT NOT A HAND IS TO BE LAID ON HIM | | CHANGES PRONOUN |
| 4311 | NT 42 | LUKE 1:8 | HE EXECUTED THE PRIEST'S OFFICE ZECHARIAH'S DIVISION WAS ON DUTY | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO ADJ. |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 4383 | NT 42 | LUKE 6:7a | ACCUSATION AGAINST HIM ACCUSE JESUS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4044 | NT 41 | MARK 3:2b | ACCUSE HIM ACCUSE JESUS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5106 | NT 44 | ACTS 16:10a | AFTER HE AFTER PAUL | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1686 | OT 07 | JUDGES 3:31 | AFTER HIM AFTER EHUD | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2681 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 23:25a | AFTER HIM AFTER JOSTIAH | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0118 | OT 01 | GENESIS 14:17 | AFTER HIS RETURN AFTER ABRAM RETURNED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1801 | OT 07 | JUDGES 20:45b | AFTER THEM AFTER THE BENJAMITES | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5886 | NT 58 | HEBREWS 4:7a | AGAIN HE GOD AGAIN | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4024 | NT 41 | MARK 2:1a | AGAIN HE ENTERED JESUS AGAIN ENTERED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2874 | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 18:18 | AGAIN HE SAID MICAIAH CONTINUED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2372 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 13:4 | AGAINST HIM TOWARD THE MAN | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2691 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 24:1c | AGAINST HIM AGAINST NEBUCHADNEZZAR | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2906 | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 24:23 | AGAINST HIM AGAINST JOASH | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
| 3589 | OT 26 | EZEKIEL 38:21 | AGAINST HIM AGAINST GOG | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4117 | NT 41 | MARK 6:19 | AGAINST HIM AGAINST JOHN | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3403 | OT 24 | JEREMIAH 1:16 | AGAINST THEM ON MY PEOPLE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1162 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 2:9 | ALL THAT ALL THE MEN | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5212 | NT 44 | ACTS 27:24 | ALL THEM THE LIVES | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3519 | OT 26 | EZEKIEL 3:25 | AMONG THEM AMONG THE PEOPLE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4465 | NT 42 | LUKE 9:46 | AMONG THEM AMONG THE DISCIPLES | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0068 | OT 01 | GENESIS 7:16a | AND THEY THAT WENT IN THE ANIMALS GOING IN | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4298 | NT 41 | MARK 16:1a | AND INT HIM JESUS' BODY | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5591 | NT 49 | EPHESIANS 5:27 | ANY SUCH THING ANY OTHER BLEMISH | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5586 | NT 49 | EPHESIANS 5:12a | ARE DONE OF THEM DISOBEDIENT DO | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5859 | NT 58 | HEBREWS 1:14 | ARE THEY NOT ALL ARE NOT ALL ANGELS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4226 | NT 41 | MARK 10:46a | AS HE AS JESUS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 4005 | NT 41 | MARK 1:16b | AS HE WALKED AS JESUS WALKED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 6007 | NT 58 | HEBREWS 13:17c | AS THEY THAT AS MEN WHO | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4142 | NT 41 | MARK 7:5b | ASKED HIM ASKED JESUS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4217 | NT 41 | MARK 10:10a | ASKED HIM ASKED JESUS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4649 | NT 42 | LUKE 23:3a | ASKED HIM ASKED JESUS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3145 | OT 19 | PSALM 37:13a | AT HIM AT THE WICKED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3792 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 3:13 | BAPTIZED OF HIM BAPTIZED BY JOHN | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5376 | NT 46 | 1 COR. 9:23 | BE PARTAKER THEREOF SHARE IN ITS BLESSINGS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1142 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 26:13 | BE THEIR BONDMEN SLAVES TO THE EGYPTIANS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1616 | OT 08 | RUTH 2:17b | BEAT OUT THAT THRESHED THE BARLEY | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5866 | NT 58 | HEBREWS 2:10a | BECAME HIM, FOR WHOM IT WAS FITTING THAT GOD, FOR WHOM | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4887 | NT 43 | JOHN 21:17a | BECAUSE HE SAID BECAUSE JESUS ASKED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2907 | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 24:24 | BECAUSE THEY BECAUSE JUDAH | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 2532 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 5:23b | BEFORE HIM AHEAD OF GEHAZI | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3076 | OT 18 | JOB 26:6a | BEFORE HIM BEFORE GOD | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3295 | OT 21 | ECCLES. 8:12b | BEFORE HIM BEFORE GOD | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4312 | NT 42 | LUKE 1:17a | BEFORE HIM BEFORE THE LORD | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4366 | NT 42 | LUKE 5:18a | BEFORE HIM BEFORE JESUS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0800 | OT 02 | EXODUS 32:5 | BEFORE IT IN FRONT OF THE CALF | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1340 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 2:21 | BEFORE THEM BEFORE THE AMMONITES | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3608 | OT 26 | EZEKIEL 44:11 | BEFORE THEM BEFORE THE PEOPLE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4130 | NT 41 | MARK 6:41 | BEFORE THEM BEFORE THE PEOPLE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1513 | OT 06 | JOSHUA 2:8 | BEFORE THEY BEFORE THE SPIES | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4192 | NT 41 | MARK 9:15a | BEHELD HIM SAW JESUS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4672 | NT 42 | LUKE 24:11 | BELIEVED THEM BELIEVE THE WOMEN | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5237 | NT 45 | ROMANS 4:5a | BELIEVETH ON HIM TRUST GOD | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 1433 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 20:12 | BESIEGE IT LAY SIEGE TO THAT CITY | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2251 | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 20:15b | BESIEGED HIM BESIEGED SHEBA | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3815 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 8:31b | BESOUGHT HIM BEGGED JESUS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4087 | NT 41 | MARK 5:10a | BESOUGHT HIM BEGGED JESUS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4090 | NT 41 | MARK 5:12b | BESOUGHT HIM BEGGED JESUS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4151 | NT 41 | MARK 7:26b | BESOUGHT HIM BEGGED JESUS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4171 | NT 41 | MARK 8:22b | BESOUGHT HIM BEGGED JESUS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4349 | NT 42 | LUKE 4:38d | BESOUGHT HIM ASKED JESUS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4432 | NT 42 | LUKE 8:32b | BESOUGHT HIM BEGGED JESUS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4437 | NT 42 | LUKE 8:37c | BESOUGHT HIM ASKED JESUS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4264 | NT 41 | MARK 14:10a | BETRAY HIM BETRAY JESUS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4622 | NT 42 | LUKE 22:4b | BETRAY HIM BETRAY JESUS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4625 | NT 42 | LUKE 22:6b | BETRAY HIM HAND JESUS OVER | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 4808 | NT 43 | JOHN 13:2a | BETRAY HIM BETRAY JESUS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0119 | OT 01 | GENESIS 14:19 | BLESSED HIM BLESSED ABRAM | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1589 | OT 06 | JOSHUA 14:13a | BLESSED HIM BLESSED CALEB | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2813 | OT 13 | 1 CHRON. 26:5 | BLESSED HIM BLESSED OBED-EDOM | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5642 | NT 51 | COLOSSIANS 1:22b | BODY OF HIS FLESH CHRIST'S PHYSICAL BODY | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1156 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 27:33 | BOTH IT BOTH THE ANIMAL | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5181 | NT 44 | ACTS 22:29 | BOUND HIM PUT PAUL . . . IN CHAINS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1781 | OT 07 | JUDGES 16:12 | BRAKE THEM SNAPPED THE ROPES | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0969 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 11:33 | BREAK IT BREAK THE POT | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3902 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 17:17 | BRING HIM BRING THE BOY | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4197 | NT 41 | MARK 9:19d | BRING HIM BRING THE BOY | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3157 | OT 19 | PSALM 55:23 | BRING THEM DOWN BRING DOWN THE WICKED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3607 | OT 26 | EZEKIEL 44:4 | BROUGHT HE MAN BROUGHT | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 4692 | NT 43 | JOHN 1:42a | BROUGHT HIM BROUGHT SIMON | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4945 | NT 44 | ACTS 5:26 | BROUGHT THEM BROUGHT THE APOSTLES | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3204 | OT 19 | PSALM 105:37 | BROUGHT THEM FORTH BROUGHT OUT ISRAEL | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3478 | OT 24 | JEREMIAH 43:12a | BURN THEM BURN THEIR TEMPLES | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4985 | NT 44 | ACTS 7:55 | BUT HE BUT STEPHEN | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5989 | NT 58 | HEBREWS 12:10b | BUT HE BUT GOD DISCIPLINES US | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5904 | NT 58 | HEBREWS 6:8 | BUT THAT WHICH BUT LAND THAT | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2245 | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 20:11 | BY HIM BESIDE AMASA | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2246 | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 20:12a | BY HIM TO AMASA | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5184 | NT 44 | ACTS 23:2 | BY HIM NEAR PAUL | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5185 | NT 44 | ACTS 23:11a | BY HIM NEAR PAUL | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 6003 | NT 58 | HEBREWS 13:15a | BY HIM THROUGH JESUS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5918 | NT 58 | HEBREWS 7:21b | BY HIM THAT SAID GOD SAID | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 5262 | NT 45 | ROMANS 7:11 | BY IT THROUGH THE COMMANDMENT | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5964 | NT 58 | HEBREWS 11:4b | BY IT BY FAITH | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5967 | NT 58 | HEBREWS 11:7 | BY THE WHICH HE BY HIS FAITH HE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5401 | NT 46 | 1 COR. 15:2 | BY WHICH . . . YE BY THIS GOSPEL YOU | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5963 | NT 58 | HEBREWS 11:4a | BY WHICH HE BY FAITH HE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5029 | NT 44 | ACTS 10:23b | CALLED . . . THEM INVITED THE MEN | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1568 | OT 06 | JOSHUA 9:22 | CALLED FOR THEM SUMMONED THE GIBBEONITES | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5028 | NT 44 | ACTS 10:23a | CALLED HE PETER INVITED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1706 | OT 07 | JUDGES 6:32a | CALLED HIM CALLED GIDEON | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0341 | OT 01 | GENESIS 35:18a | CALLED HIS NAME NAMED HER SON | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4573 | NT 42 | LUKE 18:16 | CALLED THEM CALLED THE CHILDREN | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2890 | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 21:12a | CAME A WRITING TO HIM JEHORAM RECEIVED A LETTER | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5400 | NT 46 | 1 COR. 14:36 | CAME IT UNTO YOU PEOPLE IT HAS REACHED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 3884 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 15:25 | CAME SHE WOMAN CAME | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3978 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 26:50 | CAME THEY MEN STEPPED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3901 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 17:14b | CAME TO HIM APPROACHED JESUS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2635 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 15:29 | CARRIED THEM DEPORTED THE PEOPLE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1390 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 14:24 | CARRY IT CARRY YOUR TITHE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3479 | OT 24 | JEREMIAH 43:12b | CARRY THEM TAKE THEIR GODS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 6435 SOME LXX MANUSCRIPTS | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 6:3b | CART, AND BROUGHT IT OUT OF THE HOUSE . . . CART WITH THE ARK OF GOD ON IT | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3921 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 18:30 | CAST HIM HAD THE MAN THROWN | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4955 | NT 44 | ACTS 6:12 | CAUGHT HIM SEIZED STEPHEN | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4067 | NT 41 | MARK 4:7b | CHOKED IT CHOKED THE PLANTS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3844 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 13:7b | CHOKED THEM CHOKED THE PLANTS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1844 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 2:28 | CHOOSE HIM CHOSE YOUR FATHER | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0070 | OT 01 | GENESIS 7:16c | COMMANDED HIM COMMANDED NOAH | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
| 2343 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 11:10a | COMMANDED HIM FORBIDDEN SOLOMON | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4583 | NT 42 | LUKE 18:40a | COMMANDED HIM ORDERED THE MAN | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5166 | NT 44 | ACTS 21:34b | COMMANDED HIM ORDERED THAT PAUL | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5178 | NT 44 | ACTS 22:24a | COMMANDED HIM ORDERED PAUL | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0110 | OT 01 | GENESIS 12:20 | CONCERNING HIM ABOUT ABRAM | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3099 | OT 18 | JOB 36:33 | CONCERNING IT THE COMING STORM | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2470 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 1:10a | CONSUMED HIM CONSUMED THE CAPTAIN | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2800 | OT 13 | 1 CHRON. 21:6a | COUNTED HE NOT JOAB DID NOT INCLUDE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3396 | OT 23 | ISAIAH 60:6 | COVER THEE COVER YOUR LAND | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0701 | OT 02 | EXODUS 24:16a | COVERED IT COVERED THE MOUNTAIN | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3461 | OT 24 | JEREMIAH 33:6 | CURE THEM HEAL MY PEOPLE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3043 | OT 18 | JOB 3:8 | CURSE IT CURSE THAT DAY | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3694 | OT 30 | AMOS 9:1 | CUT THEM CUT . . . ALL THE PEOPLE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 0135 | OT 01 | GENESIS 16:6b | DEALT HARDLY WITH HER MISTREATED HAGAR | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3641 | OT 27 | DANIEL 6:14 | DELIVER HIM RESCUE DANIEL | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4847 | NT 43 | JOHN 19:16a | DELIVERED HE PILATE HANDED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2071 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 23:14 | DELIVERED HIM GIVE DAVID | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3985 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 27:18a | DELIVERED HIM HANDED JESUS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4289 | NT 41 | MARK 15:10a | DELIVERED HIM HANDED JESUS OVER | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4462 | NT 42 | LUKE 9:33b | DEPARTED FROM HIM LEAVING JESUS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5126 | NT 44 | ACTS 17:33 | DEPARTED FROM THEM LEFT THE COUNCIL | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3903 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 17:18a | DEPARTED OUT OF HIM CAME OUT OF THE BOY | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4546 | NT 42 | LUKE 16:14a | DERIDED HIM SNEERING AT JESUS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4410 | NT 42 | LUKE 7:36a | DESIRED HIM INVITED JESUS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3832 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 12:14a | DESTROY HIM KILL JESUS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4049 | NT 41 | MARK 3:6a | DESTROY HIM KILL JESUS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 1652 | OT 07 | JUDGES 1:17a | DESTROYED IT DESTROYED THE CITY | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1337 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 2:12 | DESTROYED THEM DESTROYED THE HORITES | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3445 | OT 24 | JEREMIAH 26:19 | DID HE NOT FEAR DID NOT HEZEKIAH FEAR | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0614 | OT 02 | EXODUS 14:16 | DIVIDE IT DIVIDE THE WATER | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2807 | OT 13 | 1 CHRON. 23:6 | DIVIDED THEM DIVIDED LEVITES | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5596 | NT 49 | EPHESIANS 6:9 | DO . . . UNTO THEM TREAT YOUR SLAVES | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2817 | OT 13 | 1 CHRON. 28:10 | DO IT DO THE WORK | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5285 | NT 45 | ROMANS 9:19a | DOTH HE YET FIND FAULT DOES GOD STILL BLAME US | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3464 | OT 24 | JEREMIAH 35:14 | DRINK NONE NOT DRINK WINE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1382 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 12:24 | EAT IT EAT THE BLOOD | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3521 | OT 26 | EZEKIEL 4:12 | EAT IT EAT THE FOOD | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1434 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 20:19 | EAT OF THEM EAT THE FRUIT | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0968 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 10:18 | EATEN IT EATEN THE GOAT | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 2186 | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 11:25 | ENCOURAGE THOU HIM ENCOURAGE JOAB | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 6120 | NT 62 | 1 JOHN 2:6c | EVEN AS HE WALKED WALK AS JESUS DID | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2975 | OT 16 | NEHEMIAH 5:10 | EXACT OF THEM LEADING THE PEOPLE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3369 | OT 23 | ISAIAH 44:12 | FASHIONETH IT SHAPES AN IDOL | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3366 | OT 23 | ISAIAH 41:7 | FASTENED IT NAILS DOWN THE IDOL | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4754 | NT 43 | JOHN 8:44 | FATHER OF IT FATHER OF LIES | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3205 | OT 19 | PSALM 105:38 | FEAR OF THEM DREAD OF ISRAEL | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2303 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 2:25 | FELL UPON HIM STRUCK DOWN ADONIJAH | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2305 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 2:34 | FELL UPON HIM STRUCK DOWN JOAB | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2309 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 2:46 | FELL UPON HIM STRUCK SHIMEI | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2433 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 20:25 | FIGHT AGAINST THEM FIGHT ISRAEL | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4278 | NT 41 | MARK 14:51a | FOLLOWED HIM WAS FOLLOWING JESUS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4587 | NT 42 | LUKE 18:43b | FOLLOWED HIM FOLLOWED JESUS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 4689 | NT 43 | JOHN 1:40a | FOLLOWED HIM FOLLOWED JESUS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2070 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 23:7b | FOR HE FOR DAVID | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1016 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 15:15b | FOR HIM FOR THE MAN | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3279 | OT 20 | PROVERBS 18:16 | FOR HIM FOR THE GIVER | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0884 | OT 02 | EXODUS 39:4 | FOR IT FOR THE EPHOD | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2815 | OT 13 | 1 CHRON. 27:24 | FOR IT ON ACCOUNT OF THIS NUMBERING | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3543 | OT 26 | EZEKIEL 16:21 | FOR THEM TO THE IDOLS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3612 | OT 26 | EZEKIEL 45:15 | FOR THEM FOR THE PEOPLE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5306 | NT 45 | ROMANS 13:9 | FOR THIS THE COMMANDMENTS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3263 | OT 20 | PROVERBS 4:6 | FORSAKE HER FORSAKE WISDOM | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0136 | OT 01 | GENESIS 16:7 | FOUND HER FOUND HAGAR | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1445 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 22:27 | FOUND HER FOUND THE GIRL | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0415 | OT 01 | GENESIS 43:34a | FROM BEFORE HIM FROM JOSEPH'S TABLE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 3334 | OT 23 | ISAIAH 14:25 | FROM OFF THEM FROM MY PEOPLE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3706 | OT 33 | MICAH 3:2 | FROM OFF THEM FROM MY PEOPLE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5911 | NT 58 | HEBREWS 7:6 | FROM THEM FROM LEVI | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0255 | OT 01 | GENESIS 29:27a | FULFIL HER WEEK FINISH OUT THIS DAUGHTER'S BRIDAL WEEK | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0257 | OT 01 | GENESIS 29:28a | FULFILLED HER WEEK FINISHED OUT THE WEEK WITH LEAH | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3575 | OT 26 | EZEKIEL 32:6 | FULL OF THEE FILLED WITH YOUR FLESH | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3398 | OT 23 | ISAIAH 62:9 | GATHERED IT GATHER THE GRAPES | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 6336 | NT 66 | REV. 16:16 | GATHERED THEM GATHERED THE KINGS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2345 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 11:18 | GAVE HIM GAVE HADAD | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4966 | NT 44 | ACTS 7:8a | GAVE HIM GAVE ABRAHAM | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4969 | NT 44 | ACTS 7:10 | GAVE HIM GAVE JOSEPH | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3992 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 27:48b | GAVE HIM A DRINK OFFERED IT TO JESUS TO DRINK | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1582 | OT 06 | JOSHUA 12:6 | GAVE IT GAVE THEIR LAND | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 2987 | OT 16 | NEHEMIAH 9:24 | GAVEST THEM INTO HANDED THE CANAANITES OVER | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4964 | NT 44 | ACTS 7:5c | GIVE IT . . . AS A POSSESSION POSSESS THE LAND | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3564 | OT 26 | EZEKIEL 25:10 | GIVE THEM GIVE MOAB | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3710 | OT 33 | MICAH 5:3a | GIVE THEM UP ISRAEL WILL BE ABANDONED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2702 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 25:30 | GIVEN HIM GAVE JEHOIACHIN | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3499 | OT 24 | JEREMIAH 52:34 | GIVEN HIM GAVE JEHOIACHIN | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 6306 | NT 66 | REV. 13:5 | GIVEN UNTO HIM BEAST WAS GIVEN | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4818 | NT 43 | JOHN 13:32c | GLORIFY HIM GLORIFY THE SON | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3556 | OT 26 | EZEKIEL 21:16a | GO THREE ONE WAY . . . O SWORD, SLASH TO THE RIGHT . . . | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3070 | OT 18 | JOB 24:5 | GO THEY POOR GO | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1897 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 10:9b | GOD GAVE HIM ANOTHER HEART GOD CHANGED SAUL'S HEART | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1384 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 13:6a | GODS, WHICH GODS, GODS THAT | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1383 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 13:2 | GODS, WHICH THOU HAST GODS, GODS YOU HAVE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 1387 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 13:13b | GODS, WHICH YE HAVE GODS, GODS YOU HAVE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5219 | NT 45 | ROMANS 1:1-2 | GOSPEL OF GOD WHICH GOSPEL OF GOD--THE GOSPEL | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5645 | NT 51 | COLOSSIANS 1:23b | GOSPEL, WHICH GOSPEL. THIS IS THE GOSPEL THAT | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5801 | NT 55 | 2 TIMOTHY 1:9b | GRACE, WHICH WAS GRACE. THIS GRACE WAS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3085 | OT 18 | JOB 31:18 | GUIDED HER GUIDED THE WIDOW | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3872 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 14:35b | HAD KNOWLEDGE OF HIM RECOGNIZED JESUS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1563 | OT 06 | JOSHUA 8:33 | HALF OF THEM HALF OF THE PEOPLE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1624 | OT 06 | JOSHUA 22:7b | HALF THEREOF HALF OF THE TRIBE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5284 | NT 45 | ROMANS 9:18b | HATH HE GOD HAS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5926 | NT 58 | HEBREWS 8:6b | HATH HE JESUS HAS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4944 | NT 44 | ACTS 5:21b | HAVE THEM BROUGHT SENT . . . FOR THE APOSTLES | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0806 | OT 02 | EXODUS 32:18 | HE MOSES | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0901 | OT 02 | EXODUS 40:22a | HE MOSES | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 0908 | OT 02 | EXODUS 40:26c | HE MOSES | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0913 | OT 02 | EXODUS 40:33 | HE MOSES | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0944 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 8:16a | HE MOSES | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1091 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 19:21 | HE MAN | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1111 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 21:7a | HE PRIESTS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1415 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 17:16a | HE KING | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4759 | NT 43 | JOHN 9:12 | HE THIS MAN | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4456 | NT 42 | LUKE 9:21b | HE . . . CHARGED JESUS . . . WARNED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1569 | OT 06 | JOSHUA 9:26 | HE . . . DELIVERED JOSHUA SAVED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4815 | NT 43 | JOHN 13:30 | HE . . . RECEIVED JUDAS HAD | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2351 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 11:25b | HE . . . REIGNED REZON RULED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4374 | NT 42 | LUKE 5:28 | HE . . . ROSE UP LEVI GOT UP | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4466 | NT 42 | LUKE 9:51a | HE . . . SET JESUS . . . SET | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 0246 | OT 01 | GENESIS 29:14b | HE ABODE JACOB HAD STAYED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5458 | NT 47 | 2 COR. 8:17 | HE ACCEPTED TITUS . . . WELCOMED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1738 | OT 07 | JUDGES 9:33 | HE AND THE PEOPLE GAAL AND HIS MEN | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1845 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 3:4 | HE ANSWERED SAMUEL ANSWERED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1847 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 3:6 | HE ANSWERED ELI SAID | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1852 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 3:16b | HE ANSWERED SAMUEL ANSWERED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2346 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 11:22 | HE ANSWERED HADAD REPLIED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2412 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 18:18 | HE ANSWERED ELIJAH REPLIED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2431 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 20:14b | HE ANSWERED PROPHET ANSWERED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2474 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 1:11c | HE ANSWERED CAPTAIN SAID | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2540 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 6:3a | HE ANSWERED ELISHA REPLIED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2547 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 6:16 | HE ANSWERED PROPHET ANSWERED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2571 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 8:14d | HE ANSWERED HAZAEI REPLIED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 2806 | OT 13 | 1 CHRON. 21:26b | HE ANSWERED LORD ANSWERED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2869 | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 18:3a | HE ANSWERED JEHOSHAPHAT REPLIED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3730 | OT 38 | ZECHARIAH 3:4a | HE ANSWERED ANGEL SAID | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3793 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 4:4 | HE ANSWERED JESUS ANSWERED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3973 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 26:23b | HE ANSWERED JESUS REPLIED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4190 | NT 41 | MARK 9:12b | HE ANSWERED JESUS REPLIED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4557 | NT 42 | LUKE 17:20a | HE ANSWERED JESUS REPLIED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4656 | NT 42 | LUKE 23:9a | HE ANSWERED JESUS GAVE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5204 | NT 44 | ACTS 25:8 | HE ANSWERED PAUL MADE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3876 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 15:3b | HE ANSWERED AND SAID JESUS REPLIED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4765 | NT 43 | JOHN 9:36a | HE ANSWERED AND SAID MAN ASKED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4195 | NT 41 | MARK 9:19b | HE ANSWERED AND SAITH JESUS REPLIED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3883 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 15:23b | HE ANSWERED HER NOT JESUS DID NOT ANSWER | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 4652 | NT 42 | LUKE 23:3d | HE ANSWERED HIM AND SAID JESUS REPLIED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1949 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 14:37b | HE ANSWERED HIM NOT GOD DID NOT ANSWER HIM | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4334 | NT 42 | LUKE 3:11a | HE ANSWERETH AND SAITH JOHN ANSWERED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4286 | NT 41 | MARK 15:2b | HE ANSWERING SAID JESUS REPLIED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4304 | NT 41 | MARK 16:12a | HE APPEARED JESUS APPEARED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4307 | NT 41 | MARK 16:14b | HE APPEARED JESUS APPEARED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2882 | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 20:21 | HE APPOINTED JEHOSHAPHAT APPOINTED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1682 | OT 07 | JUDGES 3:20 | HE AROSE KING ROSE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1848 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 3:8 | HE AROSE SAMUEL GOT UP | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2476 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 1:15 | HE AROSE ELIJAH GOT UP | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2577 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 9:6a | HE AROSE JEHU GOT UP | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2593 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 10:12 | HE AROSE JEHU . . . SET OUT | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3819 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 9:7 | HE AROSE MAN GOT UP | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
| 3820 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 9:9 | HE AROSE MATTHEW GOT UP | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4034 | NT 41 | MARK 2:14c | HE AROSE LEVI GOT UP | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4147 | NT 41 | MARK 7:24b | HE AROSE JESUS LEFT | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4215 | NT 41 | MARK 10:1b | HE AROSE JESUS THEN LEFT | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4346 | NT 42 | LUKE 4:38a | HE AROSE JESUS LEFT | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5015 | NT 44 | ACTS 9:34 | HE AROSE AENEAS GOT | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2058 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 20:42a | HE AROSE AND DEPARTED DAVID LEFT | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4086 | NT 41 | MARK 5:9b | HE ASKED JESUS ASKED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4162 | NT 41 | MARK 8:5b | HE ASKED JESUS ASKED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4174 | NT 41 | MARK 8:23b | HE ASKED JESUS ASKED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4202 | NT 41 | MARK 9:21a | HE ASKED JESUS ASKED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4994 | NT 44 | ACTS 8:38 | HE BAPTIZED PHILIP BAPTIZED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4061 | NT 41 | MARK 4:1a | HE BEGAN JESUS BEGAN | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |

THE KING JAMES BIBLE (KJB) COMPARED WITH THE NEW INTERNATIONAL VERSION (NIV) & THE M.T. & T.R.
 By Rev. D. A. Waite, Th.D., Ph.D., Director, THE BIBLE FOR TODAY, 900 Park Ave., Collingswood, NJ 08108
 Research Begun 8/27/87 Research Completed: 4/26/90 (2 years, 8 months)

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 4407 | NT 42 | LUKE 7:24a | HE BEGAN JESUS BEGAN | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4509 | NT 42 | LUKE 12:1b | HE BEGAN JESUS BEGAN | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4499 | NT 42 | LUKE 11:29b | HE BEGAN TO SAY JESUS SAID | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0044 | OT 01 | GENESIS 5:32a | HE BEGAT HE BECAME THE FATHER OF | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4601 | NT 42 | LUKE 20:17a | HE BEHELD JESUS LOOKED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0123 | OT 01 | GENESIS 15:6 | HE BELIEVED ABRAM BELIEVED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4655 | NT 42 | LUKE 23:7b | HE BELONGED JESUS WAS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4296 | NT 41 | MARK 15:46a | HE BOUGHT JOSEPH BOUGHT | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2175 | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 9:8 | HE BOWED MEPHIBOSHETH BOWED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2678 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 23:14 | HE BRAKE JOSIAH SMASHED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5854 | NT 58 | HEBREWS 1:6b | HE BRINGETH GOD BRINGS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0226 | OT 01 | GENESIS 27:25 | HE BROUGHT JACOB BROUGHT | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0459 | OT 01 | GENESIS 48:10 | HE BROUGHT JOSEPH BROUGHT | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
| 0954 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 8:24a | HE BROUGHT MOSES ALSO BROUGHT | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0962 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 9:15 | HE BROUGHT AARON BROUGHT | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1709 | OT 07 | JUDGES 7:5a | HE BROUGHT GIDEON TOOK | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2259 | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 21:13 | HE BROUGHT DAVID BROUGHT | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2610 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 11:12a | HE BROUGHT JEHOIDA BROUGHT | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2676 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 23:8 | HE BROUGHT JOSIAH BROUGHT | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3595 | OT 26 | EZEKIEL 41:1 | HE BROUGHT MAN BROUGHT | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3600 | OT 26 | EZEKIEL 42:1 | HE BROUGHT MAN LED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3603 | OT 26 | EZEKIEL 43:1 | HE BROUGHT MAN BROUGHT | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3606 | OT 26 | EZEKIEL 44:1 | HE BROUGHT MAN BROUGHT | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3613 | OT 26 | EZEKIEL 46:19 | HE BROUGHT MAN BROUGHT | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3614 | OT 26 | EZEKIEL 47:1 | HE BROUGHT MAN BROUGHT | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4341 | NT 42 | LUKE 4:9 | HE BROUGHT DEVIL LED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV | READING READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 3003 | OT 17 | ESTHER 2:7 | HE BROUGHT UP MORDECAI HAD | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0216 | OT 01 | GENESIS 26:25a | HE BUILDED ISAAC BUILT | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0037 | OT 01 | GENESIS 4:17 | HE BUILDED A CITY CAIN WAS THEN BUILDING A CITY | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2637 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 15:35b | HE BUILT JOTHAM REBUILT | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2917 | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 27:3 | HE BUILT JOTHAM REBUILT | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0965 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 9:20b | HE BURNT AARON BURNED | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0487 | OT 02 | EXODUS 2:22b | HE CALLED MOSES NAMED | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0597 | OT 02 | EXODUS 12:31 | HE CALLED PHARAOH SUMMONED | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0702 | OT 02 | EXODUS 24:16b | HE CALLED LORD CALLED | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3795 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 4:21 | HE CALLED JESUS CALLED | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3880 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 15:10b | HE CALLED JESUS CALLED | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4057 | NT 41 | MARK 3:23a | HE CALLED JESUS CALLED | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4448 | NT 42 | LUKE 9:1a | HE CALLED JESUS HAD CALLED | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV | READING READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 5022 | NT 44 | ACTS 10:7b | HE CALLED CORNELIUS CALLED | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5111 | NT 44 | ACTS 16:29 | HE CALLED JAILER CALLED | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0356 | OT 01 | GENESIS 37:14 | HE CAME JOSEPH ARRIVED | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2295 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 1:53a | HE CAME ADONIJAH CAME | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2497 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 4:11 | HE CAME ELISHA CAME | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2533 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 5:24a | HE CAME GEHAZI CAME | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2602 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 10:17 | HE CAME JEHU CAME | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2965 | OT 15 | EZRA 7:8 | HE CAME EZRA ARRIVED | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3946 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 21:30a | HE CAME FATHER WENT | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4639 | NT 42 | LUKE 22:39a | HE CAME JESUS WENT | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5134 | NT 44 | ACTS 18:19a | HE CAME PAUL LEFT | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5167 | NT 44 | ACTS 21:35 | HE CAME PAUL REACHED | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0807 | OT 02 | EXODUS 32:19a | HE CAME NIGH MOSES APPROACHED | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 0336 | OT 01 | GENESIS 35:9a | HE CAME OUT JACOB RETURNED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5109 | NT 44 | ACTS 16:18 | HE CAME OUT SPIRIT LEFT | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2695 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 24:13 | HE CARRIED NEBUCHADNEZZAR REMOVED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2696 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 24:15 | HE CARRIED NEBUCHADNEZZAR TOOK | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 6342 | NT 66 | REV. 17:3 | HE CARRIED ANGEL CARRIED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0506 | OT 02 | EXODUS 4:3c | HE CAST MOSES THREW | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3648 | OT 27 | DANIEL 8:7 | HE CAST GOAT KNOCKED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3983 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 27:5 | HE CAST JUDAS THREW | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4158 | NT 41 | MARK 7:36a | HE CHARGED JESUS COMMANDED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4168 | NT 41 | MARK 8:15a | HE CHARGED JESUS WARNED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4183 | NT 41 | MARK 8:30a | HE CHARGED JESUS WARNED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4187 | NT 41 | MARK 9:9a | HE CHARGED JESUS GAVE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4361 | NT 42 | LUKE 5:14a | HE CHARGED JESUS ORDERED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 5950 | NT 58 | HEBREWS 10:5b | HE COMETH CHRIST CAME | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0417 | OT 01 | GENESIS 44:1 | HE COMMANDED JOSEPH GAVE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2925 | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 29:21 | HE COMMANDED KING COMMANDED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4120 | NT 41 | MARK 6:39b | HE COMMANDED JESUS DIRECTED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2289 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 1:7 | HE CONFERRED ADONIJAH CONFERRED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4132 | NT 41 | MARK 6:45a | HE CONSTRAINED JESUS MADE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5132 | NT 44 | ACTS 18:11 | HE CONTINUED PAUL STAYED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5921 | NT 58 | HEBREWS 7:24b | HE CONTINUETH JESUS LIVES | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5165 | NT 44 | ACTS 21:34a | HE COULD COMMANDER COULD | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2125 | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 3:11 | HE COULD NOT ISH-BOSHETH DID NOT | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0623 | OT 02 | EXODUS 15:25a | HE CRIED MOSES CRIED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2440 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 20:39a | HE CRIED PROPHET CALLED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4789 | NT 43 | JOHN 11:43b | HE CRIED JESUS CALLED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 4403 | NT 42 | LUKE 7:21b | HE CURED JESUS CURED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2542 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 6:6 | HE CUT ELISHA CUT | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4394 | NT 42 | LUKE 7:15a | HE DELIVERED JESUS GAVE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2422 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 19:19 | HE DEPARTED ELIJAH WENT | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2520 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 5:5 | HE DEPARTED NAAMAN LEFT | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2529 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 5:19c | HE DEPARTED NAAMAN HAD TRAVELED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2568 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 8:14a | HE DEPARTED HAZAEAL LEFT | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4353 | NT 42 | LUKE 4:42b | HE DEPARTED JESUS WENT | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5130 | NT 44 | ACTS 18:7a | HE DEPARTED PAUL LEFT | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5136 | NT 44 | ACTS 18:23 | HE DEPARTED PAUL SET OUT | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3027 | OT 17 | ESTHER 9:25 | HE DEvised HAMAN HAD | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0641 | OT 02 | EXODUS 18:14b | HE DID MOSES WAS DOING | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1341 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 2:22a | HE DID LORD HAD DONE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
| 1702 | OT 07 | JUDGES 6:20 | HE DID GIDEON DID | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2631 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 15:24 | HE DID PEKAHIAH DID | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5039 | NT 44 | ACTS 12:8a | HE DID PETER DID | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5277 | NT 45 | ROMANS 8:29a | HE DID FOREKNOW GOD FOREKNEW | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0662 | OT 02 | EXODUS 21:20a | HE DIED SLAVE DIES | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2244 | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 20:10b | HE DIED AMASA DIED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0116 | OT 01 | GENESIS 14:15a | HE DIVIDED ABRAM DIVIDED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4660 | NT 42 | LUKE 23:22 | HE DONE HAS THIS MAN COMMITTED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3072 | OT 18 | JOB 24:22a | HE DRAWETH GOD DRAGS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0115 | OT 01 | GENESIS 14:13 | HE DWELT ABRAM WAS LIVING | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1660 | OT 07 | JUDGES 1:33 | HE DWELT NAPHTALITES TOO LIVED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2064 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 22:10 | HE ENQUIRED AHIMELECH INQUIRED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3818 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 9:1b | HE ENTERED JESUS STEPPED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. REFERENCE | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 4006 | NT 41 | MARK 1:21a | HE ENTERED JESUS WENT | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3184 | OT 19 | PSALM 78:72 | HE FED DAVID SHEPHERDED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1866 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 4:18 | HE FELL ELI FELL | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3089 | OT 18 | JOB 33:10a | HE FINDETH GOD HAS FOUND | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2202 | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 13:32 | HE FORCED AMNON RAPED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2364 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 12:8 | HE FORSOOK REHOBAM REJECTED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2855 | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 10:8 | HE FORSOOK REHOBAM REJECTED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2918 | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 27:5 | HE FOUGHT JOTHAM MADE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2439 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 20:37 | HE FOUND PROPHET FOUND | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0398 | OT 01 | GENESIS 41:48a | HE GATHERED JOSEPH COLLECTED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0120 | OT 01 | GENESIS 14:20 | HE GAVE ABRAM GAVE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0258 | OT 01 | GENESIS 29:28b | HE GAVE LABAN GAVE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1497 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 31:23a | HE GAVE LORD GAVE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. REFERENCE | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|--|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 1597 | OT 06 | JOSHUA 15:17 | HE GAVE CALEB GAVE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1599 | OT 06 | JOSHUA 15:19 | HE GAVE CALEB GAVE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1649 | OT 07 | JUDGES 1:13 | HE GAVE CALEB GAVE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2371 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 13:3 | HE GAVE MAN OF GOD GAVE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5049 | NT 44 | ACTS 12:23 | HE GAVE HEROD DID | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5055 | NT 44 | ACTS 13:20a | HE GAVE GOD GAVE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2599 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 10:15e | HE GAVE HIM HIS HAND; AND HE TOOK HIM UP JEHU HELPED HIM UP | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1199 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 7:9 | HE GAVE NONE MOSES DID NOT GIVE ANY | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1049 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 16:17 | HE GOETH AARON GOES | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0372 | OT 01 | GENESIS 39:5 | HE HAD POTIPHAR HAD | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0608 | OT 02 | EXODUS 13:19 | HE HAD JOSEPH HAD | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2016 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 18:1a | HE HAD DAVID HAD | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2242 | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 20:5 | HE HAD KING HAD | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV | READING READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 2478 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 1:17 | HE HAD AHAZIAH HAD | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2503 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 4:20a | HE HAD SERVANT HAD | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2563 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 8:5b | HE HAD ELISHA HAD | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2606 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 10:25a | HE HAD JEHU HAD | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2889 | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 21:10 | HE HAD JEHORAM HAD | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3954 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 22:34a | HE HAD JESUS HAD | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4253 | NT 41 | MARK 12:28b | HE HAD JESUS HAD | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4295 | NT 41 | MARK 15:44b | HE HAD JESUS HAD | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4390 | NT 42 | LUKE 7:1b | HE HAD JESUS HAD | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4429 | NT 42 | LUKE 8:29a | HE HAD JESUS HAD | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4500 | NT 42 | LUKE 11:38a | HE HAD JESUS DID | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4594 | NT 42 | LUKE 19:28a | HE HAD JESUS HAD | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4629 | NT 42 | LUKE 22:13b | HE HAD JESUS HAD | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV | READING READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 4781 | NT 43 | JOHN 11:17 | HE HAD LAZARUS HAD | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4803 | NT 43 | JOHN 12:37a | HE HAD JESUS HAD | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4961 | NT 44 | ACTS 7:5a | HE HAD ABRAHAM HAD | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5009 | NT 44 | ACTS 9:27a | HE HAD SAUL . . . HAD | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5242 | NT 45 | ROMANS 4:21a | HE HAD GOD HAD | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4837 | NT 43 | JOHN 18:22b | HE HAD . . . SPOKEN JESUS SAID | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4982 | NT 44 | ACTS 7:44a | HE HAD APPOINTED GOD DIRECTED | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0215 | OT 01 | GENESIS 26:8 | HE HAD BEEN THERE ISAAC HAD BEEN THERE | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2887 | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 21:2 | HE HAD BRETHREN JEHORAM'S BROTHERS | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5113 | NT 44 | ACTS 16:34 | HE HAD BROUGHT JAILER BROUGHT | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4143 | NT 41 | MARK 7:14a | HE HAD CALLED JESUS CALLED | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3532 | OT 26 | EZEKIEL 10:6a | HE HAD COMMANDED LORD COMMANDED | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1779 | OT 07 | JUDGES 15:19 | HE HAD DRUNK SAMSON DRANK | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 6266 | NT 66 | REV. 6:3b | HE HAD OPENED LAMB OPENED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 6269 | NT 66 | REV. 6:5a | HE HAD OPENED LAMB OPENED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 6276 | NT 66 | REV. 6:7b | HE HAD OPENED LAMB OPENED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4833 | NT 43 | JOHN 18:6a | HE HAD SAID JESUS SAID | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5159 | NT 44 | ACTS 21:19 | HE HAD SALUTED PAUL GREETED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0109 | OT 01 | GENESIS 12:16 | HE HAD SHEEP ABRAM ACQUIRED SHEEP | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5010 | NT 44 | ACTS 9:27b | HE HAD SPOKEN LORD HAD SPOKEN | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1896 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 10:9a | HE HAD TURNED SAUL TURNED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4186 | NT 41 | MARK 8:33b | HE HAD TURNED JESUS TURNED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0327 | OT 01 | GENESIS 34:7 | HE HAD WROUGHT SHECHEM HAD DONE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3081 | OT 18 | JOB 30:11a | HE HAS GOD HAS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1050 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 16:20 | HE HATH AARON HAS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2131 | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 3:23b | HE HATH KING HAD | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 3062 | OT 18 | JOB 16:7a | HE HATH GOD, YOU HAVE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3066 | OT 18 | JOB 17:6a | HE HATH GOD HAS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3088 | OT 18 | JOB 32:14 | HE HATH JOB HAS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3300 | OT 21 | ECCLES. 9:9a | HE HATH GOD HAS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3502 | OT 25 | LAMEN. 1:14c | HE HATH LORD HAS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3506 | OT 25 | LAMEN. 3:28a | HE HATH LORD HAS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3156 | OT 19 | PSALM 55:20 | HE HATH (1) COMPANION ATTACKS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1874 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 6:9b | HE HATH DONE LORD HAS BROUGHT | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3554 | OT 26 | EZEKIEL 21:11a | HE HATH GIVEN IT SWORD IS APPOINTED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3195 | OT 19 | PSALM 102:19b | HE HATH LOOKED LORD LOOKED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3415 | OT 24 | JEREMIAH 10:12a | HE HATH MADE GOD MADE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5450 | NT 47 | 2 COR. 5:21b | HE HATH MADE HIM GOD MADE HIM | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 6001 | NT 58 | HEBREWS 13:5b | HE HATH SAID GOD HAS SAID | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. REFERENCE | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|--|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 3835 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 12:22b | HE HEALED JESUS HEALED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4016 | NT 41 | MARK 1:34b | HE HEALED JESUS HEALED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0279 | OT 01 | GENESIS 31:1 | HE HEARD JACOB HEARD | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3362 | OT 23 | ISAIAH 37:9 | HE HEARD SENNACHERIB RECEIVED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4118 | NT 41 | MARK 6:20a | HE HEARD HEROD HEARD | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4391 | NT 42 | LUKE 7:3 | HE HEARD CENTURION HEARD | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4722 | NT 43 | JOHN 4:47 | HE HEARD THIS MAN HEARD | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4281 | NT 41 | MARK 14:61b | HE HELD JESUS REMAINED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1903 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 10:27 | HE HELD HIS PEACE SAUL KEPT SILENT | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0825 | OT 02 | EXODUS 34:4a | HE HEWED MOSES CHISLED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2857 | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 12:12 | HE HUMBLD REHOBOAM HUMBLD | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3202 | OT 19 | PSALM 105:24a | HE INCREASED LORD MADE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1492 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 30:20a | HE IS LORD IS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. REFERENCE | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
| 5001 | NT 44 | ACTS 9:15b | HE IS THIS MAN IS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5004 | NT 44 | ACTS 9:20a | HE IS JESUS IS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5941 | NT 58 | HEBREWS 9:15b | HE IS CHRIST IS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 6132 | NT 62 | 1 JOHN 2:22 | HE IS SUCH A MAN IS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5404 | NT 46 | 1 COR. 15:27b | HE IS EXCEPTED DOES NOT INCLUDE GOD HIMSELF | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0984 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 13:36 | HE IS UNCLEAN PERSON IS UNCLEAN | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1762 | OT 07 | JUDGES 12:9 | HE JUDGED IBZAN LED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1780 | OT 07 | JUDGES 15:20 | HE JUDGED SAMSON LED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2344 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 11:10b | HE KEPT SOLOMON DID | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0374 | OT 01 | GENESIS 39:9 | HE KEPT BACK MY MASTER HAS WITHHELD | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0947 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 8:19a | HE KILLED MOSES SLAUGHTERED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2633 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 15:25b | HE KILLED PEKAH KILLED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2405 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 18:7 | HE KNEW OBADIAH RECOGNIZED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV | READING READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 4386 | NT 42 | LUKE 6:8b | HE KNEW JESUS KNEW | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1971 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 15:27 | HE LAID HOLD SAUL CAUGHT | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0696 | OT 02 | EXODUS 24:11a | HE LAID NOT GOD DID NOT | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5084 | NT 44 | ACTS 14:10 | HE LEAPED MAN JUMPED | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2423 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 19:20a | HE LEFT ELISHA . . . LEFT | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2786 | OT 13 | 1 CHRON. 16:37a | HE LEFT DAVID LEFT | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3893 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 16:4c | HE LEFT JESUS . . . LEFT | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5865 | NT 58 | HEBREWS 2:8b | HE LEFT NOTHING GOD LEFT NOTHING | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0529 | OT 02 | EXODUS 4:26a | HE LET HIM GO LORD LET HIM ALONE | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0152 | OT 01 | GENESIS 18:2a | HE LIFT UP ABRAHAM LOOKED | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0316 | OT 01 | GENESIS 33:5a | HE LIFTED UP ESAU LOOKED | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0492 | OT 02 | EXODUS 3:2a | HE LOOKED MOSES SAW | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1278 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 24:20 | HE LOOKED BALAAM SAW | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV | READING READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 1979 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 16:6 | HE LOOKED SAMUEL SAW | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4101 | NT 41 | MARK 5:32a | HE LOOKED JESUS KEPT LOOKING | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4610 | NT 42 | LUKE 21:1a | HE LOOKED JESUS SAW | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5019 | NT 44 | ACTS 10:4a | HE LOOKED CORNELIUS STARED | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1986 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 16:21 | HE LOVED SAUL LIKED | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3777 | OT 39 | MALACHI 2:11a | HE LOVED LORD LOVES | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0218 | OT 01 | GENESIS 26:30 | HE MADE ISAAC THEN MADE | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0463 | OT 01 | GENESIS 50:10 | HE MADE JOSEPH OBSERVED | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0624 | OT 02 | EXODUS 15:25b | HE MADE LORD MADE | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2369 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 12:31 | HE MADE JEROBOAM BUILT | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4673 | NT 42 | LUKE 24:28a | HE MADE JESUS ACTED | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0795 | OT 02 | EXODUS 31:18a | HE MADE AN END LORD FINISHED | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1899 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 10:13 | HE MADE AN END SAUL STOPPED | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV | READING READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 0371 | OT 01 | GENESIS 39:4 | HE MADE HIM | POTIPHAR PUT HIM | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3780 | OT 39 | MALACHI 2:15b | HE MAKE | LORD MADE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5271 | NT 45 | ROMANS 8:27a | HE MAKETH INTERCESSION | SPIRIT INTERCEDES | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4870 | NT 43 | JOHN 20:9b | HE MUST | JESUS HAD TO | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1906 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 11:8 | HE NUMBERED | SAUL MUSTERED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2432 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 20:15 | HE NUMBERED | AHAB SUMMONED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5906 | NT 58 | HEBREWS 6:15 | HE OBTAINED | ABRAHAM RECEIVED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1932 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 13:9b | HE OFFERED | SAUL OFFERED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1891 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 9:27a | HE PASSED PASSED ON | SERVANT DID SO | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2578 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 9:6b | HE POURED | PROPHET POURED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2201 | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 13:25 | HE PRESSED | ABSAOM URGED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4962 | NT 44 | ACTS 7:5a | HE PROMISED | GOD PROMISED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0514 | OT 02 | EXODUS 4:6b | HE PUT | MOSES PUT | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV | READING READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 0517 | OT 02 | EXODUS 4:7b | HE PUT | MOSES PUT | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2543 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 6:7 | HE PUT | MAN REACHED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3044 | OT 18 | JOB 4:18a | HE PUT | GOD PLACES | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4177 | NT 41 | MARK 8:25b | HE PUT | JESUS PUT | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0509 | OT 02 | EXODUS 4:4b | HE PUT FORTH | MOSES REACHED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2208 | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 15:5 | HE PUT FORTH | ABSOLM WOULD REACH | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4358 | NT 42 | LUKE 5:13a | HE PUT FORTH | JESUS REACHED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5658 | NT 51 | COLOSSIANS 2:13c | HE QUICKENED | GOD MADE YOU ALIVE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4793 | NT 43 | JOHN 12:1b | HE RAISED | JESUS HAD RAISED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5069 | NT 44 | ACTS 13:34a | HE RAISED | GOD RAISED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1564 | OT 06 | JOSHUA 8:34 | HE READ | JOSHUA READ | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2984 | OT 16 | NEHEMIAH 8:18 | HE READ | EZRA READ | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4992 | NT 44 | ACTS 8:32 | HE READ | EUNUCH WAS READING | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV | READING READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 5199 | NT 44 | ACTS 24:25 | HE REASONED PAUL DISCOURSED | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3547 | OT 26 | EZEKIEL 17:15 | HE REBELLED KING REBELLED | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5979 | NT 58 | HEBREWS 11:19a | HE RECEIVED HIM HE DID RECEIVE ISAAC | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2122 | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 2:23a | HE REFUSED ASAHEL REFUSED | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2718 | OT 13 | 1 CHRON. 3:4b | HE REIGNED DAVID REIGNED | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0450 | OT 01 | GENESIS 47:21a | HE REMOVED JOSEPH REDUCED | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4961 | NT 44 | ACTS 7:4b | HE REMOVED GOD SENT | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0451 | OT 01 | GENESIS 47:21b | HE REMOVED THEM JOSEPH REDUCED THE PEOPLE | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2241 | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 19:39 | HE RETURNED BARZILLAI RETURNED | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2426 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 19:21 | HE RETURNED ELISHA LEFT | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2513 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 4:35a | HE RETURNED ELISHA TURNED | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2523 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 5:15 | HE RETURNED NAAMAN . . . WENT | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2624 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 13:21b | HE REVIVED MAN CAME TO LIFE | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV | READING READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 1708 | OT 07 | JUDGES 6:38 | HE ROSE GIDEON ROSE | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0305 | OT 01 | GENESIS 32:22 | HE ROSE UP JACOB GOT UP | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2380 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 13:23c | HE SADDLED PROPHET . . . SADDLED | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0124 | OT 01 | GENESIS 15:8 | HE SAID ABRAM SAID | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0160 | OT 01 | GENESIS 18:31 | HE SAID ABRAHAM SAID | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0181 | OT 01 | GENESIS 22:7a | HE SAID ABRAHAM REPLIED | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0182 | OT 01 | GENESIS 22:7b | HE SAID ISAAC SAID | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0200 | OT 01 | GENESIS 24:33 | HE SAID LABAN SAID | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0219 | OT 01 | GENESIS 27:2 | HE SAID ISAAC SAID | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0231 | OT 01 | GENESIS 27:36 | HE SAID ESAU SAID | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0268 | OT 01 | GENESIS 4:10b | HE SAID LORD SAID | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0270 | OT 01 | GENESIS 15:9b | HE SAID LORD SAID | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0271 | OT 01 | GENESIS 15:13c | HE SAID LORD SAID | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 0272 | OT 01 | GENESIS 18:10c | HE SAID LORD SAID | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0273 | OT 01 | GENESIS 22:2b | HE SAID GOD SAID | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0278 | OT 01 | GENESIS 30:29 | HE SAID JACOB SAID | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0310 | OT 01 | GENESIS 32:26a | HE SAID MAN SAID | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0311 | OT 01 | GENESIS 32:26b | HE SAID JACOB REPLIED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0312 | OT 01 | GENESIS 32:27 | HE SAID MAN ASKED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0313 | OT 01 | GENESIS 32:28 | HE SAID MAN SAID | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0318 | OT 01 | GENESIS 33:5c | HE SAID JACOB ANSWERED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0319 | OT 01 | GENESIS 33:8 | HE SAID ESAU ASKED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0322 | OT 01 | GENESIS 33:12 | HE SAID ESAU SAID | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0406 | OT 01 | GENESIS 42:38 | HE SAID JACOB SAID | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0422 | OT 01 | GENESIS 44:17 | HE SAID JOSEPH SAID | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0483 | OT 02 | EXODUS 2:14 | HE SAID MAN SAID | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
| 0495 | OT 02 | EXODUS 3:4 | HE SAID MOSES SAID | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0496 | OT 02 | EXODUS 3:5a | HE SAID GOD SAID | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0499 | OT 02 | EXODUS 3:12b | HE SAID GOD SAID | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0504 | OT 02 | EXODUS 4:3a | HE SAID LORD SAID | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0523 | OT 02 | EXODUS 4:13 | HE SAID MOSES SAID | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0536 | OT 02 | EXODUS 5:17 | HE SAID PHARAOH SAID | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0563 | OT 02 | EXODUS 8:10a | HE SAID PHARAOH SAID | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0564 | OT 02 | EXODUS 8:10b | HE SAID MOSES REPLIED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0578 | OT 02 | EXODUS 10:10a | HE SAID PHARAOH SAID | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0633 | OT 02 | EXODUS 18:3 | HE SAID MOSES SAID | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0636 | OT 02 | EXODUS 18:6a | HE SAID JETHRO HAD | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0818 | OT 02 | EXODUS 33:14a | HE SAID LORD REPLIED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0820 | OT 02 | EXODUS 33:15 | HE SAID MOSES SAID | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |

THE KING JAMES BIBLE (KJB) COMPARED WITH THE NEW INTERNATIONAL VERSION (NIV) & THE M.T. & T.R.
 By Rev. D. A. Waite, Th.D., Ph.D., Director, THE BIBLE FOR TODAY, 900 Park Ave., Collingswood, NJ 08108
 Research Begun 8/27/87 Research Completed: 4/26/90 (2 years, 8 months)

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 0821 | OT 02 | EXODUS 33:19a | HE SAID LORD SAID | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0831 | OT 02 | EXODUS 34:10a | HE SAID LORD SAID | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1221 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 10:31 | HE SAID MOSES SAID | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1254 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 20:10b | HE SAID MOSES SAID | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1271 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 23:4b | HE SAID BALAAM SAID | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1273 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 23:15 | HE SAID BALAAM SAID | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1698 | OT 07 | JUDGES 6:17 | HE SAID GIDEON REPLIED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1699 | OT 07 | JUDGES 6:15 | HE SAID GIDEON ASKED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1701 | OT 07 | JUDGES 6:18b | HE SAID LORD SAID | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1721 | OT 07 | JUDGES 8:19 | HE SAID GIDEON REPLIED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1777 | OT 07 | JUDGES 14:18 | HE SAID SAMSON SAID | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1831 | OT 08 | RUTH 4:1b | HE SAID BOAZ SAID | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1846 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 3:5 | HE SAID ELI SAID | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
| 1853 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 3:17 | HE SAID ELI ASKED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1854 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 3:18 | HE SAID ELI SAID | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1865 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 4:16c | HE SAID ELI ASKED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1888 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 9:6 | HE SAID SERVANT REPLIED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1913 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 12:5 | HE SAID SAMUEL SAID | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1965 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 15:16a | HE SAID SAUL REPLIED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1974 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 15:30 | HE SAID SAUL REPLIED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1978 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 16:5 | HE SAID SAMUEL REPLIED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1980 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 16:8 | HE SAID SAMUEL SAID | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1981 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 16:9 | HE SAID SAMUEL SAID | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1984 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 16:11b | HE SAID JESSE ANSWERED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2045 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 20:2 | HE SAID JONATHAN REPLIED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2118 | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 2:1b | HE SAID LORD ANSWERED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 2126 | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 3:13 | HE SAID SAID DAVID | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2177 | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 10:11 | HE SAID JOAB SAID | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2256 | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 21:4 | HE SAID DAVID ASKED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2362 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 12:5a | HE SAID REHOBAM ANSWERED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2374 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 13:18a | HE SAID OLD PROPHET ANSWERED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2399 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 17:19a | HE SAID ELIJAH REPLIED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2406 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 18:9 | HE SAID ASKED OBADIAH | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2419 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 18:44 | HE SAID ELIJAH SAID | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2424 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 19:20b | HE SAID ELIJAH REPLIED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2430 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 20:14a | HE SAID PROPHET REPLIED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2435 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 20:32 | HE SAID KING ANSWERED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2436 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 20:33 | HE SAID KING SAID | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2453 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 22:17a | HE SAID MICAIAH ANSWERED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 2455 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 22:19 | HE SAID MICAIAH CONTINUED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2457 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 22:22b | HE SAID SAID THE LORD | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2458 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 22:34 | HE SAID KING TOLD | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2465 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 1:7 | HE SAID KING ASKED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2466 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 1:8 | HE SAID KING SAID | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2480 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 2:3 | HE SAID ELISHA REPLIED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2483 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 2:10 | HE SAID ELIJAH SAID | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2487 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 2:16 | HE SAID ELISHA REPLIED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2495 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 4:3 | HE SAID ELISHA SAID | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2498 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 4:13 | HE SAID ELISHA SAID | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2499 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 4:14 | HE SAID ELISHA SAID | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2500 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 4:15 | HE SAID ELISHA SAID | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2501 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 4:16 | HE SAID ELISHA SAID | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 2502 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 4:19 | HE SAID FATHER TOLD | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2510 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 4:29 | HE SAID ELISHA SAID | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2516 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 4:41 | HE SAID ELISHA SAID | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2517 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 4:42 | HE SAID ELISHA SAID | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2518 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 4:43 | HE SAID ELISHA ANSWERED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2524 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 5:16a | HE SAID PROPHET ANSWERED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2527 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 5:19a | HE SAID ELISHA SAID | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2530 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 5:22 | HE SAID GEHAZI ANSWERED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2536 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 5:25b | HE SAID GEHAZI ANSWERED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2537 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 5:26 | HE SAID ELISHA SAID | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2546 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 6:13 | HE SAID KING ORDERED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2550 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 6:27 | HE SAID KING REPLIED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2555 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 6:32c | HE SAID ELISHA SAID | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 2556 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 6:33 | HE SAID KING SAID | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2557 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 7:2 | HE SAID ANSWERED ELISHA | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2580 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 9:12 | HE SAID JEHU REPLIED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2581 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 9:12 | HE SAID JEHU SAID | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2584 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 9:33 | HE SAID JEHU SAID | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2591 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 10:8b | HE SAID JEHU ORDERED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2601 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 10:16 | HE SAID JEHU SAID | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2605 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 10:22 | HE SAID JEHU SAID | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2619 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 13:17 | HE SAID ELISHA DECLARED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2621 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 13:18b | HE SAID ELISHA TOLD | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2665 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 20:15 | HE SAID PROPHET ASKED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2679 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 23:17 | HE SAID KING ASKED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2798 | OT 13 | 1 CHRON. 19:12 | HE SAID JOAB SAID | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 2852 | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 10:5a | HE SAID REHOBAM ANSWERED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2872 | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 18:16a | HE SAID MICAIAH ANSWERED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2875 | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 18:33 | HE SAID KING TOLD | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2898 | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 23:3 | HE SAID JEHOIDA SAID | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2980 | OT 16 | NEHEMIAH 8:10a | HE SAID NEHEMIAH SAID | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3324 | OT 23 | ISAIAH 7:13 | HE SAID ISAIAH SAID | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3599 | OT 26 | EZEKIEL 41:22c | HE SAID MAN SAID | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3823 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 9:12b | HE SAID JESUS SAID | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3925 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 19:11a | HE SAID JESUS REPLIED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3932 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 19:17b | HE SAID JESUS REPLIED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3974 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 26:25a | HE SAID JESUS ANSWERED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4020 | NT 41 | MARK 1:38b | HE SAID JESUS REPLIED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4068 | NT 41 | MARK 4:9a | HE SAID JESUS SAID | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 4071 | NT 41 | MARK 4:13b | HE SAID JESUS SAID | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4082 | NT 41 | MARK 5:8a | HE SAID JESUS WAS SAYING | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4254 | NT 41 | MARK 12:38a | HE SAID JESUS SAID | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4342 | NT 42 | LUKE 4:23a | HE SAID JESUS SAID | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4373 | NT 42 | LUKE 5:27d | HE SAID JESUS SAID | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4378 | NT 42 | LUKE 5:34b | HE SAID JESUS ANSWERED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4382 | NT 42 | LUKE 6:5b | HE SAID JESUS SAID | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4413 | NT 42 | LUKE 7:43a | HE SAID JESUS SAID | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4416 | NT 42 | LUKE 7:48b | HE SAID JESUS SAID | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4417 | NT 42 | LUKE 7:50a | HE SAID JESUS SAID | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4424 | NT 42 | LUKE 8:22b | HE SAID JESUS SAID | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4447 | NT 42 | LUKE 8:52b | HE SAID JESUS TOLD | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4471 | NT 42 | LUKE 9:59 | HE SAID MAN REPLIED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 4476 | NT 42 | LUKE 10:28a | HE SAID JESUS REPLIED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4503 | NT 42 | LUKE 11:46b | HE SAID JESUS REPLIED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4505 | NT 42 | LUKE 11:53a | HE SAID JESUS LEFT | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4510 | NT 42 | LUKE 12:14a | HE SAID JESUS REPLIED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4513 | NT 42 | LUKE 12:22b | HE SAID JESUS SAID | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4538 | NT 42 | LUKE 15:11b | HE SAID JESUS CONTINUED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4541 | NT 42 | LUKE 15:31 | HE SAID FATHER SAID | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4542 | NT 42 | LUKE 16:1a | HE SAID JESUS TOLD | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4545 | NT 42 | LUKE 16:6 | HE SAID MANAGER TOLD | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4574 | NT 42 | LUKE 18:27a | HE SAID JESUS REPLIED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4577 | NT 42 | LUKE 18:29b | HE SAID JESUS SAID | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4592 | NT 42 | LUKE 19:17 | HE SAID MASTER ANSWERED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4606 | NT 42 | LUKE 20:41a | HE SAID JESUS SAID | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 4609 | NT 42 | LUKE 20:45b | HE SAID JESUS SAID | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4614 | NT 42 | LUKE 21:5c | HE SAID JESUS SAID | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4633 | NT 42 | LUKE 22:25b | HE SAID JESUS SAID | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4634 | NT 42 | LUKE 22:34a | HE SAID JESUS ANSWERED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4637 | NT 42 | LUKE 22:35b | HE SAID JESUS ASKED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4648 | NT 42 | LUKE 22:67b | HE SAID JESUS ANSWERED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4688 | NT 43 | JOHN 1:23 | HE SAID JOHN REPLIED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4762 | NT 43 | JOHN 9:15 | HE SAID MAN REPLIED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4763 | NT 43 | JOHN 9:17 | HE SAID MAN REPLIED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4767 | NT 43 | JOHN 9:38 | HE SAID MAN SAID | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4850 | NT 43 | JOHN 19:21 | HE SAID THIS MAN CLAIMED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4856 | NT 43 | JOHN 19:30a | HE SAID JESUS SAID | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4995 | NT 44 | ACTS 9:5a | HE SAID SAUL ASKED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 5020 | NT 44 | ACTS 10:4b | HE SAID ANGEL ANSWERED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5140 | NT 44 | ACTS 19:3 | HE SAID PAUL ASKED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5174 | NT 44 | ACTS 22:21a | HE SAID LORD SAID | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5210 | NT 44 | ACTS 26:15b | HE SAID LORD REPLIED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5215 | NT 44 | ACTS 28:17 | HE SAID PAUL SAID | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5884 | NT 58 | HEBREWS 4:3b | HE SAID GOD HAS SAID | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 6397 | NT 66 | REV. 22:6a | HE SAID ANGEL SAID | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0458 | OT 01 | GENESIS 48:9 | HE SAID, BRING ISRAEL SAID, BRING | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3794 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 4:19 | HE SAITH JESUS SAID | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3922 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 19:8a | HE SAITH JESUS REPLIED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3936 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 20:23a | HE SAITH JESUS SAID | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4045 | NT 41 | MARK 3:3a | HE SAITH JESUS SAID | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4048 | NT 41 | MARK 3:4b | HE SAITH JESUS ASKED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
| 4272 | NT 41 | MARK 14:32a | HE SAITH JESUS SAID | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4593 | NT 42 | LUKE 19:22 | HE SAITH MASTER REPLIED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4846 | NT 43 | JOHN 19:14b | HE SAITH PILATE SAID | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5040 | NT 44 | ACTS 12:8b | HE SAITH ANGEL TOLD | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5168 | NT 44 | ACTS 22:2 | HE SAITH PAUL SAID | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 6031 | NT 59 | JAMES 4:6 | HE SAITH SCRIPTURE SAYS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 6348 | NT 66 | REV. 17:15 | HE SAITH ANGEL SAID | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 6360 | NT 66 | REV. 19:9a | HE SAITH ANGEL SAID | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5497 | NT 48 | GALATIANS 3:16a | HE SAITH NOT THE SCRIPTURE DOES NOT SAY | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4886 | NT 43 | JOHN 21:16d | HE SAITH TO HIM AGAIN THE SECOND TIME, SIMON AGAIN JESUS SAID, SIMON | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4880 | NT 43 | JOHN 21:15a | HE SAITH UNTO HIM, FEED JESUS SAID, FEED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2595 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 10:15a | HE SALUTED JEHU GREETED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2504 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 4:20b | HE SAT BOY SAT | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 2613 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 11:19 | HE SAT KING . . . TOOK | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3960 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 24:3b | HE SAT JESUS WAS SITTING | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3970 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 26:20a | HE SAT JESUS WAS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4259 | NT 41 | MARK 13:3b | HE SAT JESUS WAS SITTING | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4630 | NT 42 | LUKE 22:14a | HE SAT DOWN JESUS . . . RECLINED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0306 | OT 01 | GENESIS 32:25a | HE SAW MAN SAW | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2420 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 19:3a | HE SAW ELIJAH WAS AFRAID | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4198 | NT 41 | MARK 9:20a | HE SAW SPIRIT SAW | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4369 | NT 42 | LUKE 5:20b | HE SAW JESUS SAW | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2484 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 2:12 | HE SAW HIM ELISHA SAW HIM | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1398 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 15:16a | HE SAY SERVANT SAYS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4229 | NT 41 | MARK 11:1b | HE SENDETH JESUS SENT | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1711 | OT 07 | JUDGES 7:8 | HE SENT GIDEON SENT | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 1996 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 17:31 | HE SENT SAUL SENT | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2472 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 1:11a | HE SENT KING SENT | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2475 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 1:13 | HE SENT KING SENT | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2583 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 9:19 | HE SENT KING SENT | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2954 | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 35:21 | HE SENT NECO SENT | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3028 | OT 17 | ESTHER 9:30 | HE SENT MORDECAI SENT | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3887 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 15:39b | HE SENT JESUS HAD SENT | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4179 | NT 41 | MARK 8:26a | HE SENT JESUS SENT | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4626 | NT 42 | LUKE 22:8a | HE SENT JESUS SENT | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5151 | NT 44 | ACTS 20:17 | HE SENT PAUL SENT | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0672 | OT 02 | EXODUS 21:36a | HE SHALL OWNER MUST | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1054 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 16:22a | HE SHALL MAN SHALL | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1155 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 27:23 | HE SHALL MAN MUST | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV | READING READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 2035 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 19:6b | HE SHALL DAVID WILL | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3071 | OT 18 | JOB 24:20 | HE SHALL EVIL MEN ARE | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3358 | OT 23 | ISAIAH 34:11b | HE SHALL GOD WILL | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3422 | OT 24 | JEREMIAH 13:21a | HE SHALL LORD SETS | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3674 | OT 28 | HOSEA 10:2b | HE SHALL LORD WILL | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3715 | OT 33 | MICAH 7:12a | HE SHALL PEOPLE WILL | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4823 | NT 43 | JOHN 16:15 | HE SHALL SPIRIT WILL | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3349 | OT 23 | ISAIAH 25:11b | HE SHALL BRING GOD WILL BRING | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0094 | OT 01 | GENESIS 9:27 | HE SHALL DWELL MAY JAPHETH LIVE | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1119 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 22:11c | HE SHALL EAT SLAVE MAY EAT | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1422 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 19:5 | HE SHALL FLEE THAT MAN MAY FLEE | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0667 | OT 02 | EXODUS 21:32a | HE SHALL GIVE OWNER MUST PAY | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 6173 | NT 62 | 1 JOHN 5:16b | HE SHALL GIVE GOD WILL GIVE | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV | READING READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 0992 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 14:19 | HE SHALL KILL PRIEST SHALL SLAUGHTER | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0931 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 5:10a | HE SHALL OFFER PRIEST SHALL THEN OFFER | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1001 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 14:29b | HE SHALL PUT PRIEST SHALL PUT | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1131 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 24:8a | HE SHALL SET IT BREAD IS TO BE SET | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5791 | NT 54 | 1 TIMOTHY 6:15b | HE SHALL SHEW GOD WILL BRING ABOUT | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1419 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 18:19 | HE SHALL SPEAK PROPHET SPEAKS | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0918 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 2:2a | HE SHALL TAKE PRIEST SHALL TAKE | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0935 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 6:15 | HE SHALL TAKE PRIEST IS TO TAKE | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0978 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 13:6 | HE SHALL WASH MAN MUST WASH | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4975 | NT 44 | ACTS 7:26a | HE SHEWED MOSES CAME | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 6394 | NT 66 | REV. 22:1a | HE SHEWED ANGEL SHOWED | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5213 | NT 44 | ACTS 28:5 | HE SHOOK PAUL SHOOK | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0674 | OT 02 | EXODUS 22:3 | HE SHOULD THIEF MUST | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 4891 | NT 43 | JOHN 21:19c | HE SHOULD PETER WOULD | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4291 | NT 41 | MARK 15:11 | HE SHOULD . . . RELEASE HAVE PILATE RELEASE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0952 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 8:23a | HE SLEW MOSES SLAUGHTERED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2680 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 23:20 | HE SLEW JOSIAH SLAUGHTERED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2685 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 23:29c | HE SLEW NECO . . . KILLED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3183 | OT 19 | PSALM 78:34b | HE SLEW GOD SLEW | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2712 | OT 13 | 1 CHRON. 2:3b | HE SLEW HIM LORD PUT HIM TO DEATH | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2756 | OT 13 | 1 CHRON. 10:14b | HE SLEW HIM LORD PUT HIM TO DEATH | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1879 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 6:19a | HE SMOTE GOD STRUCK DOWN | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2164 | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 8:2 | HE SMOTE DAVID . . . DEFEATED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2243 | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 20:10a | HE SMOTE JOAB PLUNGED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2793 | OT 13 | 1 CHRON. 18:2 | HE SMOTE DAVID . . . DEFEATED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3969 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 26:16 | HE SOUGHT JUDAS WATCHED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 2382 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 13:27a | HE SPAKE PROPHET SAID | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3531 | OT 26 | EZEKIEL 10:2b | HE SPAKE LORD SAID | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4104 | NT 41 | MARK 5:35b | HE SPAKE JESUS WAS . . . SPEAKING | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4271 | NT 41 | MARK 14:31 | HE SPAKE PETER INSISTED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4496 | NT 42 | LUKE 11:27a | HE SPAKE JESUS WAS SPEAKING | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4535 | NT 42 | LUKE 15:3a | HE SPAKE JESUS TOLD | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4566 | NT 42 | LUKE 18:1a | HE SPAKE JESUS TOLD | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4569 | NT 42 | LUKE 18:9a | HE SPAKE JESUS TOLD | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4814 | NT 43 | JOHN 13:28b | HE SPAKE JESUS SAID | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2189 | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 12:4 | HE SPARED RICH MAN REFRAINED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1987 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 17:8 | HE STOOD GOLIATH STOOD | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2835 | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 6:12 | HE STOOD SOLOMON STOOD | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3360 | OT 23 | ISAIAH 36:2 | HE STOOD COMMANDER STOPPED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 4354 | NT 42 | LUKE 5:1a | HE STOOD JESUS WAS STANDING | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3345 | OT 23 | ISAIAH 23:11b | HE STRETCHED LORD HAS STRETCHED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3791 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 3:15 | HE SUFFERED JOHN CONSENTED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4974 | NT 44 | ACTS 7:25 | HE SUPPOSED MOSES THOUGHT | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0454 | OT 01 | GENESIS 47:31a | HE SWARE JOSEPH SWORE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0339 | OT 01 | GENESIS 35:14a | HE TALKED GOD HAD TALKED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5018 | NT 44 | ACTS 9:43 | HE TARRIED PETER STAYED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3065 | OT 18 | JOB 16:9b | HE TEARETH GOD ASSAILS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1153 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 27:19a | HE THAT MAN WHO | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1819 | OT 08 | RUTH 2:19a | HE THAT MAN WHO TOOK | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4758 | NT 43 | JOHN 9:8 | HE THAT SAME MAN WHO | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1246 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 19:8a | HE THAT BURNETH MAN WHO BURNS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1248 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 19:10 | HE THAT GATHERETH MAN WHO GATHERS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
| 4710 | NT 43 | JOHN 3:33a | HE THAT HATH MAN WHO HAS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1014 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 15:13b | HE THAT HATH AN ISSUE IS CLEANSED MAN IS CLEANSED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1118 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 22:11b | HE THAT IS BORN SLAVE IS BORN | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5896 | NT 58 | HEBREWS 5:5a | HE THAT SAID GOD SAID | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0122 | OT 01 | GENESIS 15:4 | HE THAT SHALL COME A SON COMING | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1250 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 19:21 | HE THAT SPRINKLETH MAN WHO SPRINKLES | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 6390 | NT 66 | REV. 21:15 | HE THAT TALKED ANGEL WHO TALKED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4709 | NT 43 | JOHN 3:26 | HE THAT WAS THAT MAN WHO WAS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0243 | OT 01 | GENESIS 29:13a | HE TOLD JACOB TOLD | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0126 | OT 01 | GENESIS 15:10 | HE TOOK ABRAM BROUGHT | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0321 | OT 01 | GENESIS 33:11b | HE TOOK ESAU ACCEPTED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1555 | OT 06 | JOSHUA 8:12 | HE TOOK JOSHUA HAD TAKEN | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1832 | OT 08 | RUTH 4:2 | HE TOOK BOAZ TOOK | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |

THE KING JAMES BIBLE (KJB) COMPARED WITH THE NEW INTERNATIONAL VERSION (NIV) & THE M.T. & T.R.
 By Rev. D. A. Waite, Th.D., Ph.D., Director, THE BIBLE FOR TODAY, 900 Park Ave., Collingswood, NJ 08108
 Research Begun 8/27/87 Research Completed: 4/26/90 (2 years, 8 months)

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 2620 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 13:18a | HE TOOK KING TOOK | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3041 | OT 18 | JOB 2:8 | HE TOOK JOB TOOK | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4578 | NT 42 | LUKE 18:31a | HE TOOK JESUS TOOK | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5112 | NT 44 | ACTS 16:33 | HE TOOK JAILER TOOK | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1272 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 23:7 | HE TOOK UP BALAAM UTTERED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1011 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 15:12a | HE TOUCHETH THAT HATH THE ISSUE MAN TOUCHES | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2655 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 18:5 | HE TRUSTED HEZEKIAH TRUSTED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4495 | NT 42 | LUKE 11:22 | HE TRUSTED MAN TRUSTED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0576 | OT 02 | EXODUS 10:6c | HE TURNED MOSES TURNED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0813 | OT 02 | EXODUS 33:11 | HE TURNED MOSES WOULD RETURN | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2663 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 20:2 | HE TURNED HEZEKIAH TURNED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3896 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 16:23b | HE TURNED JESUS TURNED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0320 | OT 01 | GENESIS 33:11a | HE URGED JACOB INSISTED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 2525 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 5:16b | HE URGED NAAMAN URGED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0836 | OT 02 | EXODUS 34:28 | HE WAS MOSES WAS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2038 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 19:7c | HE WAS DAVID WAS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2248 | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 20:13 | HE WAS AMASA HAD | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2326 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 7:14 | HE WAS HURAM WAS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2350 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 11:25a | HE WAS REZON WAS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2562 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 8:5a | HE WAS GENAZI WAS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2567 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 8:11 | HE WAS HAZAEI FELT | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2913 | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 26:16 | HE WAS UZZIAH BECAME | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3952 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 22:12 | HE WAS MAN WAS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3982 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 27:3b | HE WAS JESUS WAS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4075 | NT 41 | MARK 4:38a | HE WAS JESUS WAS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4097 | NT 41 | MARK 5:18a | HE WAS JESUS WAS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 4231 | NT 41 | MARK 11:12a | HE WAS JESUS WAS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4244 | NT 41 | MARK 11:27b | HE WAS JESUS WAS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4303 | NT 41 | MARK 16:11b | HE WAS JESUS WAS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4357 | NT 42 | LUKE 5:12b | HE WAS JESUS WAS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4453 | NT 42 | LUKE 9:18a | HE WAS JESUS WAS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4464 | NT 42 | LUKE 9:42 | HE WAS BOY WAS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4486 | NT 42 | LUKE 11:1b | HE WAS JESUS WAS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4494 | NT 42 | LUKE 11:14b | HE WAS JESUS WAS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4517 | NT 42 | LUKE 13:10b | HE WAS JESUS WAS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4540 | NT 42 | LUKE 15:28 | HE WAS OLDER BROTHER BECAME | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4588 | NT 42 | LUKE 19:4a | HE WAS JESUS WAS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4617 | NT 42 | LUKE 21:37a | HE WAS JESUS WAS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4726 | NT 43 | JOHN 5:35 | HE WAS JOHN WAS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 4779 | NT 43 | JOHN 11:6 | HE WAS LAZARUS WAS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4866 | NT 43 | JOHN 19:41b | HE WAS JESUS WAS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4907 | NT 44 | ACTS 1:22b | HE WAS JESUS WAS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4972 | NT 44 | ACTS 7:23 | HE WAS MOSES WAS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4988 | NT 44 | ACTS 8:16b | HE WAS HOLY SPIRIT HAD | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5012 | NT 44 | ACTS 9:28a | HE WAS SAUL STAYED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5183 | NT 44 | ACTS 22:30b | HE WAS PAUL WAS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5189 | NT 44 | ACTS 24:2a | HE WAS PAUL WAS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5913 | NT 58 | HEBREWS 7:10b | HE WAS LEVI WAS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5356 | NT 46 | 1 COR. 7:24c | HE WAS CALLED GOD CALLED HIM | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2585 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 9:34 | HE WAS COME JEHU WENT | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3913 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 17:25 | HE WAS COME PETER CAME | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3941 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 21:10a | HE WAS COME JESUS ENTERED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 3945 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 21:23b | HE WAS COME JESUS ENTERED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4205 | NT 41 | MARK 9:28a | HE WAS COME JESUS HAD GONE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4581 | NT 42 | LUKE 18:35a | HE WAS COME JESUS APPROACHED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5202 | NT 44 | ACTS 25:7a | HE WAS COME PAUL APPEARED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4081 | NT 41 | MARK 5:2b | HE WAS COME OUT JESUS GOT OUT | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2438 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 20:36b | HE WAS DEPARTED MAN WENT | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5139 | NT 44 | ACTS 18:27 | HE WAS DISPOSED APPOLOS WANTED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2442 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 20:40 | HE WAS GONE MAN DISAPPEARED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4221 | NT 41 | MARK 10:17a | HE WAS GONE JESUS STARTED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1261 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 22:22 | HE WAS RIDING BALAAM WAS RIDING | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0378 | OT 01 | GENESIS 39:20 | HE WAS THERE JOSEPH WAS THERE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0419 | OT 01 | GENESIS 44:14a | HE WAS YET JOSEPH WAS STILL | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2023 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 18:13c | HE WENT DAVID LED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
| 2043 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 19:23a | HE WENT SAUL WENT | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2184 | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 11:13 | HE WENT URIAH WENT | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2249 | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 20:14 | HE WENT SHEBA PASSED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2273 | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 23:21 | HE WENT BENAIAH WENT | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2489 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 2:23 | HE WENT ELISHA WENT | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2511 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 4:31a | HE WENT GEHAZI WENT | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2538 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 5:27a | HE WENT GEHAZI WENT | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2576 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 8:28 | HE WENT AHAZIAH WENT | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2592 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 10:9 | HE WENT JEHU WENT | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3534 | OT 26 | EZEKIEL 10:6c | HE WENT MAN WENT | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4031 | NT 41 | MARK 2:13b | HE WENT JESUS WENT | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4041 | NT 41 | MARK 2:23a | HE WENT JESUS WAS GOING | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4109 | NT 41 | MARK 6:1a | HE WENT JESUS LEFT | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 4112 | NT 41 | MARK 6:6b | HE WENT JESUS WENT | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4123 | NT 41 | MARK 6:27b | HE WENT MAN WENT | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4370 | NT 42 | LUKE 5:27a | HE WENT JESUS WENT | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4379 | NT 42 | LUKE 6:1a | HE WENT JESUS WAS GOING | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4387 | NT 42 | LUKE 6:12a | HE WENT JESUS WENT | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4392 | NT 42 | LUKE 7:11a | HE WENT JESUS WENT | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4420 | NT 42 | LUKE 8:1b | HE WENT JESUS TRAVELED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4428 | NT 42 | LUKE 8:27b | HE WENT JESUS STEPPED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4438 | NT 42 | LUKE 8:39 | HE WENT MEN WENT | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4439 | NT 42 | LUKE 8:42a | HE WENT JESUS WAS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4524 | NT 42 | LUKE 14:1b | HE WENT JESUS WENT | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4553 | NT 42 | LUKE 17:11a | HE WENT JESUS TRAVELED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4621 | NT 42 | LUKE 22:4a | HE WENT JUDAS WENT | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 4757 | NT 43 | JOHN 9:7 | HE WENT MAN WENT | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4831 | NT 43 | JOHN 18:1d | HE WENT JESUS LEFT | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5030 | NT 44 | ACTS 10:27a | HE WENT PETER WENT | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5041 | NT 44 | ACTS 12:9 | HE WENT PETER FOLLOWED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5045 | NT 44 | ACTS 12:19 | HE WENT HEROD WENT | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0259 | OT 01 | GENESIS 29:30a | HE WENT IN . . . UNTO JACOB LAY | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0250 | OT 01 | GENESIS 29:23b | HE WENT IN UNTO HER JACOB LAY WITH HER | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5143 | NT 44 | ACTS 19:8 | HE WENT INTO PAUL ENTERED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0589 | OT 02 | EXODUS 10:18 | HE WENT OUT MOSES THEN LEFT | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0591 | OT 02 | EXODUS 11:8 | HE WENT OUT MOSES . . . LEFT | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4790 | NT 43 | JOHN 11:57a | HE WERE JESUS WAS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4913 | NT 44 | ACTS 3:10 | HE WHICH SAME MAN WHO | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3096 | OT 18 | JOB 34:23b | HE WILL GOD HAS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |

THE KING JAMES BIBLE (KJB) COMPARED WITH THE NEW INTERNATIONAL VERSION (NIV) & THE M.T. & T.R.
 By Rev. D. A. Waite, Th.D., Ph.D., Director, THE BIBLE FOR TODAY, 900 Park Ave., Collingswood, NJ 08108
 Research Begun 8/27/87 Research Completed: 4/26/90 (2 years, 8 months)

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 3671 | OT 28 | HOSEA 9:9a | HE WILL GOD WILL | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5288 | NT 45 | ROMANS 9:28b | HE WILL LORD WILL | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3097 | OT 18 | JOB 34:33a | HE WILL RECOMPENSE GOD . . . REWARD | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3093 | OT 18 | JOB 33:26c | HE WILL RENDER RESTORED BY GOD | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4364 | NT 42 | LUKE 5:16b | HE WITHDREW JESUS OFTEN WITHDREW | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2213 | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 15:32 | HE WORSHIPPED PEOPLE USED TO WORSHIP | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3864 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 14:5a | HE WOULD HEROD WANTED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4208 | NT 41 | MARK 9:30a | HE WOULD JESUS DID | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5182 | NT 44 | ACTS 22:30a | HE WOULD COMMANDER WANTED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3639 | OT 27 | DANIEL 5:19a | HE WOULD HE SLEM KING WANTED TO PUT TO DEATH, HE PUT TO DEATH | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2207 | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 14:29 | HE WOULD NOT JOAB REFUSED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2271 | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 23:17 | HE WOULD NOT DAVID WOULD NOT | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2765 | OT 13 | 1 CHRON. 11:19 | HE WOULD NOT DAVID WOULD NOT | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
| 1370 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 10:4a | HE WROTE LORD WROTE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2588 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 10:6 | HE WROTE JEHU WROTE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2938 | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 32:17 | HE WROTE KING . . . WROTE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3024 | OT 17 | ESTHER 8:10 | HE WROTE MORDECAI WROTE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4443 | NT 42 | LUKE 8:49b | HE YET SPAKE JESUS WAS STILL SPEAKING | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3840 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 12:46b | HE YET TALKED JESUS WAS STILL TALKING | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5044 | NT 44 | ACTS 12:17 | HE, BECKONING PETER MOTIONED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4249 | NT 41 | MARK 12:15b | HE, KNOWING JESUS KNEW | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4365 | NT 42 | LUKE 5:17 | HEAL THEM HEAL THE SICK | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4119 | NT 41 | MARK 6:20b | HEARD HIM HEARD JOHN | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4956 | NT 44 | ACTS 6:11 | HEARD HIM HEARD STEPHEN | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2664 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 20:13 | HEARKENED UNTO THEM RECEIVED THE MESSENGERS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1509 | OT 06 | JOSHUA 1:14 | HELP THEM HELP YOUR BROTHERS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 0328 | OT 01 | GENESIS 34:11 | HER FATHER DINAH'S FATHER | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3313 | OT 23 | ISAIAH 3:26 | HER GATES GATES OF ZION | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3343 | OT 23 | ISAIAH 23:3 | HER REVENUE REVENUE OF TYRE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0176 | OT 01 | GENESIS 21:12b | HER VOICE WHAT SARAH TELLS YOU | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3405 | OT 24 | JEREMIAH 3:9 | HER WHOREDOM ISRAEL'S IMMORALITY | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4337 | NT 42 | LUKE 3:19a | HEROD . . . BEING REPROVED BY HIM JOHN REBUKED HEROD | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2897 | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 22:11b | HID HIM HID THE CHILD | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0678 | OT 02 | EXODUS 22:12c | HIM NEIGHBOR | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0785 | OT 02 | EXODUS 30:21 | HIM AARON | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0830 | OT 02 | EXODUS 34:6c | HIM MOSES | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0840 | OT 02 | EXODUS 34:29d | HIM LORD | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0846 | OT 02 | EXODUS 34:35c | HIM LORD | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1997 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 17:32a | HIM THIS PHILISTINE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 2428 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 20:9b | HIM BEN-HADAD | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4451 | NT 42 | LUKE 9:10b | HIM TO JESUS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4760 | NT 43 | JOHN 9:13 | HIM THE MAN | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5158 | NT 44 | ACTS 21:12b | HIM WITH PAUL | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5177 | NT 44 | ACTS 22:22b | HIM TO PAUL | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2123 | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 2:23b | HIM UNDER THE FIFTH RIB INTO ASAHIEL'S STOMACH | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3107 | OT 18 | JOB 42:8 | HIM WILL I ACCEPT ACCEPT HIS PRAYER | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1707 | OT 07 | JUDGES 6:32b | HIS ALTAR BAAL'S ALTAR | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2014 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 17:54 | HIS ARMOUR PHILISTINE'S WEAPONS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1683 | OT 07 | JUDGES 3:21 | HIS BELLY KING'S BELLY | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4737 | NT 43 | JOHN 7:3b | HIS BRETHREN JESUS' BROTHERS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2955 | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 36:4a | HIS BROTHER BROTHER OF JEHOAHAZ | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2957 | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 36:4c | HIS BROTHER ELTAXIM'S BROTHER | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 2960 | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 36:10 | HIS BROTHER JEOIACHIN'S UNCLE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2446 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 21:8b | HIS CITY NABOTH'S CITY | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2448 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 21:11 | HIS CITY NABOTH'S CITY | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5061 | NT 44 | ACTS 13:24a | HIS COMING COMING OF JESUS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2713 | OT 13 | 1 CHRON. 2:4 | HIS DAUGHTER JUDAH'S DAUGHTER | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2397 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 16:34 | HIS DAYS AHAB'S TIME | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2574 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 8:20 | HIS DAYS TIME OF JEHOAM | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3866 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 14:12 | HIS DISCIPLES JOHN'S DISCIPLES | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4125 | NT 41 | MARK 6:29 | HIS DISCIPLES JOHN'S DISCIPLES | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4267 | NT 41 | MARK 14:12b | HIS DISCIPLES JESUS' DISCIPLES | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4824 | NT 43 | JOHN 16:29a | HIS DISCIPLES JESUS' DISCIPLES | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4157 | NT 41 | MARK 7:35 | HIS EARS MAN'S EARS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4173 | NT 41 | MARK 8:23a | HIS EYES MAN'S EYES | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 4178 | NT 41 | MARK 8:25c | HIS EYES MAN'S EYES | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4761 | NT 43 | JOHN 9:14 | HIS EYES MAN'S EYES | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5003 | NT 44 | ACTS 9:18 | HIS EYES SAUL'S EYES | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2572 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 8:15 | HIS FACE KING'S FACE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3092 | OT 18 | JOB 33:26b | HIS FACE GOD'S FACE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2354 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 11:33b | HIS FATHER SOLOMON'S FATHER | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2905 | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 24:22 | HIS FATHER ZECHARIAH'S FATHER | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4204 | NT 41 | MARK 9:28a | HIS FATHER BOY'S FATHER | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2698 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 24:17b | HIS FATHER'S BROTHER JEOIACHIN'S UNCLE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0659 | OT 02 | EXODUS 20:20a | HIS FEAR FEAR OF GOD | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0528 | OT 02 | EXODUS 4:25 | HIS FEET MOSES' FEET | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4556 | NT 42 | LUKE 17:16b | HIS FEET JESUS' FEET | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4912 | NT 44 | ACTS 3:7 | HIS FEET MAN'S FEET | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. REFERENCE | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 3086 | OT 18 | JOB 31:31 | HIS FLESH JOB'S MEAT | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5148 | NT 44 | ACTS 19:31b | HIS FRIENDS FRIENDS OF PAUL | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4806 | NT 43 | JOHN 12:41b | HIS GLORY JESUS' GLORY | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1673 | OT 07 | JUDGES 3:10a | HIS HAND HANDS OF OTHNIEL | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2355 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 11:34 | HIS HAND SOLOMON'S HAND | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0942 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 8:9 | HIS HEAD AARON'S HEAD | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1893 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 10:1a | HIS HEAD SAUL'S HEAD | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2229 | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 18:9 | HIS HEAD ABSALOM'S HEAD | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2579 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 9:6c | HIS HEAD JEHU'S HEAD | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4122 | NT 41 | MARK 6:27a | HIS HEAD JOHN'S HEAD | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4867 | NT 43 | JOHN 20:7a | HIS HEAD JESUS' HEAD | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3323 | OT 23 | ISAIAH 7:2 | HIS HEART HEART OF AHAZ | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1956 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 14:50b | HIS HOST SAUL'S ARMY | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. REFERENCE | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
| 0149 | OT 01 | GENESIS 17:27a | HIS HOUSE ABRAHAM'S HOUSE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4035 | NT 41 | MARK 2:15 | HIS HOUSE LEVI'S HOUSE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5873 | NT 58 | HEBREWS 3:2b | HIS HOUSE GOD'S HOUSE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5877 | NT 58 | HEBREWS 3:5b | HIS HOUSE GOD'S HOUSE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3541 | OT 26 | EZEKIEL 16:15b | HIS IT WAS YOUR BEAUTY BECAME HIS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3211 | OT 19 | PSALM 106:33c | HIS LIPS MOSES' LIPS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3657 | OT 27 | DANIEL 11:26 | HIS MEAT KING'S PROVISIONS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4060 | NT 41 | MARK 3:31b | HIS MOTHER JESUS' MOTHER | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4328 | NT 42 | LUKE 2:33a | HIS MOTHER CHILD'S . . . MOTHER | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3061 | OT 18 | JOB 15:30b | HIS MOUTH GOD'S MOUTH | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4853 | NT 43 | JOHN 19:29b | HIS MOUTH JESUS' LIPS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2688 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 23:34 | HIS NAME ELIAKIM'S NAME | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2956 | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 36:4b | HIS NAME ELIAKIM'S NAME | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 4115 | NT 41 | MARK 6:14b | HIS NAME JESUS' NAME | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4918 | NT 44 | ACTS 3:16b | HIS NAME (1) NAME OF JESUS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4919 | NT 44 | ACTS 3:16c | HIS NAME (2) JESUS' NAME | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5878 | NT 58 | HEBREWS 3:6a | HIS OWN HOUSE GOD'S HOUSE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3951 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 21:45b | HIS PARABLES JESUS' PARABLES | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 6890 | OT 02 | EXODUS 39:40 | HIS PINS TENT PEGS FOR THE COURTYARD | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2539 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 5:27b | HIS PRESENCE ELISHA'S PRESENCE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5890 | NT 58 | HEBREWS 4:10a | HIS REST GOD'S REST | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2218 | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 16:6b | HIS RIGHT DAVID'S RIGHT | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3050 | OT 18 | JOB 9:34a | HIS ROD GOD'S ROD | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2306 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 2:35 | HIS ROOM JOAB'S POSITION | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3225 | OT 19 | PSALM 114:2b | HIS SANCTUARY GOD'S SANCTUARY | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 6140 | NT 62 | 1 JOHN 3:9b | HIS SEED GOD'S SEED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 0093 | OT 01 | GENESIS 9:26 | HIS SERVANT SLAVE OF SIEM | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2648 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 17:3 | HIS SERVANT SHALMANESER'S VASSAL | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2181 | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 11:1 | HIS SERVANTS KING'S MEN | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2522 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 5:13 | HIS SERVANTS NAAMAN'S SERVANTS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2686 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 23:30 | HIS SERVANTS JOSIAH'S SERVANTS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2937 | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 32:16 | HIS SERVANTS SENNACHERIB'S OFFICERS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2940 | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 33:24 | HIS SERVANTS AMNON'S OFFICIALS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4859 | NT 43 | JOHN 19:34a | HIS SIDE JESUS' SIDE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3292 | OT 21 | ECCLES. 8:3 | HIS SIGHT KING'S PRESENCE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5893 | NT 58 | HEBREWS 4:13b | HIS SIGHT GOD'S SIGHT | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2726 | OT 13 | 1 CHRON. 4:25 | HIS SON SAUL'S SON | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0464 | OT 01 | GENESIS 50:12 | HIS SONS JACOB'S SONS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0634 | OT 02 | EXODUS 18:5a | HIS SONS MOSES' SONS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |

THE KING JAMES BIBLE (KJB) COMPARED WITH THE NEW INTERNATIONAL VERSION (NIV) & THE M.T. & T.R.
 By Rev. D. A. Waite, Th.D., Ph.D., Director, THE BIBLE FOR TODAY, 900 Park Ave., Collingswood, NJ 08108
 Research Begun 8/27/87 Research Completed: 4/26/90 (2 years, 8 months)

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 3032 | OT 18 | JOB 1:13 | HIS SONS JOBS SONS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0754 | OT 02 | EXODUS 28:35a | HIS SOUND SOUND OF THE BELLS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3210 | OT 19 | PSALM 106:33b | HIS SPIRIT SPIRIT OF GOD | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2011 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 17:51b | HIS SWORD PHILISTINE'S SWORD | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0307 | OT 01 | GENESIS 32:25b | HIS THIGH JACOB'S HIP | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4156 | NT 41 | MARK 7:33c | HIS TONGUE MAN'S TONGUE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3389 | OT 23 | ISAIAH 56:10 | HIS WATCHMEN ISRAEL'S WATCHMEN | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3810 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 8:14 | HIS WIFE'S MOTHER PETER'S MOTHER-IN-LAW | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4740 | NT 43 | JOHN 7:17a | HIS WILL GOD'S WILL | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5551 | NT 49 | EPHESIANS 2:10a | HIS WORKMANSHIP GOD'S WORKMANSHIP | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2893 | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 22:1 | HIS YOUNGEST JEHORAM'S YOUNGEST | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5992 | NT 58 | HEBREWS 12:14 | HOLINESS, WITHOUT WHICH HOLY; WITHOUT HOLINESS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0670 | OT 02 | EXODUS 21:35a | HURT ANOTHER'S INJURES THE BULL | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 6303 SOME LATE MSS: I [STOOD] | NT 66 | REV. 13:1b | I STOOD DRAGON STOOD | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1149 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 27:13a | IF HE IF THE OWNER | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1151 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 27:15a | IF HE IF THE MAN | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1705 | OT 07 | JUDGES 6:31 | IF HE IF BAAL | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1324 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 35:16a | IF HE SMITE IF A MAN STRIKES | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0684 | OT 02 | EXODUS 22:15b | IF IT IF THE ANIMAL | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1297 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 30:10 | IF SHE IF A WOMAN | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4661 | NT 42 | LUKE 23:31 | IF THEY DO MEN DO | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5651 | NT 51 | COLOSSIANS 2:9a | IN HIM IN CHRIST | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5654 | NT 51 | COLOSSIANS 2:10b | IN HIM IN CHRIST | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5659 | NT 51 | COLOSSIANS 2:13d | IN HIM WITH CHRIST | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 6169 | NT 62 | 1 JOHN 5:14b | IN HIM IN APPROACHING GOD | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5432 | NT 47 | 2 COR. 1:20b | IN HIM ARE YEA YES IN CHRIST | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 5539 | NT 49 | EPHESIANS 1:9b | IN HIMSELF IN CHRIST | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2683 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 23:29a | IN HIS DAYS WHEN JOSIAH WAS KING | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2689 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 24:1a | IN HIS DAYS DURING JEHOIAKIM'S REIGN | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2888 | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 21:8 | IN HIS DAYS TIME OF JEHORAM | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2039 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 19:7d | IN HIS PRESENCE WITH SAUL | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4770 | NT 43 | JOHN 10:38a | IN IN HIM IN THE FATHER | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0692 | OT 02 | EXODUS 23:15 | IN IT IN THAT MONTH | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3164 | OT 19 | PSALM 68:14 | IN IT IN THE LAND | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3302 | OT 21 | ECCLES. 9:15 | IN IT IN THAT CITY | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3322 | OT 23 | ISAIAH 6:13 | IN IT IN THE LAND | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5661 | NT 51 | COLOSSIANS 2:15 | IN IT BY THE CROSS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 6396 | NT 66 | REV. 22:3 | IN IT IN THE CITY | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 6062 | NT 60 | 1 PETER 3:4b | IN THAT WHICH BEAUTY OF | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
| 4615 | NT 42 | LUKE 21:21a | IN THE MIDST OF IT IN THE CITY | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 6115 | NT 62 | 1 JOHN 1:10 | IN US IN OUR LIVES | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 6107 | NT 61 | 2 PETER 3:16 | IN WHICH ARE HIS LETTERS CONTAIN | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0602 | OT 02 | EXODUS 13:3a | IN WHICH YE CAME OUT DAY YOU CAME OUT | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3438 | OT 24 | JEREMIAH 23:14 | INHABITANTS THEREOF PEOPLE OF JERUSALEM | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3544 | OT 26 | EZEKIEL 16:39a | INTO THEIR HAND TO YOUR LOVERS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0510 | OT 02 | EXODUS 4:4c | IT SNAKE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0593 | OT 02 | EXODUS 12:7 | IT LAMBS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0725 | OT 02 | EXODUS 25:39 | IT LAMPSTAND | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0743 | OT 02 | EXODUS 27:2 | IT ALTAR | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0749 | OT 02 | EXODUS 27:21d | IT LAMPS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0769 | OT 02 | EXODUS 30:6a | IT ALTAR | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0876 | OT 02 | EXODUS 37:13a | IT TABLE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 0879 | OT 02 | EXODUS 37:24 | IT LAMPSTAND | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0677 | OT 02 | EXODUS 22:12b | IT BE ANIMAL WAS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0937 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 6:28a | IT IS MEAT IS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3100 | OT 18 | JOB 38:14a | IT IS EARTH TAKES | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3342 | OT 23 | ISAIAH 23:1 | IT IS TYRE IS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5410 | NT 46 | 1 COR. 15:42 | IT IS SOWN BODY THAT IS SOWN | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3634 | OT 27 | DANIEL 4:22 | IT IS THOU YOU . . . ARE THAT TREE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0986 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 13:51b | IT IS UNCLEAN ARTICLE IS UNCLEAN | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5778 | NT 54 | 1 TIMOTHY 5:16b | IT MAY THE CHURCH CAN | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0987 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 13:52a | IT MUST BE BURNT ARTICLE MUST BE BURNED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1138 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 25:21 | IT SHALL LAND WILL | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1145 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 26:35 | IT SHALL LAND WILL | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1152 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 27:15b | IT SHALL HOUSE WILL | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 1154 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 27:19b | IT SHALL FIELD WILL | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3458 | OT 24 | JEREMIAH 31:40 | IT SHALL CITY WILL | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3462 | OT 24 | JEREMIAH 33:9 | IT SHALL CITY WILL | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3489 | OT 24 | JEREMIAH 46:26 | IT SHALL EGYPT WILL | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3692 | OT 30 | AMOS 8:8 | IT SHALL WHOLE LAND WILL | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3736 | OT 38 | ZECHARIAH 5:11 | IT SHALL BASKET WILL | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3807 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 7:7 | IT SHALL DOOR WILL | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3808 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 7:8 | IT SHALL DOOR WILL | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4490 | NT 42 | LUKE 11:9 | IT SHALL DOOR WILL | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4491 | NT 42 | LUKE 11:10 | IT SHALL DOOR WILL | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0938 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 6:28b | IT SHALL BE POT IS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5245 | NT 45 | ROMANS 4:24b | IT SHALL BE GOD WILL | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2329 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 7:25 | IT STOOD SEA STOOD | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV | READING READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 2831 | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 4:4 | IT STOOD | SEA STOOD | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0600 | OT 02 | EXODUS 12:39 | IT WAS | DOUGH WAS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4063 | NT 41 | MARK 4:6a | IT WAS | PLANTS WERE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4849 | NT 43 | JOHN 19:20 | IT WAS | SIGN WAS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5501 | NT 48 | GALATIANS 3:19 | IT WAS | LAW WAS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0926 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 4:10 | IT WAS TAKEN OFF | FAT IS REMOVED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2564 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 8:7a | IT WAS TOLD HIM | KING WAS TOLD | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3512 | OT 26 | EZEKIEL 1:13a | IT WENT | FIRE MOVED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0881 | OT 02 | EXODUS 38:2b | IT WITH | ALTAR WITH | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3897 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 17:1 | JOHN HIS BROTHER | JOHN THE BROTHER OF JAMES | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3704 | OT 33 | MICAH 1:1 | JUDAH WHICH | JUDAH--THE VISION | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4620 | NT 42 | LUKE 22:2b | KILL HIM | GET RID OF JESUS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2634 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 15:25c | KILLED HIM | KILLED PEKAHIAH | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV | READING READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 2926 | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 29:24 | KILLED THEM | SLAUGHTERED THE GOATS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4504 | NT 42 | LUKE 11:48 | KILLED THEM | KILLED THE PROPHETS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1681 | OT 07 | JUDGES 3:19 | KING: WHO SAID | KING. THE KING SAID | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4136 | NT 41 | MARK 6:54b | KNEW HIM | RECOGNIZED JESUS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5068 | NT 44 | ACTS 13:27d | KNEW HIM | RECOGNIZE JESUS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5615 | NT 50 | PHIL. 3:10b | KNOW HIM | KNOW CHRIST | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1313 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 32:15a | LEAVE THEM | LEAVE ALL THIS PEOPLE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4645 | NT 42 | LUKE 22:66a | LED HIM | JESUS WAS LED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2909 | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 24:25b | LEFT HIM | LEFT JOASH | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3319 | OT 23 | ISAIAH 5:19b | LET HIM | LET GOD | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3133 | OT 19 | PSALM 22:8b | LET HIM DELIVER | LET THE LORD RESCUE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3989 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 27:43b | LET HIM DELIVER | LET GOD RESCUE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0664 | OT 02 | EXODUS 21:26 | LET HIM GO | LET THE SERVANT GO | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 0665 | OT 02 | EXODUS 21:27 | LET HIM GO LET THE SERVANT GO | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5398 | NT 46 | 1 COR. 14:28 | LET HIM KEEP SPEAKER SHOULD | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2132 | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 3:29 | LET IT MAY HIS BLOOD | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4245 | NT 41 | MARK 12:1 | LET IT OUT RENTED THE VINEYARD | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5201 | NT 44 | ACTS 25:5 | LET THEM . . . GO LET SOME OF YOUR LEADERS COME | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3221 | OT 19 | PSALM 109:15 | LET THEM BE MAY THEIR SINS . . . REMAIN | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3520 | OT 26 | EZEKIEL 4:4 | LIE UPON IT LIE ON YOUR SIDE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3683 | OT 30 | AMOS 2:4b | LIES . . . AFTER THE WHICH FALSE GODS, THE GODS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0981 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 13:25 | LOOK UPON IT EXAMINE THE SPOT | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2027 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 18:28 | LOVED HIM LOVED DAVID | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1724 | OT 07 | JUDGES 8:27 | MADE AN EPHOD THEREOF MADE THE GOLD INTO AN EPHOD | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0269 | OT 01 | GENESIS 9:6b | MADE HE MAN GOD MADE MAN | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4375 | NT 42 | LUKE 5:29a | MADE HIM HELD . . . FOR JESUS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
| 4794 | NT 43 | JOHN 12:2a | MADE HIM GIVEN IN JESUS' HONOR | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3206 | OT 19 | PSALM 105:28 | MADE IT DARK MADE THE LAND DARK | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3492 | OT 24 | JEREMIAH 50:44 | MAKE THEM RUN CHASE BABYLON | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3460 | OT 24 | JEREMIAH 33:2 | MAKER THEREOF MADE THE EARTH | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3137 | OT 19 | PSALM 29:6 | MAKETH THEM MAKES LEBANON | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2651 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 17:26b | MANNER OF THE GOD OF THE LAND WHAT HE REQUIRES | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5122 | NT 44 | ACTS 17:12 | MANY OF THEM BELIEVED MANY OF THE JEWS BELIEVED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5031 | NT 44 | ACTS 10:27b | MANY THAT WERE COME TOGETHER LARGE GATHERING OF PEOPLE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3548 | OT 26 | EZEKIEL 18:2a | MEAN YE PEOPLE MEAN | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0315 | OT 01 | GENESIS 33:4 | MEET HIM MEET JACOB | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2512 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 4:31b | MEET HIM MEET ELISHA | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2566 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 8:9 | MEET HIM MEET ELISHA | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0527 | OT 02 | EXODUS 4:24 | MET HIM MET MOSES | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 0532 | OT 02 | EXODUS 4:27b | MET HIM MET MOSES | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5912 | NT 58 | HEBREWS 7:10a | MET HIM MET ABRAHAM | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0882 | OT 02 | EXODUS 38:4 | MIDST OF IT HALFWAY UP THE ALTAR | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3509 | OT 26 | EZEKIEL 1:5 | MIDST THEREOF IN THE FIRE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2920 | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 28:5b | MULTITUDE OF THEM MANY OF HIS PEOPLE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5946 | NT 58 | HEBREWS 9:26b | MUST HE CHRIST WOULD | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4827 | NT 43 | JOHN 17:24 | MY GLORY, WHICH MY GLORY, THE GLORY | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5602 | NT 50 | PHIL. 1:7b | MY GRACE GOD'S GRACE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| LXX 6514 | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 9:11b | MY TABLE DAVID'S TABLE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5090 | NT 44 | ACTS 15:5a | NEEDFUL TO CIRCUMCISE THEM GENTILES MUST BE CIRCUMCISED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3527 | OT 26 | EZEKIEL 7:11 | NONE OF THEM NONE OF THE PEOPLE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0568 | OT 02 | EXODUS 9:4b | NOTHING NO ANIMAL | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4397 | NT 42 | LUKE 7:17b | OF HIM ABOUT JESUS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 4409 | NT 42 | LUKE 7:30 | OF HIM BY JOHN | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4743 | NT 43 | JOHN 7:43a | OF HIM OF JESUS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5367 | NT 46 | 1 COR. 8:3b | OF HIM BY GOD | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4910 | NT 44 | ACTS 2:24 | OF IT FOR DEATH | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3524 | OT 26 | EZEKIEL 5:12 | OF THEE OF YOUR PEOPLE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1224 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 11:26 | OF THEM AMONG THE ELDERS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1610 | OT 06 | JOSHUA 19:9 | OF THEM OF JUDAH | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3679 | OT 28 | HOSEA 13:2 | OF THEM OF THESE PEOPLE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5146 | NT 44 | ACTS 19:19 | OF THEM OF THE SCROLLS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0629 | OT 02 | EXODUS 16:32 | OMER OF IT OMER OF MANNA | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4776 | NT 43 | JOHN 10:42b | ON HIM IN JESUS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4957 | NT 44 | ACTS 6:15 | ON HIM AT STEPHEN | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5002 | NT 44 | ACTS 9:17 | ON HIM ON SAUL | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. REFERENCE | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|--|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 5051 | NT 44 | ACTS 13:9 | ON HIM AT ELYMUS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4892 | NT 43 | JOHN 21:20a | ON HIS BREAST AGAINST JESUS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0566 | OT 02 | EXODUS 8:31 | ONE A FLY | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3013 | OT 17 | ESTHER 4:11 | ONE LAW OF HIS KING HAS BUT ONE LAW | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0015 | OT 01 | GENESIS 2:21 | ONE OF HIS RIBS ONE OF THE MAN'S RIBS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2519 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 5:4 | ONE WENT NAAMAN WENT | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1432 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 20:11 | OPEN UNTO THEE OPEN THEIR GATES | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1130 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 24:3c | ORDER IT TEND THE LAMPS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3755 | OT 38 | ZECHARIAH 10:4 | OUT OF HIM FROM JUDAH | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3537 | OT 26 | EZEKIEL 11:9 | OUT OF THE MIDST THEREOF OUT OF THE CITY | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1550 | OT 06 | JOSHUA 7:26 | OVER HIM OVER ACHAN | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5933 | NT 58 | HEBREWS 9:5a | OVER IT ABOVE THE ARK | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4949 | NT 44 | ACTS 5:39a | OVERTHROW IT STOP THESE MEN | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. REFERENCE | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
| 3406 | OT 24 | JEREMIAH 5:1 | PARDON IT FORGIVE THIS CITY | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3370 | OT 23 | ISAIAH 44:16 | PART THEREOF HALF OF THE WOOD | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3696 | OT 30 | AMOS 9:15 | PLANT THEM PLANT ISRAEL | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3151 | OT 19 | PSALM 44:2 | PLANTEDST THEM PLANTED OUR FATHERS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3185 | OT 19 | PSALM 80:12 | PLUCK HER PICK ITS GRAPES | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2842 | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 7:20 | PLUCK THEM UPROOT ISRAEL | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3332 | OT 23 | ISAIAH 14:2 | POSSESS THEM POSSESS THE NATIONS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4336 | NT 42 | LUKE 3:18 | PREACHED HE JOHN EXHORTED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5610 | NT 50 | PHIL. 2:22a | PROOF OF HIM TIMOTHY HAS PROVED HIMSELF | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5298 | NT 45 | ROMANS 11:11b | PROVOKE THEM MAKE ISRAEL ENVIOUS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3207 | OT 19 | PSALM 106:29a | PROVOKED HIM PROVOKED THE LORD | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0284 | OT 01 | GENESIS 31:23 | PURSUED AFTER HIM PURSUED JACOB | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0612 | OT 02 | EXODUS 14:9 | PURSUED AFTER THEM PURSUED THE ISRAELITES | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 1512 | OT 06 | JOSHUA 2:7 | PURSUED AFTER THEM PURSUIT OF THE SPIES | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3851 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 13:24b | PUT HE FORTH JESUS TOLD | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3865 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 14:5b | PUT HIM TO DEATH TO KILL JOHN | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0756 | OT 02 | EXODUS 28:41 | PUT THEM PUT THESE CLOTHES | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5834 | NT 56 | TITUS 3:1a | PUT THEM IN MIND REMINDE THE PEOPLE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0941 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 8:7 | PUT UPON HIM PUT . . . ON AARON | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4165 | NT 41 | MARK 8:11a | QUESTION WITH HIM QUESTIONED JESUS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| HEBREW: 3375 HIM | OT 23 | ISAIAH 45:13 | RAISED HIM RAISE UP CYRUS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1150 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 27:13b | REDEEM IT REDEEM THE ANIMAL | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2022 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 18:13b | REMOVED HIM SENT DAVID | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5060 | NT 44 | ACTS 13:22 | REMOVED HIM REMOVING SAUL | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1772 | OT 07 | JUDGES 14:6 | RENT HIM TORE THE LION | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2746 | OT 13 | 1 CHRON. 9:20 | RULER OVER THEM IN CHARGE OF THE GATKEEPERS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
| 1950 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 14:40a | SAID HE SAUL . . . SAID | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2437 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 20:36a | SAID HE PROPHET SAID | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3364 | OT 23 | ISAIAH 39:4 | SAID HE PROPHET ASKED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3535 | OT 26 | EZEKIEL 11:2a | SAID HE LORD SAID | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4333 | NT 42 | LUKE 3:7 | SAID HE JOHN SAID | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4518 | NT 42 | LUKE 13:18a | SAID HE JESUS ASKED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4527 | NT 42 | LUKE 14:12b | SAID HE JESUS SAID | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4531 | NT 42 | LUKE 14:16b | SAID HE JESUS REPLIED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4549 | NT 42 | LUKE 17:1a | SAID HE JESUS SAID | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5858 | NT 58 | HEBREWS 1:13b | SAID HE DID GOD . . . SAY | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1286 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 26:65 | SAID OF THEM TOLD THOSE ISRAELITES | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1829 | OT 08 | RUTH 3:18 | SAID SHE NAOMI SAID | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1871 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 6:4 | SAID THEY PHILISTINES ASKED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 1214 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 9:7b | SAID UNTO HIM SAID TO MOSES | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1719 | OT 07 | JUDGES 8:1 | SAID UNTO HIM ASKED GIDEON | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2196 | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 13:4 | SAID UNTO HIM ASKED AMNON | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2477 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 1:16 | SAID UNTO HIM TOLD THE KING | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3734 | OT 38 | ZECHARIAH 4:11 | SAID UNTO HIM ASKED THE ANGEL | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4236 | NT 41 | MARK 11:14d | SAID UNTO IT TO THE TREE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4909 | NT 44 | ACTS 2:14 | SAID UNTO THEM ADDRESSED THE CROWD | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5861 | NT 58 | HEBREWS 2:3 | SALVATION; WHICH SALVATION? THIS SALVATION | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4100 | NT 41 | MARK 5:22b | SAW HIM SEEING JESUS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4199 | NT 41 | MARK 9:20b | SAW HIM SAW JESUS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5163 | NT 44 | ACTS 21:27 | SAW HIM SAW PAUL | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5172 | NT 44 | ACTS 22:18b | SAW HIM SAW THE LORD | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4134 | NT 41 | MARK 6:48 | SAW THEM SAW THE DISCIPLES | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 3727 | OT 38 | ZECHARIAH 1:3 | SAY THOU UNTO THEM TELL THE PEOPLE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4037 | NT 41 | MARK 2:18b | SAY UNTO HIM ASKED JESUS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3728 | OT 38 | ZECHARIAH 1:21a | SCATTER IT SCATTER ITS PEOPLE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3257 | OT 19 | PSALM 144:6 | SCATTER THEM SCATTER THE ENEMIES | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2264 | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 22:15 | SCATTERED THEM SCATTERED THE ENEMIES | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3129 | OT 19 | PSALM 18:14 | SCATTERED THEM SCATTERED THE ENEMIES | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3079 | OT 18 | JOB 28:27 | SEE IT LOOKED AT WISDOM | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3283 | OT 20 | PROVERBS 23:35 | SEEK IT FIND ANOTHER DRINK | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 6002 | NT 58 | HEBREWS 13:14 | SEEK ONE FOR THE CITY | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3155 | OT 19 | PSALM 55:15 | SEIZE UPON THEM TAKE MY ENEMIES | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1137 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 25:14 | SELL OUGHT SELL LAND | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4548 | NT 42 | LUKE 16:27 | SEND HIM SEND LAZARUS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4126 | NT 41 | MARK 6:36 | SEND THEM SEND THE PEOPLE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 2849 | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 10:3a | SENT AND CALLED HIM SENT TO JEROBOAM | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2359 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 12:3a | SENT FOR AND CALLED HIM SENT FOR JEROBOAM | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2509 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 10:7 | SENT HIM SENT . . . TO JEHU | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2742 | OT 13 | 1 CHRON. 8:8 | SENT THEM AWAY DIVORCED HIS WIVES | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3968 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 25:32 | SEPARATE THEM SEPARATE THE PEOPLE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1735 | OT 07 | JUDGES 9:28 | SERVE HIM SERVE ABIMELECH | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0261 | OT 01 | GENESIS 29:30c | SERVED WITH HIM WORKED FOR LABAN | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4478 | NT 42 | LUKE 10:34 | SET HIM PUT THE MAN | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1462 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 26:10a | SET IT PLACE THE BASKET | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1184 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 5:10 | SHALL BE HIS BELONG TO THE PRIEST | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3395 | OT 23 | ISAIAH 59:19 | SHALL THEY MEN WILL | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 6089 | NT 61 | 2 PETER 2:3 | SHALL THEY . . . MAKE THESE TEACHERS WILL | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1837 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 1:10 | SHE . . . WEPT HANNAH WEPT | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 1808 | OT 08 | RUTH 1:6 | SHE AROSE NAOMI . . . PREPARED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0214 | OT 01 | GENESIS 25:26 | SHE BARE REBEKAH GAVE BIRTH | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0486 | OT 02 | EXODUS 2:22a | SHE BARE ZIPPORAH GAVE BIRTH | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1818 | OT 08 | RUTH 2:18 | SHE BROUGHT RUTH . . . BROUGHT | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1825 | OT 08 | RUTH 3:7 | SHE CAME RUTH APPROACHED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4121 | NT 41 | MARK 6:25 | SHE CAME GIRL HURRIED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3662 | OT 28 | HOSEA 1:6a | SHE CONCEIVED GOMER CONCEIVED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3664 | OT 28 | HOSEA 1:8a | SHE CONCEIVED AND BARE A SON GOMER HAD ANOTHER SON | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1815 | OT 08 | RUTH 2:17a | SHE GLEANED RUTH GLEANED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4782 | NT 43 | JOHN 11:29 | SHE HEARD MARY HEARD | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3565 | OT 26 | EZEKIEL 26:2 | SHE IS DOORS HAVE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1822 | OT 08 | RUTH 2:23 | SHE KEPT RUTH STAYED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1836 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 1:7b | SHE PROVOKED HER RIVAL PROVOKED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV | READING READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 0288 | OT 01 | GENESIS 31:35a | SHE SAID RACHEL SAID | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1824 | OT 08 | RUTH 3:5 | SHE SAID RUTH ANSWERED | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1827 | OT 08 | RUTH 3:16a | SHE SAID NAOMI ASKED | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2300 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 2:13a | SHE SAID BATHSHEBA ASKED | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1810 | OT 08 | RUTH 1:18a | SHE SAW NAOMI REALIZED | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0975 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 12:4 | SHE SHALL WOMAN MUST | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5745 | NT 54 | 1 TIMOTHY 2:15 | SHE SHALL WOMEN WILL | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1820 | OT 08 | RUTH 2:19b | SHE SHEWED RUTH TOLD | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5769 | NT 54 | 1 TIMOTHY 5:6 | SHE THAT WIDOW WHO | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1811 | OT 08 | RUTH 1:18b | SHE WAS RUTH WAS | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4314 | NT 42 | LUKE 1:29 | SHE WAS MARY WAS | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1835 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 1:7a | SHE WENT UP HANNAH WENT UP | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0878 | OT 02 | EXODUS 37:18 | SIDES THEREOF SIDES OF THE LAMPSTAND | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV | READING READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
| 6222 | NT 66 | REV. 2:13b | SLAIN AMONG YOU DEATH IN YOUR CITY | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2394 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 15:28 | SLAY HIM KILLED NADAB | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2348 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 11:24a | SLEW THEM DESTROYED THE FORCES | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2632 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 15:25a | SMOTE HIM ASSASSINATED PEKAHIAH | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1578 | OT 06 | JOSHUA 10:32b | SMOTE IT CITY . . . HE PUT | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1713 | OT 07 | JUDGES 7:13 | SMOTE IT STRUCK THE TENT | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2609 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 10:32 | SMOTE THEM OVERPOWERED THE ISRAELITES | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1183 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 4:26 | SO SHALL THEY SERVE GERSHONITES ARE TO DO | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1367 | OT 01 | GENESIS 37:36 | SOLD HIM SOLD JOSEPH | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5119 | NT 44 | ACTS 17:4 | SOME OF THEM SOME OF THE JEWS | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2868 | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 15:15b | SOUGHT HIM SOUGHT GOD | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5994 | NT 58 | HEBREWS 12:17 | SOUGHT IT SOUGHT THE BLESSING | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4568 | NT 42 | LUKE 18:1c | SPAKE . . . UNTO THEM TOLD HIS DISCIPLES | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 5211 | NT 44 | ACTS 26:24 | SPAKE FOR HIMSELF PAUL'S DEFENSE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4072 | NT 41 | MARK 4:33a | SPAKE HE JESUS SPOKE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0287 | OT 01 | GENESIS 31:32 | STOLEN THEM STOLEN THE GODS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3356 | OT 23 | ISAIAH 34:9 | STREAMS THEREOF EDOM'S STREAMS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 6005 | NT 58 | HEBREWS 13:17a | SUBMIT YOURSELVES SUBMIT TO THEIR AUTHORITY | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2262 | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 21:17 | SUCCORED HIM CAME TO DAVID'S RESCUE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 6338 | NT 66 | REV. 16:18 | SUCH AS WAS NOT NO EARTHQUAKE LIKE IT | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5881 | NT 58 | HEBREWS 3:18b | SWARE HE DID GOD SWEAR | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4263 | NT 41 | MARK 14:1b | TAKE HIM ARREST JESUS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2075 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 24:11b | TAKE IT TAKE MY LIFE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3758 | OT 38 | ZECHARIAH 14:21a | TAKE OF THEM TAKE SOME OF THE POTS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3785 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 1:20 | TAKE UNTO THEE MARY TAKE MARY HOME | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3472 | OT 24 | JEREMIAH 40:1 | TAKEN HIM FOUND JEREMIAH | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
| 3898 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 17:3a | TALKING WITH HIM TALKING WITH JESUS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4201 | NT 41 | MARK 9:20d | TARE HIM THREW THE BOY | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3863 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 13:54 | TAUGHT THEM TEACHING THE PEOPLE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4344 | NT 42 | LUKE 4:31 | TAUGHT THEM TEACH THE PEOPLE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4010 | NT 41 | MARK 1:30a | TELL HIM TOLD JESUS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4475 | NT 42 | LUKE 10:25b | TEMPTED HIM TO TEST JESUS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5200 | NT 44 | ACTS 25:3 | THAT HE WOULD REQUESTED FESTUS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0689 | OT 02 | EXODUS 22:27 | THAT IS CLOAK IS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3290 | OT 21 | ECCLES. 7:2 | THAT IS DEATH IS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5236 | NT 45 | ROMANS 2:29 | THAT OF THE HEART CIRCUMCISION OF THE HEART | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3296 | OT 21 | ECCLES. 8:15 | THAT SHALL JOY WILL | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1122 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 22:24 | THAT WHICH ANIMAL | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3291 | OT 21 | ECCLES. 7:24 | THAT WHICH IS WISDOM MAY BE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 0973 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 12:3b | THE FLESH OF HIS FORESKIN SHALL BE CIRCUMCISED THE BOY IS TO BE CIRCUMCISED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0668 | OT 02 | EXODUS 21:32b | THEIR MASTER MASTER OF THE SLAVE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 6289 | NT 66 | REV. 9:19 | THEIR POWER POWER OF THE HORSES | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5321 | NT 45 | ROMANS 15:27b | THEIR SPIRITUAL THINGS JEWS' SPIRITUAL BLESSINGS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0167 | OT 01 | GENESIS 19:13 | THEM ITS PEOPLE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0237 | OT 01 | GENESIS 29:4 | THEM SHEPHERDS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0617 | OT 02 | EXODUS 14:28 | THEM ISRAELITES | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1494 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 31:3 | THEM THEIR LAND | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1571 | OT 06 | JOSHUA 9:27b | THEM GIBEONITES | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2068 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 23:5 | THEM ON THE PHILISTINES | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| HEBREW: 3193 THEM | OT 19 | PSALM 99:8 | THEM ISRAEL | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0791 | OT 02 | EXODUS 31:14a | THEREIN ON THAT DAY | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0744 | OT 02 | EXODUS 27:4 | THEREOF OF THE NETWORK | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 2012 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 17:51c | THEREWITH WITH THE SWORD | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 6024 | NT 59 | JAMES 3:9 | THEREWITH . . . WE WITH THE TONGUE WE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1123 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 22:25 | THESE ANIMALS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3400 | OT 23 | ISAIAH 65:5 | THESE ARE PEOPLE ARE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3729 | OT 38 | ZECHARIAH 1:21b | THESE ARE CRAFTSMEN HAVE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5512 | NT 48 | GALATIANS 4:24a | THESE ARE WOMEN REPRESENT | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 6202 | NT 65 | JUDE 1:19 | THESE BE THEY THESE ARE MEN WHO | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0114 | OT 01 | GENESIS 14:11 | THEY FOUR KINGS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0484 | OT 02 | EXODUS 2:18 | THEY GIRLS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0609 | OT 02 | EXODUS 14:4 | THEY ISRAELITES | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1377 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 11:30 | THEY THESE MOUNTAINS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1843 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 2:25 | THEY HIS SONS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5157 | NT 44 | ACTS 21:12a | THEY . . . BESOUGHT PEOPLE . . . PLEADED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 5988 | NT 58 | HEBREWS 12:10a | THEY . . . CHASTENED OUR FATHERS DISCIPLINED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5193 | NT 44 | ACTS 24:12 | THEY . . . FOUND ACCUSERS DID | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5292 | NT 45 | ROMANS 10:16 | THEY . . . OBEYED ISRAELITES ACCEPTED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4841 | NT 43 | JOHN 18:28b | THEY . . . WENT JEWS DID | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5155 | NT 44 | ACTS 21:5 | THEY ALL ALL THE DISCIPLES | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1141 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 25:42 | THEY ARE ISRAELITES ARE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3677 | OT 28 | HOSEA 12:11 | THEY ARE PEOPLE ARE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5230 | NT 45 | ROMANS 1:20 | THEY ARE MEN ARE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3217 | OT 19 | PSALM 107:39 | THEY ARE MINISHED NUMBERS DECREASED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3407 | OT 24 | JEREMIAH 5:10 | THEY ARE NOT PEOPLE DO NOT | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4605 | NT 42 | LUKE 20:21 | THEY ASKED SPIES QUESTIONED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5036 | NT 44 | ACTS 11:26 | THEY ASSEMBLED BARNABAS AND SAUL MET | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4077 | NT 41 | MARK 4:38c | THEY AWAKE DISCIPLES WOKE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 4096 | NT 41 | MARK 5:17 | THEY BEGAN PEOPLE BEGAN | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4822 | NT 43 | JOHN 16:9 | THEY BELIEVE MEN DO | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4431 | NT 42 | LUKE 8:32a | THEY BESOUGHT DEMONS BEGGED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4170 | NT 41 | MARK 8:22a | THEY BRING PEOPLE BROUGHT | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0858 | OT 02 | EXODUS 36:3 | THEY BROUGHT PEOPLE CONTINUED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2316 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 4:21 | THEY BROUGHT THESE COUNTRIES BROUGHT | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3796 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 4:24 | THEY BROUGHT PEOPLE BROUGHT | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4012 | NT 41 | MARK 1:32a | THEY BROUGHT PEOPLE BROUGHT | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4219 | NT 41 | MARK 10:13 | THEY BROUGHT PEOPLE WERE BRINGING | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4941 | NT 44 | ACTS 5:15 | THEY BROUGHT PEOPLE BROUGHT | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1788 | OT 07 | JUDGES 18:28 | THEY BUILT DANITES REBUILT | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2491 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 3:24a | THEY CAME MOABITES CAME | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2548 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 6:18 | THEY CAME ENEMY CAME | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |

THE KING JAMES BIBLE (KJB) COMPARED WITH THE NEW INTERNATIONAL VERSION (NIV) & THE M.T. & T.R.
 By Rev. D. A. Waite, Th.D., Ph.D., Director, THE BIBLE FOR TODAY, 900 Park Ave., Collingswood, NJ 08108
 Research Begun 8/27/87 Research Completed: 4/26/90 (2 years, 8 months)

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 4023 | NT 41 | MARK 1:45 | THEY CAME PEOPLE STILL CAME | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4425 | NT 42 | LUKE 8:24 | THEY CAME DISCIPLES WENT | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4708 | NT 43 | JOHN 3:23 | THEY CAME PEOPLE WERE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2611 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 11:12b | THEY CLAPPED PEOPLE CLAPPED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1876 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 6:14 | THEY CLAVE PEOPLE CHOPPED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4036 | NT 41 | MARK 2:18a | THEY COME PEOPLE CAME | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3233 | OT 19 | PSALM 119:91 | THEY CONTINUE LAWS ENDURE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4056 | NT 41 | MARK 3:20 | THEY COULD HE AND HIS DISCIPLES WERE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5179 | NT 44 | ACTS 22:24b | THEY CRIED PEOPLE WERE SHOUTING | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2985 | OT 16 | NEHEMIAH 9:10 | THEY DEALT EGYPTIANS TREATED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0639 | OT 02 | EXODUS 18:11 | THEY DEALT PROUDLY TREATED ISRAEL ARROGANTLY | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1159 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 1:18 | THEY DECLARED PEOPLE INDICATED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3471 | OT 24 | JEREMIAH 38:19 | THEY DELIVER BABYLONIANS MAY HAND ME OVER | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
| 3996 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 28:8 | THEY DEPARTED WOMEN HURRIED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4951 | NT 44 | ACTS 5:41 | THEY DEPARTED APOSTLES LEFT | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4288 | NT 41 | MARK 15:6 | THEY DESIRED PEOPLE REQUESTED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5057 | NT 44 | ACTS 13:21a | THEY DESIRED PEOPLE ASKED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3948 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 21:36 | THEY DID TENANTS TREATED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4452 | NT 42 | LUKE 9:15 | THEY DID DISCIPLES DID | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4468 | NT 42 | LUKE 9:53 | THEY DID PEOPLE THERE DID | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4562 | NT 42 | LUKE 17:27 | THEY DID PEOPLE WERE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4563 | NT 42 | LUKE 17:28 | THEY DID PEOPLE WERE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4163 | NT 41 | MARK 8:8a | THEY DID EAT PEOPLE ATE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2108 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 30:20b | THEY DRAVE MEN DROVE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0362 | OT 01 | GENESIS 37:28a | THEY DREW HIS BROTHERS PULLED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3857 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 13:48a | THEY DREW FISHERMEN PULLED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV | READING READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 0211 | OT 01 | GENESIS 25:18a | THEY DWELT HIS DESCENDANTS | SETTLED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1300 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 31:10 | THEY DWELT MIDIANITES HAD | SETTLED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4053 | NT 41 | MARK 3:19-20a | THEY ENTERED JESUS ENTERED | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1940 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 14:13 | THEY FELL PHILISTINES FELL | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3201 | OT 19 | PSALM 104:7 | THEY FLED WATERS FLED | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1541 | OT 06 | JOSHUA 7:4a | THEY FLED BEFORE THE MEN OF AI THEY CHASED THE ISRAELITES | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1251 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 20:2 | THEY GATHERED PEOPLE GATHERED | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5176 | NT 44 | ACTS 22:22a | THEY GAVE . . . AUDIENCE CROWD LISTENED | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1800 | OT 07 | JUDGES 20:45a | THEY GLEANED ISRAELITES CUT DOWN | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2776 | OT 13 | 1 CHRON. 14:12 | THEY HAD PHILISTINES HAD | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2921 | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 28:6 | THEY HAD JUDAH HAD | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4931 | NT 44 | ACTS 4:13 | THEY HAD THESE MEN HAD | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2993 | OT 16 | NEHEMIAH 13:3 | THEY HAD HEARD PEOPLE HEARD | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV | READING READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 5097 | NT 44 | ACTS 15:31 | THEY HAD READ PEOPLE READ | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2225 | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 17:20 | THEY HAD SOUGHT MEN SEARCHED | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2838 | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 6:26 | THEY HAVE PEOPLE HAVE | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3505 | OT 25 | LAMEN. 1:21 | THEY HAVE PEOPLE HAVE | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3670 | OT 28 | HOSEA 8:1 | THEY HAVE PEOPLE HAVE | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1963 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 15:15a | THEY HAVE BROUGHT SOLDIERS BROUGHT | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1566 | OT 06 | JOSHUA 9:16b | THEY HEARD ISRAELITES HEARD | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4600 | NT 42 | LUKE 20:16 | THEY HEARD PEOPLE HEARD | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4911 | NT 44 | ACTS 2:37 | THEY HEARD PEOPLE HEARD | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2666 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 21:9 | THEY HEARKENED NOT PEOPLE DID NOT LISTEN | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3361 | OT 23 | ISAIAH 36:21 | THEY HELD PEOPLE REMAINED | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4463 | NT 42 | LUKE 9:36 | THEY KEPT DISCIPLES KEPT | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4135 | NT 41 | MARK 6:54a | THEY KNEW PEOPLE RECOGNIZED | | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 1799 | OT 07 | JUDGES 20:34 | THEY KNEW NOT BENJAMITES DID NOT | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2650 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 17:26a | THEY KNOW PEOPLE DO | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5173 | NT 44 | ACTS 22:19 | THEY KNOW THESE MEN KNOW | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2927 | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 30:10 | THEY LAUGHED PEOPLE SCORNE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3259 | OT 20 | PROVERBS 1:18 | THEY LAY MEN LIE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4840 | NT 43 | JOHN 18:28a | THEY LED JEWS LED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2146 | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 5:21 | THEY LEFT PHILISTINES ABANDONED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4230 | NT 41 | MARK 11:6 | THEY LET PEOPLE LET | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5214 | NT 44 | ACTS 28:6 | THEY LOOKED PEOPLE EXPECTED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0473 | OT 02 | EXODUS 1:14 | THEY MADE THEM EGYPTIANS USED THEM | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4544 | NT 42 | LUKE 16:4 | THEY MAY PEOPLE WILL | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3367 | OT 23 | ISAIAH 41:20 | THEY MAY SEE PEOPLE MAY SEE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4858 | NT 43 | JOHN 19:31 | THEY MIGHT BE TAKEN BODIES TAKEN | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 5129 | NT 44 | ACTS 18:6 | THEY OPPOSED JEWS OPPOSED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5983 | NT 58 | HEBREWS 11:29 | THEY PASSED PEOPLE PASSED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3186 | OT 19 | PSALM 80:16 | THEY PERISH PEOPLE PERISH | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3232 | OT 19 | PSALM 119:86 | THEY PERSECUTE MEN PERSECUTE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1666 | OT 07 | JUDGES 2:19 | THEY RETURNED PEOPLE RETURNED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0236 | OT 01 | GENESIS 29:3 | THEY ROLLED SHEPHERDS WOULD ROLL | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1813 | OT 08 | RUTH 1:19b | THEY SAID WOMEN EXCLAIMED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2916 | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 26:23b | THEY SAID PEOPLE SAID | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3418 | OT 24 | JEREMIAH 12:4 | THEY SAID PEOPLE ARE SAYING | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3700 | OT 32 | JONAH 1:7 | THEY SAID SAILORS SAID | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4638 | NT 42 | LUKE 22:38 | THEY SAID DISCIPLES SAID | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4671 | NT 42 | LUKE 24:5b | THEY SAID MEN SAID | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5027 | NT 44 | ACTS 10:22 | THEY SAID MEN REPLIED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. REFERENCE | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 0413 | OT 01 | GENESIS 43:33a | THEY SAT MEN HAD BEEN SEATED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4590 | NT 42 | LUKE 19:7 | THEY SAW PEOPLE SAW | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3583 | OT 26 | EZEKIEL 36:13 | THEY SAY PEOPLE SAY | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4559 | NT 42 | LUKE 17:21 | THEY SAY PEOPLE SAY | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1115 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 22:9 | THEY SHALL PRIESTS ARE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1440 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 22:17 | THEY SHALL PARENTS SHALL | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3431 | OT 24 | JEREMIAH 17:26 | THEY SHALL PEOPLE WILL | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3437 | OT 24 | JEREMIAH 23:7 | THEY SHALL PEOPLE WILL | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3453 | OT 24 | JEREMIAH 31:24 | THEY SHALL PEOPLE WILL | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3454 | OT 24 | JEREMIAH 31:29 | THEY SHALL PEOPLE WILL | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3582 | OT 26 | EZEKIEL 34:25 | THEY SHALL PEOPLE WILL | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3609 | OT 26 | EZEKIEL 44:24 | THEY SHALL PRIESTS ARE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3647 | OT 27 | DANIEL 7:25 | THEY SHALL SAINTS WILL | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. REFERENCE | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 4520 | NT 42 | LUKE 13:29 | THEY SHALL PEOPLE WILL | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4560 | NT 42 | LUKE 17:23 | THEY SHALL MEN WILL | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0129 | OT 01 | GENESIS 15:16 | THEY SHALL COME YOUR DESCENDANTS WILL COME | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3402 | OT 24 | JEREMIAH 1:15 | THEY SHALL COME KINGS WILL COME | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1121 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 22:15 | THEY SHALL NOT PRIESTS SHALL NOT | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1182 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 4:20 | THEY SHALL NOT GO IN KOHATHITES MUST NOT GO IN | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3494 | OT 24 | JEREMIAH 51:38 | THEY SHALL ROAR PEOPLE ALL ROAR | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2809 | OT 13 | 1 CHRON. 23:32 | THEY SHOULD KEEP LEVITES CARRIED OUT | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 6268 | NT 66 | REV. 6:4 | THEY SHOULD KILL MAKE MEN SLAY | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2919 | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 28:5a | THEY SMOTE ARAMEANS DEFEATED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1561 | OT 06 | JOSHUA 8:22b | THEY SMOTE THEM ISRAEL CUT THEM DOWN | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2977 | OT 16 | NEHEMIAH 7:3 | THEY STAND GATEKEEPERS ARE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3101 | OT 18 | JOB 38:14b | THEY STAND FEATURES STAND | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 4928 | NT 44 | ACTS 4:2 | THEY TAUGHT APOSTLES WERE TEACHING | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5124 | NT 44 | ACTS 17:15 | THEY THAT MEN WHO | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5065 | NT 44 | ACTS 13:27a | THEY THAT DWELL AT JERUSALEM PEOPLE OF JERUSALEM | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5971 | NT 58 | HEBREWS 11:14 | THEY THAT SAY PEOPLE WHO SAY | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3965 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 25:10b | THEY THAT WERE VIRGINS WHO WERE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4591 | NT 42 | LUKE 19:11 | THEY THOUGHT PEOPLE THOUGHT | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4675 | NT 42 | LUKE 24:35 | THEY TOLD THE TWO TOLD | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1259 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 21:32 | THEY TOOK ISRAELITES CAPTURED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2656 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 18:10 | THEY TOOK ASSYRIANS TOOK | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3999 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 28:15 | THEY TOOK SOLDIERS TOOK | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4131 | NT 41 | MARK 6:43 | THEY TOOK DISCIPLES PICKED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4848 | NT 43 | JOHN 19:16b | THEY TOOK SOLDIERS TOOK | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3869 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 14:20 | THEY TOOK UP DISCIPLES PICKED UP | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 4164 | NT 41 | MARK 8:8b | THEY TOOK UP DISCIPLES PICKED UP | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4580 | NT 42 | LUKE 18:34 | THEY UNDERSTOOD DISCIPLES DID | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1662 | OT 07 | JUDGES 2:15 | THEY WENT ISRAEL WENT | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2349 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 11:24b | THEY WENT REBELS WENT | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3517 | OT 26 | EZEKIEL 1:24 | THEY WENT CREATURES MOVED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4094 | NT 41 | MARK 5:14 | THEY WENT PEOPLE WENT | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4300 | NT 41 | MARK 16:8 | THEY WENT WOMEN WENT | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4309 | NT 41 | MARK 16:20a | THEY WENT DISCIPLES WENT | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4434 | NT 42 | LUKE 8:35 | THEY WENT PEOPLE WENT | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2493 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 3:24c | THEY WENT FORWARD ISRAELITES INVADED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2623 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 13:21a | THEY WERE ISRAELITES WERE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2768 | OT 13 | 1 CHRON. 12:39 | THEY WERE MEN SPENT | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2799 | OT 13 | 1 CHRON. 20:4 | THEY WERE PHILISTINES WERE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |

THE KING JAMES BIBLE (KJB) COMPARED WITH THE NEW INTERNATIONAL VERSION (NIV) & THE M.T. & T.R.
 By Rev. D. A. Waite, Th.D., Ph.D., Director, THE BIBLE FOR TODAY, 900 Park Ave., Collingswood, NJ 08108
 Research Begun 8/27/87 Research Completed: 4/26/90 (2 years, 8 months)

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 3754 | OT 38 | ZECHARIAH 10:2 | THEY WERE PEOPLE WANDER | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3842 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 13:6 | THEY WERE PLANTS WERE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3910 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 17:23 | THEY WERE DISCIPLES WERE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3962 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 24:38 | THEY WERE PEOPLE WERE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3997 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 28:11 | THEY WERE WOMEN WERE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3998 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 28:12 | THEY WERE CHIEF PRIESTS HAD | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4008 | NT 41 | MARK 1:22 | THEY WERE PEOPLE WERE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4009 | NT 41 | MARK 1:27 | THEY WERE PEOPLE WERE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4224 | NT 41 | MARK 10:26 | THEY WERE DISCIPLES WERE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4225 | NT 41 | MARK 10:32 | THEY WERE DISCIPLES WERE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4345 | NT 42 | LUKE 4:36 | THEY WERE PEOPLE WERE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5377 | NT 46 | 1 COR. 10:5 | THEY WERE BODIES WERE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1157 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 1:1 | THEY WERE COME ISRAELITES CAME | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
| 2224 | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 17:21a | THEY WERE DEPARTED MEN HAD GONE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2908 | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 24:25a | THEY WERE DEPARTED ARAMEANS WITHDREW | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2482 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 2:8 | THEY WERE DIVIDED WATER DIVIDED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0470 | OT 02 | EXODUS 1:12 | THEY WERE GRIEVED EGYPTIANS CAME TO DREAD | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3666 | OT 28 | HOSEA 4:7a | THEY WERE INCREASED PRIESTS INCREASED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4727 | NT 43 | JOHN 5:39 | THEY WHICH TESTIFY SCRIPTURES THAT TESTIFY | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3420 | OT 24 | JEREMIAH 12:17 | THEY WILL NATION DOES | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 6305 | NT 66 | REV. 13:4 | THEY WORSHIPPED MEN WORSHIPED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5007 | NT 44 | ACTS 9:22b | THIS IS JESUS IS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4890 | NT 43 | JOHN 21:19b | THIS SPAKE HE JESUS SAID THIS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3516 | OT 26 | EZEKIEL 1:21b | THOSE STOOD CREATURES STOOD | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1160 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 1:44 | THOSE THAT WERE NUMBERED MEN COUNTED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3515 | OT 26 | EZEKIEL 1:21a | THOSE WENT CREATURES MOVED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 3449 | OT 24 | JEREMIAH 27:11 | THOSE WILL I LET LET THAT NATION | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0745 | OT 02 | EXODUS 27:8 | THOU MAKE IT MAKE THE ALTAR | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5752 | NT 54 | 1 TIMOTHY 3:15 | THOU OUGHTEST PEOPLE OUGHT | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4932 | NT 44 | ACTS 4:17 | THREATEN THEM WARN THESE MEN | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3326 | OT 23 | ISAIAH 8:21 | THROUGH IT THROUGH THE LAND | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4977 | NT 44 | ACTS 7:27 | THRUST HIM PUSHED MOSES | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2573 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 8:19 | TO GIVE HIM MAINTAIN . . . FOR DAVID | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0249 | OT 01 | GENESIS 29:23a | TO HIM TO JACOB | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2488 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 2:18 | TO HIM TO ELISHA | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3829 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 9:32b | TO HIM TO JESUS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3920 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 18:21b | TO HIM TO JESUS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3935 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 20:20b | TO HIM TO JESUS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4421 | NT 42 | LUKE 8:4a | TO HIM TO JESUS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
| 4444 | NT 42 | LUKE 8:50 | TO HIM TO JAIRUS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4810 | NT 43 | JOHN 13:24 | TO HIM TO THIS DISCIPLE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4979 | NT 44 | ACTS 7:30 | TO HIM TO MOSES | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 6288 | NT 66 | REV. 9:1 | TO HIM WAS GIVEN THE STAR WAS GIVEN | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2904 | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 24:19 | TO THEM TO THE PEOPLE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4268 | NT 41 | MARK 14:22 | TO THEM TO HIS DISCIPLES | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5054 | NT 44 | ACTS 13:19 | TO THEM TO HIS PEOPLE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5260 | NT 45 | ROMANS 7:1 | TO THEM TO MEN | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1228 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 13:27 | TOLD HIM GAVE MOSES THIS ACCOUNT | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1901 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 10:16b | TOLD HIM TELL HIS UNCLE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2586 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 9:36 | TOLD HIM TOLD JEHU | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2590 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 10:8a | TOLD HIM TOLD JEHU | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4514 | NT 42 | LUKE 13:1a | TOLD HIM TOLD JESUS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 4095 | NT 41 | MARK 5:16 | TOLD THEM TOLD THE PEOPLE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4327 | NT 42 | LUKE 2:28 | TOOK HE SIMEON TOOK | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0077 | OT 01 | GENESIS 8:9 | TOOK HER TOOK THE DOVE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4250 | NT 41 | MARK 12:21 | TOOK HER MARRIED THE WIDOW | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2018 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 18:2 | TOOK HIM KEPT DAVID | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2694 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 24:12 | TOOK HIM TOOK JEHOIACHIN | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4277 | NT 41 | MARK 14:46b | TOOK HIM SEIZED JESUS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4297 | NT 41 | MARK 15:46b | TOOK HIM DOWN TOOK DOWN THE BODY | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1579 | OT 06 | JOSHUA 10:37 | TOOK IT TOOK THE CITY | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1580 | OT 06 | JOSHUA 10:39a | TOOK IT TOOK THE CITY | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5869 | NT 58 | HEBREWS 2:14 | TOOK PART OF THE SAME SHARED IN THEIR HUMANITY | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4220 | NT 41 | MARK 10:16 | TOOK THEM TOOK THE CHILDREN | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3786 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 1:24a | TOOK UNTO HIM HIS WIFE TOOK MARY HOME | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
| 3809 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 8:3 | TOUCHED HIM TOUCHED THE MAN | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4361 | NT 42 | LUKE 5:14a | TOUCHED HIM TOUCHED THE MAN | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1391 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 14:25 | TURN IT INTO EXCHANGE YOUR TITHE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5407 | NT 46 | 1 COR. 15:27d | UNDER HIM UNDER CHRIST | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0381 | OT 01 | GENESIS 39:23b | UNDER HIS HAND UNDER JOSEPH'S CARE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3560 | OT 26 | EZEKIEL 22:24a | UNTO HER TO THE LAND | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1151 | OT 01 | GENESIS 18:1 | UNTO HIM TO ABRAHAM | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0590 | OT 02 | EXODUS 10:28 | UNTO HIM TO MOSES | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0757 | OT 02 | EXODUS 28:43 | UNTO HIM FOR AARON | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1712 | OT 07 | JUDGES 7:9 | UNTO HIM TO GIDEON | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2398 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 17:2 | UNTO HIM TO ELIJAH | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2409 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 18:15 | UNTO HIM TO AHAB | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2429 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 20:10 | UNTO HIM TO AHAB | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 2464 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 1:5 | UNTO HIM TO THE KING | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2473 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 1:11b | UNTO HIM TO ELIJAH | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2717 | OT 13 | 1 CHRON. 3:4a | UNTO HIM TO DAVID | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3661 | OT 28 | HOSEA 1:4 | UNTO HIM TO HOSEA | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3663 | OT 28 | HOSEA 1:6b | UNTO HIM TO HOSEA | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3731 | OT 38 | ZECHARIAH 3:4b | UNTO HIM TO JOSHUA | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3928 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 19:13b | UNTO HIM TO JESUS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3929 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 19:16a | UNTO HIM TO JESUS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3979 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 26:62a | UNTO HIM TO JESUS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4013 | NT 41 | MARK 1:32b | UNTO HIM TO JESUS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4027 | NT 41 | MARK 2:4b | UNTO HIM TO JESUS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4139 | NT 41 | MARK 7:1b | UNTO HIM AROUND JESUS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4239 | NT 41 | MARK 11:21b | UNTO HIM TO JESUS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 4246 | NT 41 | MARK 12:13a | UNTO HIM TO JESUS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4350 | NT 42 | LUKE 4:40a | UNTO HIM TO JESUS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4400 | NT 42 | LUKE 7:20a | UNTO HIM TO JESUS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4521 | NT 42 | LUKE 13:31a | UNTO HIM TO JESUS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4528 | NT 42 | LUKE 14:15a | UNTO HIM TO JESUS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4572 | NT 42 | LUKE 18:15b | UNTO HIM TO JESUS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4584 | NT 42 | LUKE 18:40b | UNTO HIM NEAR JESUS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4748 | NT 43 | JOHN 8:4b | UNTO HIM TO JESUS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4777 | NT 43 | JOHN 11:3a | UNTO HIM TO JESUS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5000 | NT 44 | ACTS 9:15a | UNTO HIM TO ANANIAS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5162 | NT 44 | ACTS 21:20c | UNTO HIM TO PAUL | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5180 | NT 44 | ACTS 22:27 | UNTO HIM TO PAUL | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2468 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 1:9b | UNTO HIM (1) TO ELIJAH (1) | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 2368 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 12:28 | UNTO THEM TO THE PEOPLE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3463 | OT 24 | JEREMIAH 34:8 | UNTO THEM FOR THE SLAVES | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3542 | OT 26 | EZEKIEL 16:20 | UNTO THEM TO THE IDOLS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3553 | OT 26 | EZEKIEL 20:9 | UNTO THEM TO THE ISRAELITES | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3847 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 13:10 | UNTO THEM TO THE PEOPLE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4074 | NT 41 | MARK 4:35 | UNTO THEM TO HIS DISCIPLES | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4078 | NT 41 | MARK 4:40 | UNTO THEM TO HIS DISCIPLES | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4406 | NT 42 | LUKE 7:22c | UNTO THEM TO THE MESSENGERS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4701 | NT 43 | JOHN 2:7 | UNTO THEM TO THE SERVANTS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4750 | NT 43 | JOHN 8:12 | UNTO THEM TO THE PEOPLE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4844 | NT 43 | JOHN 19:4 | UNTO THEM TO THE JEWS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4976 | NT 44 | ACTS 7:26b | UNTO THEM UPON TWO ISRAELITES | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5047 | NT 44 | ACTS 12:21 | UNTO THEM TO THE PEOPLE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 5115 | NT 44 | ACTS 16:37 | UNTO THEM TO THE OFFICERS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5118 | NT 44 | ACTS 17:2 | UNTO THEM INTO THE SYNAGOGUE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5322 | NT 45 | ROMANS 15:27c | UNTO THEM TO THE JEWS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2469 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 1:9c | UP TO HIM UP TO ELIJAH | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1096 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 20:9 | UPON HIM ON HIS OWN HEAD | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1185 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 5:14 | UPON HIM OVER HER HUSBAND | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2490 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 3:15 | UPON HIM UPON ELISHA | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2645 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 16:15a | UPON IT ON THE ALTAR | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2837 | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 6:13b | UPON IT ON THE PLATFORM | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3359 | OT 23 | ISAIAH 34:11c | UPON IT OVER EDMON | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3615 | OT 26 | EZEKIEL 47:10 | UPON IT ALONG THE SHORE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4785 | NT 43 | JOHN 11:38 | UPON IT ACROSS THE ENTRANCE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1097 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 20:11a | UPON THEM ON THEIR OWN HEADS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 1099 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 20:12 | UPON THEM ON THEIR OWN HEADS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1100 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 20:13 | UPON THEM ON THEIR OWN HEADS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1101 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 20:16a | UPON THEM ON THEIR OWN HEADS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1110 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 20:27 | UPON THEM ON THEIR OWN HEADS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3080 | OT 18 | JOB 29:22 | UPON THEM ON THEIR EARS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2531 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 5:23a | URGED HIM URGED GEHAZI | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5726 | NT 53 | 2 THESS. 3:7a | US OUR EXAMPLE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 6183 | NT 63 | 2 JOHN 1:6 | WALK IN IT WALK IN LOVE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2545 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 6:10b | WARNED HIM WARNED THE KING | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 6329 | NT 66 | REV. 16:8a | WAS GIVEN UNTO HIM THE SUN WAS GIVEN | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2892 | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 21:20 | WAS HE JEHORAM WAS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1679 | OT 07 | JUDGES 3:18a | WHEN HE AFTER EHUD | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4028 | NT 41 | MARK 2:4c | WHERE HE WAS ROOF ABOVE JESUS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
| 4739 | NT 43 | JOHN 7:11 | WHERE IS HE WHERE IS THAT MAN | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5352 | NT 46 | 1 COR. 7:20b | WHEREIN HE WAS CALLED WHEN GOD CALLED HIM | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3379 | OT 23 | ISAIAH 48:14 | WHICH AMONG THEM OF THE IDOLS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5330 | NT 46 | 1 COR. 1:24a | WHICH ARE CALLED GOD HAS CALLED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1503 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 32:38 | WHICH DID EAT THE GODS WHO ATE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5932 | NT 58 | HEBREWS 9:4b | WHICH HAD THIS ARK CONTAINED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0605 | OT 02 | EXODUS 13:5a | WHICH HE SWARE LAND HE SWORE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3417 | OT 24 | JEREMIAH 11:4 | WHICH I COMMANDED TERMS I COMMANDED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1583 | OT 06 | JOSHUA 12:7 | WHICH JOSHUA LANDS JOSHUA | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2139 | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 5:6 | WHICH SPAKE JEBUSITES SAID | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5194 | NT 44 | ACTS 24:15 | WHICH THEY AS THESE MEN | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5083 | NT 44 | ACTS 14:9 | WHO . . . BEHOLDING PAUL LOOKED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5241 | NT 45 | ROMANS 4:18 | WHO . . . BELIEVED ABRAHAM . . . BELIEVED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 4659 | NT 42 | LUKE 23:19 | WHO HAD BARRABAS HAD | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2569 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 8:14b | WHO SAID BEN-HADAD ASKED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5235 | NT 45 | ROMANS 2:6b | WHO WILL RENDER GOD WILL GIVE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5850 | NT 58 | HEBREWS 1:3b | WHO, BEING THE SON IS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2747 | OT 13 | 1 CHRON. 9:22 | WHOM GATEKEEPERS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5474 | NT 47 | 2 COR. 11:4b | WHOM WE JESUS WE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1501 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 32:17 | WHOM YOUR FATHERS GODS YOUR FATHERS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 6376 | NT 66 | REV. 20:15 | WHOEVER WAS NOT IF ANYONE'S NAME WAS NOT | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4742 | NT 43 | JOHN 7:35 | WILL HE DOES THIS MAN | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4732 | NT 43 | JOHN 6:40a | WILL OF HIM FATHER'S WILL | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4321 | NT 42 | LUKE 1:56 | WITH HER WITH ELIZABETH | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4783 | NT 43 | JOHN 11:31a | WITH HER WITH MARY | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0309 | OT 01 | GENESIS 32:25d | WITH HIM WITH THE MAN | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
| 0383 | OT 01 | GENESIS 39:23d | WITH HIM WITH JOSEPH | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1201 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 7:89a | WITH HIM WITH THE LORD | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1855 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 3:19a | WITH HIM WITH SAMUEL | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3069 | OT 18 | JOB 22:21b | WITH HIM TO GOD | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3075 | OT 18 | JOB 25:2b | WITH HIM TO GOD | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4532 | NT 42 | LUKE 14:25a | WITH HIM WITH JESUS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4667 | NT 42 | LUKE 23:55b | WITH HIM WITH JESUS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4999 | NT 44 | ACTS 9:7 | WITH HIM WITH SAUL | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5164 | NT 44 | ACTS 21:29 | WITH HIM WITH PAUL | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3056 | OT 18 | JOB 12:13b | WITH HIM IS TO GOD BELONG | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 0683 | OT 02 | EXODUS 22:15a | WITH IT WITH THE ANIMAL | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1249 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 19:12 | WITH IT WITH THE WATER | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 1565 | OT 06 | JOSHUA 9:16a | WITH THEM WITH THE GIBEONITES | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. REFERENCE | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|--|-------------------|--------------------------|
| 4875 | NT 43 | JOHN 20:24 | WITH THEM WITH THE DISCIPLES | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5929 | NT 58 | HEBREWS 8:8c | WITH THEM WITH THE PEOPLE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 6367 | NT 66 | REV. 19:20 | WITH WHICH WITH THESE SIGNS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2654 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 17:35 | WITH WHOM WITH THE ISRAELITES | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 6404 | NT 66 | REV. 22:21b | WITH YOU ALL WITH GOD'S PEOPLE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 6290 | NT 66 | REV. 9:20 | WOOD: WHICH WOOD--IDOLS THAT | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 6307 | NT 66 | REV. 13:8 | WORSHIP HIM WORSHIP THE BEAST | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5889 | NT 58 | HEBREWS 4:8b | WOULD HE GOD WOULD | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3465 | OT 24 | JEREMIAH 36:17a | WRITE ALL THESE WORDS AT HIS MOUTH DID JEREMIAH DICTATE IT? | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 2810 | OT 13 | 1 CHRON. 24:6 | WROTE THEM RECORDED THEIR NAMES | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3558 | OT 26 | EZEKIEL 21:24 | YE HAVE PEOPLE HAVE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 3473 | OT 24 | JEREMIAH 40:3 | YE HAVE SINNED PEOPLE SINNED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 4717 | NT 43 | JOHN 4:20 | YE SAY YOU JEWS CLAIM | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. REFERENCE | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
| 4718 | NT 43 | JOHN 4:22 | YE WORSHIP YOU SAMARITANS WORSHIP | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUN |
| 5081 | NT 44 | ACTS 14:3 | ABODE THEY PAUL AND BARNABAS SPENT | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUNS |
| 1098 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 20:11b | BOTH OF THEM BOTH THE MAN AND THE WOMAN | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUNS |
| 3161 | OT 19 | PSALM 63:11a | BY HIM BY GOD'S NAME | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUNS |
| 5127 | NT 44 | ACTS 17:34 | CLAVE TO HIM BECAME FOLLOWERS OF PAUL | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUNS |
| 2254 | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 20:21 | DELIVER HIM HAND OVER THIS ONE MAN | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUNS |
| 2923 | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 28:22a | HE DID KING AHAZ BECAME | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUNS |
| 6145 | NT 62 | 1 JOHN 3:16b | HE LAID DOWN HIS LIFE JESUS CHRIST LAID DOWN HIS LIFE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUNS |
| 2505 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 4:25a | HE SAID MAN OF GOD SAID | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUNS |
| 2560 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 7:19a | HE SAID MAN OF GOD HAD REPLIED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUNS |
| 4479 | NT 42 | LUKE 10:37 | HE SAID EXPERT IN THE LAW REPLIED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUNS |
| 2376 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 13:19a | HE WENT BACK MAN OF GOD RETURNED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUNS |
| 2379 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 13:23b | HE WENT BACK MAN OF GOD RETURNED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUNS |

THE KING JAMES BIBLE (KJB) COMPARED WITH THE NEW INTERNATIONAL VERSION (NIV) & THE M.T. & T.R.
 By Rev. D. A. Waite, Th.D., Ph.D., Director, THE BIBLE FOR TODAY, 900 Park Ave., Collingswood, NJ 08108
 Research Begun 8/27/87 Research Completed: 4/26/90 (2 years, 8 months)

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------|--------------------------|
| 1469 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 28:8a | HE WILL BLESS LORD YOUR GOD WILL BLESS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUNS |
| 2659 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 19:8a | HEARD THAT HE HEARD THAT THE KING OF ASSYRIA | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUNS |
| 5110 | NT 44 | ACTS 16:19 | HER MASTERS OWNERS OF THE SLAVE GIRL | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUNS |
| 4929 | NT 44 | ACTS 4:3 | LAI D HANDS ON THEM SEIZED PETER AND JOHN | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUNS |
| 5135 | NT 44 | ACTS 18:19b | LEFT THEM LEFT PRISCILLA AND AQUILA | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUNS |
| 0579 | OT 02 | EXODUS 10:10b | LITTLE ONES WOMEN AND CHILDREN | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUNS |
| 0580 | OT 02 | EXODUS 10:24 | LITTLE ONES WOMEN AND CHILDREN | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUNS |
| 4930 | NT 44 | ACTS 4:7 | SET THEM HAD PETER AND JOHN | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUNS |
| 3658 | OT 27 | DANIEL 11:28 | SHALL HE KING OF THE NORTH WILL | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUNS |
| 2725 | OT 13 | 1 CHRON. 4:17 | SHE BARE ONE OF MERED'S WIVES GAVE BIRTH | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUNS |
| 0555 | OT 02 | EXODUS 7:22 | THEM MOSES AND AARON | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUNS |
| 0565 | OT 02 | EXODUS 8:15 | THEM MOSES AND AARON | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUNS |
| 0570 | OT 02 | EXODUS 9:12 | THEM MOSES AND AARON | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUNS |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------|--------------------------|
| 0581 | OT 02 | EXODUS 10:11 | THEY MOSES AND AARON | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUNS |
| 4990 | NT 44 | ACTS 8:25 | THEY . . . RETURNED PETER AND JOHN RETURNED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUNS |
| 2899 | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 23:11 | THEY BROUGHT JEHOIDA AND HIS SONS BROUGHT | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUNS |
| 4326 | NT 42 | LUKE 2:22 | THEY BROUGHT JOSEPH AND MARY TOOK | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUNS |
| 2774 | OT 13 | 1 CHRON. 14:11a | THEY CAME DAVID AND HIS MEN MENT | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUNS |
| 2863 | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 14:13 | THEY CARRIED MEN OF JUDAH CARRIED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUNS |
| 3831 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 11:7 | THEY DEPARTED JOHN'S DISCIPLES WERE LEAVING | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUNS |
| 3939 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 20:29b | THEY DEPARTED JESUS AND HIS DISCIPLES WERE LEAVING | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUNS |
| 1237 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 16:22a | THEY FELL MOSES AND AARON FELL | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUNS |
| 3740 | OT 38 | ZECHARIAH 7:2 | THEY HAD PEOPLE OF BETHEL HAD | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUNS |
| 4330 | NT 42 | LUKE 2:39 | THEY HAD JOSEPH AND MARY HAD | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUNS |
| 5103 | NT 44 | ACTS 16:6 | THEY HAD GONE PAUL AND HIS COMPANIONS TRAVELED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUNS |
| 5087 | NT 44 | ACTS 14:23 | THEY HAD ORDAINED PAUL AND BARNABAS APPOINTED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUNS |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------|--------------------------|
| 0022 | OT 01 | GENESIS 3:8a | THEY HEARD THE MAN AND HIS WIFE HEARD | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUNS |
| 4989 | NT 44 | ACTS 8:17 | THEY LAID PETER AND JOHN PLACED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUNS |
| 2407 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 18:10a | THEY SAID NATION OR KINGDOM CLAIMED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUNS |
| 0501 | OT 02 | EXODUS 3:18a | THEY SHALL ELDERS OF ISRAEL WILL | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUNS |
| 2481 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 2:7 | THEY TWO STOOD ELIJAH AND ELISHA HAD STOPPED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUNS |
| 4480 | NT 42 | LUKE 10:38a | THEY WENT JESUS AND HIS DISCIPLES WERE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUNS |
| 4933 | NT 44 | ACTS 4:23 | THEY WENT PETER AND JOHN WENT | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUNS |
| 5080 | NT 44 | ACTS 14:1 | THEY WENT PAUL AND BARNABAS WENT | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUNS |
| 5117 | NT 44 | ACTS 16:40 | THEY WENT PAUL AND SILAS CAME | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUNS |
| 5116 | NT 44 | ACTS 16:38 | THEY WERE PAUL AND SILAS WERE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUNS |
| 3911 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 17:24a | THEY WERE COME JESUS AND HIS DISCIPLES ARRIVED | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUNS |
| 6375 | NT 66 | REV. 20:14 | THIS IS THE LAKE OF FIRE IS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUNS |
| 4927 | NT 44 | ACTS 4:1 | UPON THEM TO PETER AND JOHN | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUNS |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|--|-------------------|---------------------------|
| 3656 | OT 27 | DANIEL 11:17 | WITH HIM WITH THE KING OF THE SOUTH | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO NOUNS |
| 1560 | OT 06 | JOSHUA 8:22a | OTHER MEN OF THE AMBUSH | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO PHRASE |
| 5085 | NT 44 | ACTS 14:21a | TAUGHT MANY WON A LARGE NUMBER OF DISCIPLES | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO PHRASE |
| 1572 | OT 06 | JOSHUA 10:2 | THEY HE AND HIS PEOPLE | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO PHRASE |
| 5982 | NT 58 | HEBREWS 11:28 | TOUCH THEM TOUCH THE FIRSTBORN OF ISRAEL | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO PHRASE |
| 5802 | NT 55 | 2 TIMOTHY 1:11 | WHEREUNTO I AM AND OF THIS GOSPEL I WAS | | CHANGES PRONOUN TO PHRASE |
| 6479 SAMARITAN PENTATEUCH AND | OT 01 LXX (SEE ALSO VULGATE) | GENESIS 47:21d | HE REMOVED THEM TO CITIES JOSEPH REDUCED THE PEOPLE TO SERVITUDE | | CHANGES PRONOUNS TO NOUNS |
| 1576 | OT 06 | JOSHUA 10:30 | HE SMOTE IT THE CITY JOSHUA PUT | | CHANGES PRONOUNS TO NOUNS |
| 0294 | OT 01 | GENESIS 31:44 | BETWEEN ME AND THEE BETWEEN US | | CHANGES PRONOUNS TO PRON. |
| 0212 | OT 01 | GENESIS 25:18b | HE DIED IN THE PRESENCE OF ALL HIS BRETHREN THEY LIVED IN HOSTILITY TOWARD ALL THEIR BROTHERS | | CHANGES SENTENCE |
| 0169 | OT 01 | GENESIS 19:14 | HE SEEMED AS ONE THAT MOCKED UNTO HIS SONS IN LAW HIS SONS-IN-LAW THOUGHT HE WAS JOKING | | CHANGES SENTENCE |
| 0133 | OT 01 | GENESIS 16:5 | I WAS DESPISED IN HER EYES SHE DESPISES ME | | CHANGES SENTENCE |
| 0289 | OT 01 | GENESIS 31:35b | THE CUSTOM OF WOMEN IS UPON ME I'M HAVING MY PERIOD | | CHANGES SENTENCE |

THE KING JAMES BIBLE (KJB) COMPARED WITH THE NEW INTERNATIONAL VERSION (NIV) & THE M.T. & T.R.
 By Rev. D. A. Waite, Th.D., Ph.D., Director, THE BIBLE FOR TODAY, 900 Park Ave., Collingswood, NJ 08108
 Research Begun 8/27/87 Research Completed: 4/26/90 (2 years, 8 months)

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--|-------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------|---------------------------|
| 0055 | OT 01 | GENESIS 6:13b | THE END OF ALL FLESH IS COME BEFORE ME I AM GOING TO PUT AND END TO ALL PEOPLE | | CHANGES SENTENCE |
| 3436 | OT 24 | JEREMIAH 21:2 | NEBUCHADREZZAR NEBUHADNEZZAR | | CHANGES SPELLING |
| 2891 | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 21:12b | CAME A WRITING TO HIM JEHORAM RECEIVED A LETTER | | CHANGES STRUCTURE |
| 2767 | OT 13 | 1 CHRON. 12:22b | LIKE THE HOST OF GOD MIGHTY ARMY | | CHANGES STRUCTURE |
| 5274 SOME MSS: AND WE KNOW THAT ALL THINGS WORK . . . GOD | NT 45 | ROMANS 8:28b | ALL THINGS WORK TOGETHER FOR GOOD TO THEM . . . GOD IN ALL THINGS GOD WORKS FOR GOOD . . . | | CHANGES SUBJECT |
| 1177 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 3:51c | AS THE LORD COMMANDED MOSES AS HE WAS COMMANDED | | CHANGES SUBJECT |
| 6181 | NT 63 | 2 JOHN 1:4c | AS WE RECEIVED A COMMANDMENT FROM THE FATHER AS THE FATHER COMMANDED US | | CHANGES SUBJECT |
| 1266 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 22:27b | BALAAH'S ANGER WAS KINDLED HE WAS ANGRY | | CHANGES SUBJECT |
| 2754 | OT 13 | 1 CHRON. 10:3c | HE WAS WOUNDED OF THE ARCHERS THEY WOUNDED HIM | | CHANGES SUBJECT |
| 6304 SOME LATE MSS: I [STOOD] | NT 66 | REV. 13:1c | I STOOD DRAGON STOOD | | CHANGES SUBJECT |
| 2565 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 8:7b | IT WAS TOLD HIM KING WAS TOLD | | CHANGES SUBJECT |
| 0974 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 12:3c | THE FLESH OF HIS FORESKIN SHALL BE CIRUMCISED THE BOY IS TO BE CIRUMCISED | | CHANGES SUBJECT |
| 0389 | OT 01 | GENESIS 40:16b | THE INTERPRETATION WAS GOOD JOSEPH HAD GIVEN A FAVORABLE INTERPRETATION | | CHANGES SUBJECT |
| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
| 1442 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 22:21a | THEY SHALL BRING OUT THE DAMSEL TO THE DOOR SHE SHALL BE BROUGHT TO THE DOOR | | CHANGES SUBJECT |
| 1774 | OT 07 | JUDGES 14:7b | SHE PLEASD SAMSON HE LIKED HER | | CHANGES SUBJECT & OBJECT |
| 1544 | OT 06 | JOSHUA 7:4d | THEY FLED BEFORE THE MEN OF AI THEY CHASED THE ISRAELITES | | CHANGES SUBJECT TO OBJECT |
| 6345 | NT 66 | REV. 17:8 | IS WILL COME | | CHANGES TENSE OF VERB |
| 5937 SOME EARLY MSS: ARE TO COME | NT 58 | HEBREWS 9:11b | THINGS TO COME THINGS THAT ARE ALREADY HERE | | CHANGES TENSE OF VERB |
| 6595 SYRIAC AND ANCIENT HEBREW SCRIBAL TRADITION | OT 28 | HOSEA 4:7d | WILL I CHANGE EXCHANGED | | CHANGES TENSE OF VERB |
| 0780 | OT 02 | EXODUS 30:15a | ATONEMENT FOR YOUR SOULS ATONE FOR YOUR LIVES | | CHANGES THEOLOGICAL TERM |
| 0783 | OT 02 | EXODUS 30:16b | ATONEMENT FOR YOUR SOULS ATONEMENT FOR YOUR LIVES | | CHANGES THEOLOGICAL TERM |
| 1803 | OT 07 | JUDGES 21:6b | CHILDREN OF ISRAEL REPENTED ISRAELITES GRIEVED | | CHANGES THEOLOGICAL TERM |
| 4916 | NT 44 | ACTS 3:13b | GLORIFIED HIS SON JESUS GLORIFIED HIS SERVANT JESUS | | CHANGES THEOLOGICAL TERM |
| 4937 | NT 44 | ACTS 4:27b | HOLY CHILD JESUS HOLY SERVANT JESUS | | CHANGES THEOLOGICAL TERM |
| 4938 | NT 44 | ACTS 4:30a | HOLY CHILD JESUS HOLY SERVANT JESUS | | CHANGES THEOLOGICAL TERM |
| 1959 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 15:11a | IT REPENTETH ME I AM GRIEVED | | CHANGES THEOLOGICAL TERM |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|
| 0900 | OT 02 | EXODUS 38:8b | LAVAR BASIN | | CHANGES THEOLOGICAL TERM |
| 0912 | OT 02 | EXODUS 40:30b | LAVAR BASIN | | CHANGES THEOLOGICAL TERM |
| 1977 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 15:35b | LORD REPENTED LORD WAS GRIEVED | | CHANGES THEOLOGICAL TERM |
| 2284 | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 24:16b | LORD REPENTED HIM LORD WAS GRIEVED | | CHANGES THEOLOGICAL TERM |
| 0701 | OT 02 | EXODUS 25:19b | MERCY SEAT COVER | | CHANGES THEOLOGICAL TERM |
| 0710 | OT 02 | EXODUS 25:17b | MERCY SEAT ATONEMENT COVER | | CHANGES THEOLOGICAL TERM |
| 0711 | OT 02 | EXODUS 25:18b | MERCY SEAT COVER | | CHANGES THEOLOGICAL TERM |
| 0718 | OT 02 | EXODUS 25:21b | MERCY SEAT COVER | | CHANGES THEOLOGICAL TERM |
| 0719 | OT 02 | EXODUS 25:22a | MERCY SEAT COVER | | CHANGES THEOLOGICAL TERM |
| 0740 | OT 02 | EXODUS 26:34b | MERCY SEAT ATONEMENT COVER | | CHANGES THEOLOGICAL TERM |
| 0772 | OT 02 | EXODUS 30:6d | MERCY SEAT ATONEMENT COVER | | CHANGES THEOLOGICAL TERM |
| 0789 | OT 02 | EXODUS 31:7b | MERCY SEAT ATONEMENT COVER | | CHANGES THEOLOGICAL TERM |
| 0850 | OT 02 | EXODUS 35:12b | MERCY SEAT ATONEMENT COVER | | CHANGES THEOLOGICAL TERM |
| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
| 0867 | OT 02 | EXODUS 37:6b | MERCY SEAT ATONEMENT COVER | | CHANGES THEOLOGICAL TERM |
| 0868 | OT 02 | EXODUS 37:7a | MERCY SEAT ATONEMENT COVER | | CHANGES THEOLOGICAL TERM |
| 0871 | OT 02 | EXODUS 37:8b | MERCY SEAT COVER | | CHANGES THEOLOGICAL TERM |
| 0872 | OT 02 | EXODUS 37:9a | MERCY SEAT COVER | | CHANGES THEOLOGICAL TERM |
| 0888 | OT 02 | EXODUS 39:35a | MERCY SEAT ATONEMENT COVER | | CHANGES THEOLOGICAL TERM |
| 0896 | OT 02 | EXODUS 40:20b | MERCY SEAT ATONEMENT COVER | | CHANGES THEOLOGICAL TERM |
| 1040 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 16:13a | MERCY SEAT ATONEMENT COVER | | CHANGES THEOLOGICAL TERM |
| 1053 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 16:15e | MERCY SEAT ATONEMENT COVER | | CHANGES THEOLOGICAL TERM |
| 1204 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 7:89d | MERCY SEAT ATONEMENT COVER | | CHANGES THEOLOGICAL TERM |
| 0712 | OT 02 | EXODUS 25:20a | MERCY SEAT (1) COVER (1) | | CHANGES THEOLOGICAL TERM |
| 1032 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 16:2c | MERCY SEAT (1) ATONEMENT COVER (1) | | CHANGES THEOLOGICAL TERM |
| 1043 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 16:14b | MERCY SEAT (1) ATONEMENT COVER (1) | | CHANGES THEOLOGICAL TERM |
| 0715 | OT 02 | EXODUS 25:20d | MERCY SEAT (2) COVER (2) | | CHANGES THEOLOGICAL TERM |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--|-------------------|--------------------------|
| 1035 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 16:2f | MERCY SEAT (2) ATONEMENT COVER (2) | | CHANGES THEOLOGICAL TERM |
| 1044 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 16:14c | MERCY SEAT (2) ATONEMENT COVER (2) | | CHANGES THEOLOGICAL TERM |
| 0875 | OT 02 | EXODUS 37:9d | MERCY SEATWARD TOWARD THE COVER | | CHANGES THEOLOGICAL TERM |
| 5935 | NT 58 | HEBREWS 9:5c | MERCYSEAT PLACE OF ATONEMENT | | CHANGES THEOLOGICAL TERM |
| 1972 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 15:29a | NOR REPENT OR CHANGE HIS MIND | | CHANGES THEOLOGICAL TERM |
| 1806 | OT 07 | JUDGES 21:15b | PEOPLE REPENTED PEOPLE GRIEVED | | CHANGES THEOLOGICAL TERM |
| 6116 | NT 62 | 1 JOHN 2:2a | PROPITIATION ATONING SACRIFICE | | CHANGES THEOLOGICAL TERM |
| 4926 | NT 44 | ACTS 3:26c | RAISED UP HIS SON JESUS RAISED UP HIS SERVANT | | CHANGES THEOLOGICAL TERM |
| 0779 | OT 02 | EXODUS 30:12b | RANSOM FOR HIS SOUL RANSOM FOR HIS LIFE | | CHANGES THEOLOGICAL TERM |
| 0802 | OT 02 | EXODUS 32:12b | REPENT OF THIS EVIL RELENT | | CHANGES THEOLOGICAL TERM |
| 0803 | OT 02 | EXODUS 32:14a | REPENTED RELENTED | | CHANGES THEOLOGICAL TERM |
| 5931 | NT 58 | HEBREWS 9:3b | SECOND VEIL SECOND CURTAIN | | CHANGES THEOLOGICAL TERM |
| 1973 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 15:29b | SHOULD REPENT SHOULD CHANGE HIS MIND | | CHANGES THEOLOGICAL TERM |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------|--------------------------|
| 3633 | OT 27 | DANIEL 3:25 | THE SON OF GOD A SON OF THE GODS | | CHANGES THEOLOGICAL TERM |
| 5954 | NT 58 | HEBREWS 10:20b | THROUGH THE VEIL THROUGH THE CURTAIN | | CHANGES THEOLOGICAL TERM |
| 6158 | NT 62 | 1 JOHN 4:10b | TO BE THE PROPITIATION AS AN ATONING SACRIFICE | | CHANGES THEOLOGICAL TERM |
| 0732 | OT 02 | EXODUS 26:31b | VAIL CURTAIN | | CHANGES THEOLOGICAL TERM |
| 0741 | OT 02 | EXODUS 26:35a | VAIL CURTAIN | | CHANGES THEOLOGICAL TERM |
| 0747 | OT 02 | EXODUS 27:21b | VAIL CURTAIN | | CHANGES THEOLOGICAL TERM |
| 0771 | OT 02 | EXODUS 30:6c | VAIL CURTAIN | | CHANGES THEOLOGICAL TERM |
| 0851 | OT 02 | EXODUS 35:12c | VAIL CURTAIN | | CHANGES THEOLOGICAL TERM |
| 0864 | OT 02 | EXODUS 36:35b | VAIL CURTAIN | | CHANGES THEOLOGICAL TERM |
| 0887 | OT 02 | EXODUS 39:34b | VAIL SHIELDING CURTAIN | | CHANGES THEOLOGICAL TERM |
| 0892 | OT 02 | EXODUS 40:3b | VAIL CURTAIN | | CHANGES THEOLOGICAL TERM |
| 0903 | OT 02 | EXODUS 40:22c | VAIL CURTAIN | | CHANGES THEOLOGICAL TERM |
| 0907 | OT 02 | EXODUS 40:26b | VAIL CURTAIN | | CHANGES THEOLOGICAL TERM |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--|-------------------|--------------------------|
| 1031 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 16:2b | VAIL CURTAIN | | CHANGES THEOLOGICAL TERM |
| 1039 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 16:12b | VAIL CURTAIN | | CHANGES THEOLOGICAL TERM |
| 1129 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 24:3b | VAIL CURTAIN | | CHANGES THEOLOGICAL TERM |
| 0737 | OT 02 | EXODUS 26:33e | VAIL SHALL CURTAIN WILL | | CHANGES THEOLOGICAL TERM |
| 0733 | OT 02 | EXODUS 26:33a | VAIL UNDER CURTAIN FROM | | CHANGES THEOLOGICAL TERM |
| 3993 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 27:51 | VEIL OF THE TEMPLE CURTAIN OF THE TEMPLE | | CHANGES THEOLOGICAL TERM |
| 0736 | OT 02 | EXODUS 26:33d | WITHIN THE VAIL BEHIND THE CURTAIN | | CHANGES THEOLOGICAL TERM |
| 5910 | NT 58 | HEBREWS 6:19b | WITHIN THE VEIL BEHIND THE CURTAIN | | CHANGES THEOLOGICAL TERM |
| 5622 | NT 50 | PHIL. 4:13c | ALL THINGS THROUGH CHRIST WHICH STRENGTHENETH ME ALL THINGS THROUGH HIM WHO GIVES ME STRENGTH | | CHANGES THEOLOGY |
| 6042 | NT 59 | JAMES 5:16b | CONFESS YOUR FAULTS ONE TO ANOTHER CONFESS YOUR SINS TO EACH OTHER | | CHANGES THEOLOGY |
| 6152 | NT 62 | 1 JOHN 4:3d | CONFESSETH NOT THAT JESUS CHRIST IS COME . . . FLESH NOT ACKNOWLEDGE JESUS | | CHANGES THEOLOGY |
| 5563 | NT 49 | EPHESIANS 3:9c | CREATED ALL THINGS BY JESUS CHRIST CREATED ALL THINGS | | CHANGES THEOLOGY |
| 6096 | NT 61 | 2 PETER 2:17b | DARKNESS IS RESERVED FOR EVER DARKNESS IS RESERVED | | CHANGES THEOLOGY |
| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
| 3709 | OT 33 | MICAH 5:2c | FROM EVERLASTING FROM ANCIENT TIMES | | CHANGES THEOLOGY |
| 5755 | NT 54 | 1 TIMOTHY 3:16c | GOD WAS MANIFEST HE APPEARED | | CHANGES THEOLOGY |
| 5719 | NT 53 | 2 THESS. 2:4c | HE AS GOD SITTETH IN THE TEMPLE SETS HIMSELF UP IN GOD'S TEMPLE | | CHANGES THEOLOGY |
| 4735 | NT 43 | JOHN 6:47b | HE THAT BELIEVETH ON ME HATH EVERLASTING LIFE HE WHO BELIEVES HAS EVERLASTING LIFE | | CHANGES THEOLOGY |
| 5508 | NT 48 | GALATIANS 4:7b | HEIR OF GOD THROUGH CHRIST GOD HAS MADE YOU ALSO AN HEIR | | CHANGES THEOLOGY |
| 5838 | NT 56 | TITUS 3:10b | HERETICK A DIVISIVE PERSON | | CHANGES THEOLOGY |
| 6186 | NT 63 | 2 JOHN 1:9c | IN THE DOCTRINE OF CHRIST IN THE TEACHING | | CHANGES THEOLOGY |
| 4331 | NT 42 | LUKE 2:33c | JOSEPH CHILD'S FATHER | | CHANGES THEOLOGY |
| 5315 | NT 45 | ROMANS 14:10c | JUDGMENT SEAT OF CHRIST GOD'S JUDGMENT SEAT | | CHANGES THEOLOGY |
| 5796 | NT 54 | 1 TIMOTHY 6:19b | LAY HOLD ON LIFE ETERNAL TAKE HOLD OF LIFE THAT IS TRULY LIFE | | CHANGES THEOLOGY |
| 5413 | NT 46 | 1 COR. 15:47c | LORD FROM HEAVEN MAN FROM HEAVEN | | CHANGES THEOLOGY |
| 6055 | NT 60 | 1 PETER 2:2b | MAY GROW THEREBY MAY GROW UP IN YOUR SALVATION | | CHANGES THEOLOGY |
| 6392 | NT 66 | REV. 21:24b | NATIONS OF THEM WHICH ARE SAVED SHALL WALK NATIONS WILL WALK | | CHANGES THEOLOGY |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|---|-------------------|--------------------|--|-------------------|------------------|
| 5340 | NT 46 | 1 COR. 5:7c | SACRIFICED FOR US SACRIFICED | | CHANGES THEOLOGY |
| 4332 | NT 42 | LUKE 2:48 | THEY SAW HIM HIS PARENTS SAW HIM | | CHANGES THEOLOGY |
| 5638 A FEW LATE MSS: REDEMPTION THROUGH HIS BLOOD | NT 51 | COLOSSIANS 1:14c | WE HAVE REDEMPTION THROUGH HIS BLOOD WE HAVE REDEMPTION | | CHANGES THEOLOGY |
| 3708 | OT 33 | MICAH 5:2b | WHOSE GOINGS FORTH WHOSE ORIGINS | | CHANGES THEOLOGY |
| 5668 SOME EARLY MSS: COMING ON THOSE . . . DISOBEDIENT | NT 51 | COLOSSIANS 3:6c | WRATH OF GOD COMETH ON THE CHILDREN WRATH OF GOD IS COMING | DISOBEDIENCE | CHANGES THEOLOGY |
| 4318 | NT 42 | LUKE 1:31a | AND, BEHOLD, THOU SHALT CONCEIVE IN THY WOMB YOU WILL BE WITH CHILD | | CHANGES VERB |
| 4040 | NT 41 | MARK 2:19b | BRIDEGROOM IS WITH THEM THEY HAVE HIM WITH THEM | | CHANGES VERB |
| 0048 | OT 01 | GENESIS 6:4 | CAME IN UNTO THE DAUGHTERS WENT TO THE DAUGHTERS OF MEN | | CHANGES VERB |
| 1802 | OT 07 | JUDGES 21:6a | CHILDREN OF ISRAEL REPENTED ISRAELITES GRIEVED | | CHANGES VERB |
| 0368 | OT 01 | GENESIS 38:16a | COME IN UNTO SLEEP WITH | | CHANGES VERB |
| 5746 | NT 54 | 1 TIMOTHY 3:1 | DESIRE SETS HIS HEART | | CHANGES VERB |
| 6441 SAM. PENTATEUCH | OT 04 | NUMBERS 24:17b | DESTROY ALL THE CHILDREN OF SHETH CRUSH . . . SKULLS OF ALL THE SONS OF SHETH | | CHANGES VERB |
| 6285 | NT 66 | REV. 7:15 | DWELL AMONG THEM SPREAD HIS TENT OVER THEM | | CHANGES VERB |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--|-------------------|--------------|
| 1431 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 20:6b | EAT ENJOY | | CHANGES VERB |
| 1430 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 20:6a | EATEN ENJOY | | CHANGES VERB |
| 0445 | OT 01 | GENESIS 46:29b | FELL ON HIS NECK THREW HIS ARMS AROUND HIS FATHER | | CHANGES VERB |
| 5574 | NT 49 | EPHESIANS 4:17b | GENTILES WALK GENTILES DO | | CHANGES VERB |
| 0331 | OT 01 | GENESIS 34:21b | GIVE THEM OUR DAUGHTERS MARRY OURS | | CHANGES VERB |
| 3163 | OT 19 | PSALM 64:10 | GLORY PRAISE HIM | | CHANGES VERB |
| 0252 | OT 01 | GENESIS 29:21 | GO IN UNTO HER LIE WITH HER | | CHANGES VERB |
| 0075 | OT 01 | GENESIS 8:1b | GOD MADE A WIND HE SENT A WIND | | CHANGES VERB |
| 0205 | OT 01 | GENESIS 24:51 | HATH SPOKEN HAS DIRECTED | | CHANGES VERB |
| 0816 | OT 02 | EXODUS 33:16 | HAVE FOUND GRACE ARE PLEASED | | CHANGES VERB |
| 5898 OR: HAVE BEGOTTEN THEE | NT 58 | HEBREWS 5:5c | HAVE I BEGOTTEN THEE I HAVE BECOME YOUR FATHER | | CHANGES VERB |
| 6384 | NT 66 | REV. 21:11 | HAVING THE GLORY IT SHONE WITH THE GLORY | | CHANGES VERB |
| 0045 | OT 01 | GENESIS 5:32b | HE BEGAT HE BECAME THE FATHER OF | | CHANGES VERB |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|---|-------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------|--------------|
| 6475 LXX, AQUILA, AND VULGATE | OT 18 | JOB 28:11b | HE BINDETH HE SEARCHETH | | CHANGES VERB |
| 6478 TARGUM, (SEE LXX) | OT 26 | EZEKIEL 19:7b | HE KNEW HE BROKE DOWN | | CHANGES VERB |
| 1892 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 9:27b | HE PASSED ON SERVANT DID SO | | CHANGES VERB |
| 0303 | OT 01 | GENESIS 32:20 | HE SAID HE THOUGHT | | CHANGES VERB |
| 4507 | NT 42 | LUKE 11:53c | HE SAID JESUS LEFT | | CHANGES VERB |
| 2421 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 19:3b | HE SAW ELIJAH WAS AFRAID | | CHANGES VERB |
| 0260 | OT 01 | GENESIS 29:30b | HE WENT IN . . . UNTO JACOB LAY | | CHANGES VERB |
| 0251 | OT 01 | GENESIS 29:23c | HE WENT IN UNTO HER JACOB LAY WITH HER | | CHANGES VERB |
| 1975 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 15:33 | HEWED AGAG IN PIECES PUT AGAG TO DEATH | | CHANGES VERB |
| 6488 DEAD SEA SCROLLS, AQUILA, AND VULGATE | OT 23 | ISAIAH 52:5b | HOWL MOCK | | CHANGES VERB |
| 0158 | OT 01 | GENESIS 18:19 | I KNOW HIM I HAVE CHOSEN HIM | | CHANGES VERB |
| 4315 | NT 42 | LUKE 1:34a | I KNOW NOT A MAN I AM A VIRGIN | | CHANGES VERB |
| 6491 SOME HEBREW MSS, LXX, AND SYRIAC | OT 24 | JEREMIAH 15:14b | I WILL MAKE YOU TO PASS WITH THINE ENEMIES INTO I WILL ENSLAVE YOU TO YOUR ENEMIES IN A LAND | | CHANGES VERB |
| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
| 0688 | OT 02 | EXODUS 22:23 | IF THOU AFFLICT THEM IF YOU DO | | CHANGES VERB |
| 1665 | OT 07 | JUDGES 2:18c | IT REPENTED THE LORD LORD HAD COMPASSION | | CHANGES VERB |
| 1960 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 15:11b | IT REPENTETH ME I AM GRIEVED | | CHANGES VERB |
| 0301 | OT 01 | GENESIS 32:9 | JACOB SAID JACOB PRAYED | | CHANGES VERB |
| 0400 | OT 01 | GENESIS 42:1a | JACOB SAW JACOB LEARNED | | CHANGES VERB |
| 6499 LXX | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 20:25b | JONATHAN AROSE SAT OPPOSITE HIM | | CHANGES VERB |
| 0164 | OT 01 | GENESIS 19:5 | KNOW THEM HAVE SEX WITH THEM | | CHANGES VERB |
| 0262 | OT 01 | GENESIS 29:31 | LEAH WAS HATED LEAH WAS NOT LOVED | | CHANGES VERB |
| 5348 | NT 46 | 1 COR. 7:13 | LEAVE HIM DIVORCE HIM | | CHANGES VERB |
| 1102 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 20:15 | LIE HAS SEXUAL RELATIONS | | CHANGES VERB |
| 0375 | OT 01 | GENESIS 39:10 | LIE BY HER GO TO BED WITH HER | | CHANGES VERB |
| 1103 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 20:16b | LIE DOWN HAVE SEXUAL RELATIONS | | CHANGES VERB |
| 0686 | OT 02 | EXODUS 22:16b | LIE WITH SLEEPS WITH | | CHANGES VERB |

THE KING JAMES BIBLE (KJB) COMPARED WITH THE NEW INTERNATIONAL VERSION (NIV) & THE M.T. & T.R.
 By Rev. D. A. Waite, Th.D., Ph.D., Director, THE BIBLE FOR TODAY, 900 Park Ave., Collingswood, NJ 08108
 Research Begun 8/27/87 Research Completed: 4/26/90 (2 years, 8 months)

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------------|--|-------------------|--------------|
| 1086 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 18:23a | LIE WITH (1) HAVE SEXUAL RELATIONS (1) | | CHANGES VERB |
| 1087 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 18:23b | LIE WITH (2) HAVE SEXUAL RELATIONS (2) | | CHANGES VERB |
| 0376 | OT 01 | GENESIS 39:12 | LIE WITH ME COME TO BED WITH ME | | CHANGES VERB |
| 0377 | OT 01 | GENESIS 39:14 | LIE WITH ME SLEEP WITH ME | | CHANGES VERB |
| 1090 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 19:20 | LIETH CARNALLY SLEEPS WITH | | CHANGES VERB |
| 0687 | OT 02 | EXODUS 22:19 | LIETH WITH HAS SEXUAL RELATIONS WITH | | CHANGES VERB |
| 2283 | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 24:16a | LORD REPENTED HIM LORD WAS GRIEVED | | CHANGES VERB |
| 0174 | OT 01 | GENESIS 21:1 | LORD VISITED LORD WAS GRACIOUS | | CHANGES VERB |
| 6162 | NT 62 | 1 JOHN 5:1c | LOVETH HIM ALSO THAT IS BEGOTTEN OF HIM LOVES HIS CHILD | | CHANGES VERB |
| 6161 | NT 62 | 1 JOHN 5:1b | LOVETH HIM THAT BEGAT LOVES THE FATHER | | CHANGES VERB |
| 0168 | OT 01 | GENESIS 19:14 | MARRIED PLEGGED TO MARRY | | CHANGES VERB |
| 0494 | OT 02 | EXODUS 3:3 | MOSES SAID MOSES THOUGHT | | CHANGES VERB |
| 6512 FEW HEB. MSS AND LXX: ALL | OT 02 | EXODUS 19:18b THE PEOPLE [TREMLED] | MOUNT QUAKED MOUNTAIN TREMBLED | | CHANGES VERB |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------|--------------|
| 5337 | NT 46 | 1 COR. 5:1 | NOT AS MUCH AS NAMED NOT OCCUR | | CHANGES VERB |
| 5344 | NT 46 | 1 COR. 7:1b | NOT TO TOUCH A WOMAN NOT TO MARRY | | CHANGES VERB |
| 5368 | NT 46 | 1 COR. 8:13 | OFFEND FALL INTO SIN | | CHANGES VERB |
| 0748 | OT 02 | EXODUS 27:21c | ORDER IT KEEP THE LAMPS BURNING | | CHANGES VERB |
| 1805 | OT 07 | JUDGES 21:15a | PEOPLE REPENTED PEOPLE GRIEVED | | CHANGES VERB |
| 0856 | OT 02 | EXODUS 35:34 | PUT IN HIS HEART GIVEN | | CHANGES VERB |
| 0607 | OT 02 | EXODUS 13:17 | REPENT CHANGE YOUR MINDS | | CHANGES VERB |
| 0801 | OT 02 | EXODUS 32:12a | REPENT OF THIS EVIL RELENT | | CHANGES VERB |
| 0804 | OT 02 | EXODUS 32:14b | REPENTED RELENTED | | CHANGES VERB |
| 0794 | OT 02 | EXODUS 31:17 | RESTED ABSTAINED FROM WORK | | CHANGES VERB |
| 0196 | OT 01 | GENESIS 24:12 | SAID PRAYED | | CHANGES VERB |
| 0299 | OT 01 | GENESIS 32:8a | SAID THOUGHT | | CHANGES VERB |
| 6194 | NT 65 | JUDE 1:1 | SANCTIFIED BY GOD THE FATHER LOVED BY GOD THE FATHER | | CHANGES VERB |

THE KING JAMES BIBLE (KJB) COMPARED WITH THE NEW INTERNATIONAL VERSION (NIV) & THE M.T. & T.R.
 By Rev. D. A. Waite, Th.D., Ph.D., Director, THE BIBLE FOR TODAY, 900 Park Ave., Collingswood, NJ 08108
 Research Begun 8/27/87 Research Completed: 4/26/90 (2 years, 8 months)

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--|-------------------|--------------|
| SOME MSS DO NOT HAVE: | NT 41 | MARK 15:39c | SAW THAT HE SO CRIED OUT, AND HEARD HIS CRY AND | | CHANGES VERB |
| 6642 | NT 66 | REV. 5:12a | SAYING THEY SANG | | CHANGES VERB |
| 6256 | NT 66 | REV. 5:13a | SAYING SINGING | | CHANGES VERB |
| 6258 | NT 51 | COLOSSIANS 3:1 | SEEK SET YOUR HEARTS | | CHANGES VERB |
| 5663 | NT 45 | ROMANS 8:24 | SEETH HAS | | CHANGES VERB |
| 5270 | OT 26 | EZEKIEL 26:20b | SET GLORY TAKE YOUR PLACE | | CHANGES VERB |
| LXX 6545 | OT 01 | GENESIS 46:4 | SHALL PUT HIS HAND UPON THINE EYES WILL CLOSE YOUR EYES | | CHANGES VERB |
| 0432 | NT 66 | REV. 2:21b | SHE REPENTED NOT SHE IS UNWILLING | | CHANGES VERB |
| 6229 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 3:47b | SHEKEL IS WHICH WEIGHS | | CHANGES VERB |
| 1174 | OT 01 | GENESIS 24:15 | SPEAKING PRAYING | | CHANGES VERB |
| 0197 | OT 01 | GENESIS 24:45 | SPEAKING PRAYING | | CHANGES VERB |
| 0202 | NT 44 | ACTS 14:21b | TAUGHT MANY WON A LARGE NUMBER OF DISCIPLES | | CHANGES VERB |
| 5086 | OT 01 | GENESIS 34:22 | THEY ARE CIRCUMCISED THEY THEMSELVES ARE | | CHANGES VERB |
| 0332 | | | | | |
| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
| 1543 | OT 06 | JOSHUA 7:4c | THEY FLED BEFORE THE MEN OF AI THEY CHASED THE ISRAELITES | | CHANGES VERB |
| 0690 | OT 02 | EXODUS 23:12a | THOU SHALT REST DO NOT WORK | | CHANGES VERB |
| 0100 | OT 01 | GENESIS 11:29 | TOOK THEM WIVES MARRIED | | CHANGES VERB |
| 5862 | NT 58 | HEBREWS 2:6 | VISITEST HIM CARE FOR HIM | | CHANGES VERB |
| 5464 | NT 47 | 2 COR. 10:2a | WALK LIVE | | CHANGES VERB |
| 5467 | NT 47 | 2 COR. 10:3a | WALK LIVE | | CHANGES VERB |
| 5519 | NT 48 | GALATIANS 5:16a | WALK LIVE | | CHANGES VERB |
| 5569 | NT 49 | EPHESIANS 4:1 | WALK LIVE | | CHANGES VERB |
| 5583 | NT 49 | EPHESIANS 5:8 | WALK LIVE | | CHANGES VERB |
| 5588 | NT 49 | EPHESIANS 5:15 | WALK LIVE | | CHANGES VERB |
| 5617 | NT 50 | PHIL. 3:16 | WALK LIVE | | CHANGES VERB |
| 5618 | NT 50 | PHIL. 3:17 | WALK LIVE | | CHANGES VERB |
| 5619 | NT 50 | PHIL. 3:18 | WALK LIVE | | CHANGES VERB |

THE KING JAMES BIBLE (KJB) COMPARED WITH THE NEW INTERNATIONAL VERSION (NIV) & THE M.T. & T.R.
 By Rev. D. A. Waite, Th.D., Ph.D., Director, THE BIBLE FOR TODAY, 900 Park Ave., Collingswood, NJ 08108
 Research Begun 8/27/87 Research Completed: 4/26/90 (2 years, 8 months)

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|---|-------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------|---------------------------|
| 5650 | NT 51 | COLOSSIANS 2:6 | WALK LIVE | | CHANGES VERB |
| 5691 | NT 52 | 1 THESS. 2:12 | WALK LIVE LIVES | | CHANGES VERB |
| 5696 | NT 52 | 1 THESS. 4:1 | WALK LIVE | | CHANGES VERB |
| 6112 | NT 62 | 1 JOHN 1:6 | WALK LIVE | | CHANGES VERB |
| 6118 | NT 62 | 1 JOHN 2:6a | WALK LIVE | | CHANGES VERB |
| 5573 | NT 49 | EPHESIANS 4:17a | WALK (1) LIVE | | CHANGES VERB |
| 5578 | NT 49 | EPHESIANS 5:2a | WALK IN LIVE A LIFE | | CHANGES VERB |
| 6208 | NT 66 | REV. 1:5 | WASHED US FROM OUR SINS FREED US FROM OUR SINS | | CHANGES VERB |
| 6593 SOME HEBREW MSS AND LXX | OT 21 (AQUILA) | ECCLES. 8:10b | WERE FORGOTTEN RECEIVE PRAISE | | CHANGES VERB |
| 5844 | NT 57 | PHILEMON 1:10 | WHOM I HAVE BEGOTTEN WHO BECAME MY SON | | CHANGES VERB |
| 6598 MANY HEBREW MSS, LXX, VULGATE, AND SYRIAC | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 14:4b | WOMAN . . . SPOKE WOMAN . . . WENT | | CHANGES VERB |
| 6103 SOME MSS: BE BURNED UP | NT 61 | 2 PETER 3:10c | WORKS THAT ARE THEREIN SHALL BE BURNED UP EVERYTHING IN IT WILL BE LAID BARE | | CHANGES VERB |
| 1360 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 6:16 | YE TEMPTED YOU DID | | CHANGES VERB |
| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
| 0049 | OT 01 | GENESIS 6:6 | IT REPENTED THE LORD LORD WAS GRIEVED | | CHANGES VERB & VOICE |
| 0050 | OT 01 | GENESIS 6:7 | IT REPENTETH ME I AM GRIEVED | | CHANGES VERB & VOICE |
| 5902 | NT 58 | HEBREWS 5:7d | IN THAT HE FEARED BECAUSE OF HIS REVERENT SUBMISSION | | CHANGES VERB TO ADJECTIVE |
| 1531 | OT 06 | JOSHUA 5:4b | DID CIRCUMCISE DID SO | | CHANGES VERB TO ADVERB |
| 5776 | NT 54 | 1 TIMOTHY 5:11 | REFUSE DO NOT PUT THEM ON SUCH A LIST | | CHANGES VERB TO CLAUSE |
| 1315 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 32:15c | DESTROY ALL THIS PEOPLE THEIR DESTRUCTION | | CHANGES VERB TO NOUN |
| 6012 | NT 59 | JAMES 1:10b | RICH IN THAT HE IS MADE LOW RICH SHOULD TAKE PRIDE IN HIS LOW POSITION | | CHANGES VERB TO NOUN |
| 6641 SOME MSS DO NOT HAVE: | NT 41 | MARK 15:39b | SAW THAT HE SO CRIED OUT, AND HEARD HIS CRY AND | | CHANGES VERB TO NOUN |
| 1133 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 24:10 | STROVE TOGETHER FIGHT BROKE OUT | | CHANGES VERB TO NOUN |
| 0699 | OT 02 | EXODUS 24:12b | THAT THOU MAYEST TEACH THEM FOR THEIR INSTRUCTION | | CHANGES VERB TO NOUN |
| 6166 | NT 62 | 1 JOHN 5:8 | THREE AGREE IN ONE THREE ARE IN AGREEMENT | | CHANGES VERB TO NOUN |
| 5699 | NT 52 | 1 THESS. 4:12 | WALK DAILY LIFE | | CHANGES VERB TO NOUN |
| 4901 | NT 44 | ACTS 1:9 | WHILE THEY BEHELD BEFORE THEIR VERY EYES | | CHANGES VERB TO NOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------|------------------------|
| 5780 | NT 54 | 1 TIMOTHY 5:17a | WHO LABOR IN THE WORD WHOSE WORK IS PREACHING | | CHANGES VERB TO NOUN |
| 3757 | OT 38 | ZECHARIAH 13:6b | WITH WHICH I WAS WOUNDED WOUNDS I WAS GIVEN | | CHANGES VERB TO NOUN |
| 6272 | NT 66 | REV. 6:5d | I BEHELD THERE BEFORE ME | | CHANGES VERB TO PHRASE |
| LXX 6516 | OT 26 | EZEKIEL 22:24c | NOT CLEANSED NOR RAINED UPON NO RAIN OR SHOWERS | | CHANGES VERBS TO NOUNS |
| 1452 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 23:17c | OF THE DAUGHTERS OF ISRAEL . . . SONS OF ISRAEL ISRAELITE MAN OR WOMAN | | CHANGES VERSE |
| 5587 | NT 49 | EPHESIANS 5:12b | ARE DONE OF THEM DISOBEDIENT DO | | CHANGES VOICE OF VERB |
| 1176 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 3:51b | AS THE LORD COMMANDED MOSES AS HE WAS COMMANDED | | CHANGES VOICE OF VERB |
| 3711 | OT 33 | MICAH 5:3b | GIVE THEM UP ISRAEL WILL BE ABANDONED | | CHANGES VOICE OF VERB |
| 3555 | OT 26 | EZEKIEL 21:11b | HE HATH GIVEN IT SWORD IS APPOINTED | | CHANGES VOICE OF VERB |
| 1132 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 24:8b | HE SHALL SET IT BREAD IS TO BE SET | | CHANGES VOICE OF VERB |
| 5354 | NT 46 | 1 COR. 7:24a | HE WAS CALLED GOD CALLED HIM | | CHANGES VOICE OF VERB |
| 5973 | NT 58 | HEBREWS 11:17b | HE WAS TRIED GOD TESTED HIM | | CHANGES VOICE OF VERB |
| 2753 | OT 13 | 1 CHRON. 10:3b | HE WAS WOUNDED OF THE ARCHERS THEY WOUNDED HIM | | CHANGES VOICE OF VERB |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------|-----------------------|
| 4338 | NT 42 | LUKE 3:19b | HEROD . . . BEING REPROVED BY HIM JOHN REBUKED HEROD | | CHANGES VOICE OF VERB |
| 3789 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 2:5b | IT IS WRITTEN BY THE PROPHET THIS IS WHAT THE PROPHET HAS WRITTEN | | CHANGES VOICE OF VERB |
| 5977 | NT 58 | HEBREWS 11:18b | IT WAS SAID GOD HAD SAID | | CHANGES VOICE OF VERB |
| 5091 | NT 44 | ACTS 15:5b | NEEDFUL TO CIRCUMCISE THEM GENTILES MUST BE CIRCUMCISED | | CHANGES VOICE OF VERB |
| 6335 | NT 66 | REV. 16:15b | SEE HIS SHAME BE SHAMEFULLY EXPOSED | | CHANGES VOICE OF VERB |
| 2930 | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 30:27c | THEIR VOICE WAS HEARD GOD HEARD THEM | | CHANGES VOICE OF VERB |
| 2996 | OT 17 | ESTHER 1:7a | THEY GAVE THEM DRINK WINE WAS SERVED | | CHANGES VOICE OF VERB |
| 1443 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 22:21b | THEY SHALL BRING OUT THE DAMSEL TO THE DOOR SHE SHALL BE BROUGHT TO THE DOOR | | CHANGES VOICE OF VERB |
| 2130 | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 3:23b | THEY TOLD JOAB HE WAS TOLD | | CHANGES VOICE OF VERB |
| 3497 | OT 24 | JEREMIAH 52:9b. | THEY TOOK THE KING HE WAS TAKEN | | CHANGES VOICE OF VERB |
| 5026 | NT 44 | ACTS 10:31c | THY PRAYER IS HEARD GOD HAS HEARD YOUR PRAYER | | CHANGES VOICE OF VERB |
| 5353 | NT 46 | 1 COR. 7:20c | WHEREIN HE WAS CALLED WHEN GOD CALLED HIM | | CHANGES VOICE OF VERB |
| 6106 | NT 61 | 2 PETER 3:15b | WISDOM GIVEN UNTO HIM WISDOM THAT GOD GAVE HIM | | CHANGES VOICE OF VERB |

THE KING JAMES BIBLE (KJB) COMPARED WITH THE NEW INTERNATIONAL VERSION (NIV) & THE M.T. & T.R.
 By Rev. D. A. Waite, Th.D., Ph.D., Director, THE BIBLE FOR TODAY, 900 Park Ave., Collingswood, NJ 08108
 Research Begun 8/27/87 Research Completed: 4/26/90 (2 years, 8 months)

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|---|-------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 5365 OR: IF ANYONE THINKS HE IS NOT . . . DAUGHTER | NT 46 | 1 COR. 7:36-38 | BUT IF ANY MAN THINK THAT HE BEHAVETH . . . BETTER IF ANYONE THINKS HE IS ACTING . . . EVEN BETTER | | FOOTNOTE CHANGES VERSES |
| 5386 OR: EVERY MAN WHO PRAYS . . . HAVE LONG HAIR | NT 46 | 1 COR. 11:4-7 | EVERY MAN PRAYING . . . COVER HIS HEAD EVERY MAN WHO PRAYS . . . COVER HIS HEAD | | FOOTNOTE CHANGES VERSES |
| 2959 ONE HEBREW MSS, SOME LXX | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 36:9a | EIGHT YEARS EIGHTEEN YEARS | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| 2386 SOME HEBREW MSS AND LXX | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 14:31b | ABIJAM ABIJAH | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| 2387 SOME HEBREW MSS AND LXX | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 15:1a | ABIJAM ABIJAH | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| 2388 SOME HEBREW MSS AND LXX | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 15:7a | ABIJAM ABIJAH | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| 2389 SOME HEBREW MSS AND LXX | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 15:9a | ABIJAM ABIJAH | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| 2269 SOME LXX MSS | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 23:8a | ADINO THE EZNITE LIFT UP HIS SPEAR HE RAISED HIS SPEAR | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| 2255 LXX | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 20:24a | ADORAM ADONIRAM | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| 2707 MANY HEBREW MSS AND SOME LXX MSS AND SYRIAC | OT 13 | 1 CHRON. 1:40a | ALIAN ALVAII | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| 2878 SOME LXX MSS | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 20:1a | AMMONITES CAME MEUNITES CAME | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| 2708 MANY HEBREW MSS AND SOME LXX MSS | OT 13 | 1 CHRON. 1:41a | AMRAM HEMDAN | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| 1737 LXX | OT 07 | JUDGES 9:29c | AND HE SAID TO ABIMELECH, INCREASE THINE ARMY . . . CALL OUT YOUR WHOLE ARMY | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
| 1614 LXX | OT 06 | JOSHUA 19:34a | AND TO JUDAH UPON JORDAN AND THE JORDAN | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| 2704 ONE HEBREW MSS AND SOME LXX MSS | OT 13 | 1 CHRON. 1:17a | ARAM, AND UZ ARAM. THE SONS OF ARAM: UZ | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| 1282 SAM. PENT. AND SYRIAC | OT 04 | NUMBERS 26:17a | AROD ARODI | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| 2738 SYRIAC | OT 13 | 1 CHRON. 6:59a | ASHAN ASHAN, JUTTAH | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| 2895 SOME HEBREW MSS, LXX, VULGATE AND SYRIAC | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 22:8a | AZARIAH AHAZIAH | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| 2727 SOME LXX MSS | OT 13 | 1 CHRON. 4:33a | BAAL BAALATH | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| 2744 SOME LXX MSS | OT 13 | 1 CHRON. 8:30a | BAAL, AND MADAB BAAL, NER, MADAB | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| 3174 DIFFERENT WORD DIVISION OF THE HEBREW | OT 19 | PSALM 73:4a | BANDS IN THEIR DEATH: BUT THEIR STRENGTH IS FIRM STRUGGLES; THEIR BODIES ARE HEALTHY AND STRONG | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| 2278 SOME LXX MSS | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 23:36a | BANI THE GADITE SON OF HAGRI | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| 2720 ONE HEBREW MSS, LXX, AND VULGATE | OT 13 | 1 CHRON. 3:5c | BATHSHUA BATHSHEBA | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| 2973 TWO HEBREW MSS, SOME LXX MSS, AND SYRIAC | OT 16 | NEHEMIAH 3:18a | BAVAI BINNUI | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| 3388 DEAD SEA SCROLLS, SEE ALSO LXX | OT 23 | ISAIAH 53:11a | BE SATISFIED LIGHT OF LIFE, AND BE SATISFIED | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| 2782 SOME LXX MSS | OT 13 | 1 CHRON. 16:15a | BE YE MINDFUL HE REMEMBERS | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--|-------------------|--------------------|--|-------------------|--------------------|
| 1915 SOME LXX MSS AND SYRIAC | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 12:11c | BEDAN BARAK | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| 2161 SOME HEBREW MSS AND LXX | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 7:16a | BEFORE THEE BEFORE ME | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| 0184 SAM. PENT., LXX, SYRIAC, MOST | OT 01 | GENESIS 22:13a | BEHIND HIM A RAM CAUGHT RAM CAUGHT | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| 3610 LXX | OT 26 | EZEKIEL 45:1a | BREADTH SHALL BE TEN THOUSAND 20,000 CUBITS WIDE | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| 3059 LXX, VULGATE, AND SYRIAC | OT 18 | JOB 14:3a | BRINGEST ME BRING HIM | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| 3381 DEAD SEA SCROLLS, LXX, VULGATE, AND SYRIAC | OT 23 | ISAIAH 51:19a | BY WHOM SHALL I COMFORT THEE? WHO CAN CONSOLE YOU? | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| 2151 SOME LXX MANUSCRIPTS | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 6:3a | CART, AND BROUGHT IT OUT OF THE HOUSE . . . CART WITH THE ARK OF GOD ON IT | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| 3592 LXX | OT 26 | EZEKIEL 40:44a | CHAMBERS OF THE SINGERS ROOMS | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| 3354 DEAD SEA SCROLLS | OT 23 | ISAIAH 33:8a | CITIES WITNESSES | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| 2714 MANY HEBREW MSS, SOME LXX MSS, AND SYRIAC | OT 13 | 1 CHRON. 2:6a | DARA DARDA | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| 2883 SOME HEBREW MSS AND VULGATE | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 20:25a | DEAD BODIES CLOTHING | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| 3568 LXX | OT 26 | EZEKIEL 27:15a | DEDAN RHODES | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| 1277 SAM. PENTATEUCH | OT 04 | NUMBERS 24:17a | DESTROY ALL THE CHILDREN OF SHETH CRUSH . . . SKULLS OF ALL THE SONS OF SHETH | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
| 3525 A FEW HEBREW MSS: RIBLAI | OT 26 | EZEKIEL 6:14a | DIBLATH DIBLAH | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| 0095 SOME MSS OF MASORETIC TEXT, SAM. PENT., SEE LXX | OT 01 | GENESIS 10:4a | DODANIM RODANIM | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| 3593 LXX | OT 26 | EZEKIEL 40:44b | EAST GATE SOUTH GATE | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| 2705 SOME HEBREW MSS AND SYRIAC | OT 13 | 1 CHRON. 1:22a | EBAL OBAL | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| 2721 TWO HEBREW MSS AND SOME LXX MSS | OT 13 | 1 CHRON. 3:6a | ELISHAMA ELISHUA | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| 2734 SOME LXX MSS | OT 13 | 1 CHRON. 6:27a | ELKANAHS SON ELKANAHS SON AND SAMUELS SON | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| 1869 LXX & VULG: TUMORS. AND RATS APPEARED . . . CITY | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 5:6a | EMERODS, EVEN ASHDOD AND THE COASTS THEREOF TUMORS | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| 2083 SOME LXX MSS | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 25:22a | ENEMIES OF DAVID WITH DAVID | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| 3135 TWO HEBREW MSS AND SYRIAC; SEE ALSO LXX | OT 19 | PSALM 24:6a | FACE, O JACOB FACE, O GOD OF JACOB | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| 1283 SAM. PENTATEUCH, LXX, VULGATE, SYRIAC | OT 04 | NUMBERS 26:23a | FAMILY OF THE PUNITES PUITE CLAN | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| 2723 SOME LXX MSS, SEE ALSO VULGATE | OT 13 | 1 CHRON. 4:3a | FATHER OF ETHAN SONS OF ETHAN | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| 2743 SOME LXX MSS | OT 13 | 1 CHRON. 8:29a | FATHER OF GIBEON JEIEL THE FATHER OF GIBEON | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| 3444 SOME HEBREW MSS AND LXX | OT 24 | JEREMIAH 25:38a | FIERCENESS SWORD | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |

THE KING JAMES BIBLE (KJB) COMPARED WITH THE NEW INTERNATIONAL VERSION (NIV) & THE M.T. & T.R.
 By Rev. D. A. Waite, Th.D., Ph.D., Director, THE BIBLE FOR TODAY, 900 Park Ave., Collingswood, NJ 08108
 Research Begun 8/27/87 Research Completed: 4/26/90 (2 years, 8 months)

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--|-------------------|----------------------------|--|-------------------|--------------------|
| 2324 VULGATE AND SYRIAC | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 7:7a | FLOOR CEILING | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| 3267 SYRIAC, SEE ALSO LXX | OT 20 | PROVERBS 7:22a | FOOL DEER | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| 2894 SOME LXX MSS AND SYRIAC | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 22:2a | FORTY AND TWO TWENTY-TWO | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| 2317 SOME LXX MSS | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 4:26a | FORTY THOUSAND STALLS FOUR THOUSAND STALLS | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| 2210 SOME LXX MSS, SYRIAC AND | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 15:7a JOSEPHUS | FORTY YEARS FOUR YEARS | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| 2879 ONE HEBREW MS | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 20:2a | FROM . . . SYRIA FROM EDOM | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| 2168 SOME LXX MANUSCRIPTS | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 8:8a | FROM BETAH FROM TEBAH | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| LXX 2147 | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 5:25a | FROM GEBA FROM GIBEON | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| LXX 3550 | OT 26 | EZEKIEL 18:17a | FROM THE POOR FROM SIN | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| LXX 3676 | OT 28 | HOSEA 11:2b | FROM THEM FROM ME | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| LXX 3594 | OT 26 | EZEKIEL 40:48a | GATE WAS WALLS WERE | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| 3128 SOME HEBREW MSS AND LXX | OT 19 | PSALM 18:13a | GAVE HIS VOICE; HAIL STONES AND COALS OF FIRE RESOUNDED | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| 2739 HEBREW DOES NOT HAVE GIBEON | OT 13 | 1 CHRON. 6:60a | GEBA GIBEON, GEBA | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
| 3258 ONE M.T. MSS, DEAD SEA SCROLLS, LXX, AND SYRIAC | OT 19 | PSALM 145:13a | GENERATIONS. GENERATIONS. THE LORD IS FAITHFUL TO ALL. . .MADE | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| 2990 MANY HEBREW MSS AND VULGATE | OT 16 | NEHEMIAH 12:4a | GINNETHO GINNETHON | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| 2885 HEBREW: SAIL FOR TARSHISH | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 20:37a | GO TO TARSHISH SAIL TO TRADE | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| LXX 1886 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 8:16a | GOODLIEST YOUNG MEN BEST OF YOUR CATTLE | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| 0352 MANY MSS OF M.T., SAMARITAN PENTATEUCH, & SYRIAC | OT 01 | GENESIS 36:39a | HADAR HADAD | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| 2724 SOME LXX MSS AND VULGATE | OT 13 | 1 CHRON. 4:13a | HATHATH HATHATH AND MEONOTHAI | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| 3078 LXX, AQUILA, AND VULGATE | OT 18 | JOB 28:11a | HE BINDETH HE SEARCHETH | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| 3341 DEAD SEA SCROLLS AND SYRIAC | OT 23 | ISAIAH 21:8a | HE CRIED, A LION LOOKOUT SHOUTED | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| 1926 HEBREW DOES NOT HAVE FORTY- | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 13:1b | HE HAD REIGNED TWO YEARS OVER ISRAEL HE REIGNED OVER ISRAEL FORTY-TWO YEARS | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| 3551 TARGUM, (SEE LXX) | OT 26 | EZEKIEL 19:7a | HE KNEW HE BROKE DOWN | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| 0452 SAMARITAN PENTATEUCH AND LXX (SEE ALSO VULGATE) | OT 01 | GENESIS 47:21c | HE REMOVED THEM TO CITIES JOSEPH REDUCED THE PEOPLE TO SERVITUDE | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| 2263 VULGATE AND SYRIAC: MOUNTAINS | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 22:8a | HEAVEN HEAVENS | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| 1612 SOME HEB. MSS; MOST HEB. MSS = EBON | OT 06 | JOSHUA 19:28a | HEBRON ABDON | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--|-------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------|--------------------|
| 2275 SOME HEBREW MSS AND VULGATE | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 23:29a | HELEB HELED | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| 3562 LXX | OT 26 | EZEKIEL 22:25a | HER PROPHETS HER PRINCES | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| 2276 SOME LXX MSS: HURAT | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 23:30a | HIDDAI HIDDAI | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| 6484 LXX | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 13:34a | HILL SIDE . . . HILL. THE WATCHMAN WENT AND TOLD THE KING . . . | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| 2180 SOME LXX MANUSCRIPTS | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 10:18c | HORSEMEN FOOTSOLDIERS | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| 2862 HEBREW: WITH AN ARMY OF THOUSAND THOUSANDS | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 14:9a | HOST OF A THOUSAND THOUSAND VAST ARMY | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| 3383 DEAD SEA SCROLLS, AQUILA, AND VULGATE | OT 23 | ISAIAH 52:5a | HOWL MOCK | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| 3048 FEW MSS OF THE M.T., ANCIENT HEB. SCRIB. TRAD. & LXX | OT 18 | JOB 7:20a | I AM A BURDEN TO MYSELF? HAVE I BECOME A BURDEN TO YOU? | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| 3604 SOME HEBREW MSS AND VULGATE | OT 26 | EZEKIEL 43:3a | I CAME HE CAME | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| 3427 SOME HEBREW MSS, LXX, AND SYRIAC | OT 24 | JEREMIAH 15:14a | I WILL MAKE YOU TO PASS WITH THINE ENEMIES INTO I WILL ENSLAVE YOU TO YOUR ENEMIES IN A LAND | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| 3231 TWO MANUSCRIPTS OF THE M.T. AND DEAD SEA SCROLLS | OT 19 | PSALM 119:37a | IN THY WAY ACCORDING TO YOUR WORD | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| 2969 SEE LXX | OT 15 | EZRA 10:37-38a | JAASAU, AND BANI, AND BINNUI JAASU. FROM THE DESCENDANTS OF BINNUI | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| 2709 MANY HEBREW MSS AND LXX MSS | OT 13 | 1 CHRON. 1:42a | JAKAN AKAN | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|---|-------------------|--------------------|--|-------------------|--------------------|
| 2749 SOME HEBREW MSS AND LXX | OT 13 | 1 CHRON. 9:42a | JARAH JADAH | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| 2811 ONE HEBREW MS AND SOME LXX MSS | OT 13 | 1 CHRON. 25:3a | JESHATAH, HESHABIAH JESHATAH, SHIMEI, HASHABIAH | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| 2279 LXX | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 24:2a | JOAB THE CAPTAIN JOAB AND THE ARMY COMMANDERS | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| 0434 SAMARITAN PENTATEUCH AND SOME LXX MSS: JASHUB | OT 01 | GENESIS 46:13b | JOB JASHUB | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| 2051 LXX | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 20:25a | JONATHAN AROSE SAT OPPOSITE HIM | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| 2812 SEE LXX | OT 13 | 1 CHRON. 25:9a | JOSEPH: THE SECOND JOSEPH, HIS SONS AND RELATIVES, THE SECOND | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| 2922 ONE HEBREW MS, LXX, AND VULGATE | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 28:16a | KINGS OF ASSYRIA KING OF ASSYRIA | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| 2933 LXX AND SYRIAC: KING | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 32:4 | KINGS OS ASSYRIA KINGS OF ASSYRIA | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| 2962 SEE LXX | OT 15 | EZRA 2:25 | KIRJATH-ARIM KIRIATH JEARIM | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| 3380 DEAD SEA SCROLLS, LXX, VULGATE, AND SYRIAC | OT 23 | ISAIAH 49:24 | LAWFUL FIERCE | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| 3598 LXX | OT 26 | EZEKIEL 41:22b | LENGTH BASE | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| 3597 LXX | OT 26 | EZEKIEL 41:22a | LENGTH THEREOF TWO CUBITS TWO CUBITS SQUARE | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| 2228 MOST LXX MSS | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 17:28 | LENTILES, AND PARCHED PULSE LENTILS | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |

THE KING JAMES BIBLE (KJB) COMPARED WITH THE NEW INTERNATIONAL VERSION (NIV) & THE M.T. & T.R.
 By Rev. D. A. Waite, Th.D., Ph.D., Director, THE BIBLE FOR TODAY, 900 Park Ave., Collingswood, NJ 08108
 Research Begun 8/27/87 Research Completed: 4/26/90 (2 years, 8 months)

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE NO. REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--|-------------------|------------------------|---|-------------------|--------------------|
| LXX 3220 | OT 19 | PSALM 109:10 | LET THEM SEEK THEY BE DRIVEN | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| LXX 2814 | OT 13 | 1 CHRON. 26:20 | LEVITES, AMIJAH WAS LEVITES WERE | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| LXX: 3330 LION WILL FEED | OT 23 | ISAIAH 11:6 | LION AND THE FATLING LION AND THE YEARLING | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| LXX: 3309 AQUILA, VULGATE, AND SYRIAC | OT 22 | SONG OF SOL. 7:9 | LIPS OF THOSE THAT ARE ALSEEP LIPS AND TEETH | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| LXX: 3490 PROCLAIM IT TO ZOAR | OT 24 | JEREMIAH 48:4 | LITTLE ONES HAVE CAUSED A CRY LITTLE ONES WILL CRY OUT | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| LXX: 3539 A FEW HEBREW MSS, LXX, AND SYRIAC | OT 26 | EZEKIEL 16:6 | LIVE; YEA, I SAID UNTO THEE WHEN THOU WAST . . . LIVE AND AS YOU LAY THERE IN YOUR BLOOD I SAID . . . LIVE | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| SEPTUAGINT, VULGATE AND SYRIAC | OT 01 | GENESIS 4:15 | LORD SAID UNTO HIM, THEREFORE LORD SAID TO HIM, NOT SO | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| DEAD SEA SCROLLS AND LXX | OT 23 | ISAIAH 45:2a | MAKE THE CROOKED PLACES STRAIGHT LEVEL THE MOUNTAINS | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| LXX 0096 | OT 01 | GENESIS 10:23a | MASH MESHECH | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| SEE LXX | OT 18 | JOB 9:19a | ME HIM | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| SOME LXX | OT 16 | NEHEMIAH 12:15a | MERAIOTH MEREMOTH'S | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| LXX AND SYRIAC | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 13:2a | MICHAIAH MAACAH | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| TWO HEBREW MSS, SOME LXX MSS AND SYRIAC | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 21:8a | MICHAL MERAB | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE NO. REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
| LXX 2323 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 6:8a | MIDDLE CHAMBER (1) LOWEST FLOOR | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| LXX 3006 | OT 17 | ESTHER 3:7a | MONTH (3) MONTH, AND THE LOT FELL ON | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| FEW HEB. MSS AND LXX: ALL | OT 02 | EXODUS 19:18a | MOUNT QUAKED MOUNTAIN TREMBLED | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| VULGATE, SYRIAC: DISCOVERED WATER | OT 01 | GENESIS 36:24a | MULES HOT SPRINGS | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| LXX 2176 | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 9:11a | MY TABLE DAVID'S TABLE | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| LXX 2703 | OT 13 | 1 CHRON. 1:4a | NOAH, SHEM, HAM, AND JAPHETH NOAH, THE SONS OF NOAH, SHEM, HAM AND JAPHETH | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| LXX 3561 | OT 26 | EZEKIEL 22:24b | NOT CLEANSED NOR RAINED UPON NO RAIN OR SHOWERS | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| LXX: 3152 AQUILA, AND SYRIAC | OT 19 | PSALM 44:4a | O GOD: COMMAND DELIVERANCES MY GOD WHO DECREES VICTORIES | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| VULGATE AND SYRIAC, SEE ALSO LXX | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 15:8a | ODED AZARIAH SON OF ODED | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| A FEW HEBREW MSS AND LXX | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 6:18b | OF ABEL ON WHICH | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| SOME LXX MANUSCRIPTS | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 13:39a | OF KING DAVID OF THE KING | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| VERY MANY HEBREW MSS, SOME LXX MSS, AND SYRIAC | OT 16 | NEHEMIAH 12:14a | OF SHEBANIAH, JOSEPH OF SHECANIAH'S, JOSEPH | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| TARGUM | OT 26 | EZEKIEL 27:6a | OF THE ASHURITES OF CYPRESS WOOD | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. REFERENCE | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|---|-----------------------------|--------------------|--|-------------------|--------------------|
| 1798 SOME LXX MSS AND VULGATE | OT 07 | JUDGES 20:33a | OF THE MEADOWS ON THE WEST | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| 3601 LXX AND SYRIAC | OT 26 | EZEKIEL 42:4a | ONE CUBIT HUNDRED CUBITS | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| 2710 MANY HEBREW MSS, SOME LXX MSS, VULGATE AND SYRIAC | OT 13 | 1 CHRON. 1:50a | PAI PAU | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| 0433 SAMARITAN PENTATEUCH AND LXX: PUAH | OT 01 | GENESIS 46:13a | PHUVAH PUAH | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| 1319 MANY MSS OF M.T., SAM. PENT., AND VULGATE | OT 04 | NUMBERS 33:8a | PI-HAHIROTH HAHIROTH | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| 2327 TWO HEBREW MSS AND LXX | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 7:18a | PILLARS, AND TWO ROWS POMEGRANATES IN TWO ROWS | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| 2328 MANY HEBREW MSS | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 7:18b | POMEGRANATES PILLARS | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| 3611 LXX | OT 26 | EZEKIEL 45:5a | POSSESSION FOR TWENTY CHAMBERS POSSESSION FOR TOWNS TO LIVE IN | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| 3591 LXX | OT 26 | EZEKIEL 40:37a | POSTS PORTICO | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| 3148 A FEW HEBREW MSS, LXX, AND SYRIAC | OT 19 | PSALM 42:5a | PRAISE HIM FOR THE HELP OF HIS COUNTENANCE PRAISE HIM, MY SAVIOR AND MY GOD | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| 3401 SOME LXX MSS: PUT (LIBYANS); HEBREW: PUL | OT 23 | ISAIAH 66:19a | PUL LIBYANS (PUT) | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| 2162 LXX | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 7:23a | REDEEM FOR A PEOPLE TO HIMSELF, AND TO MAKE . . . REDEEMED FROM EGYPT | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| 3446 A FEW HEBREW MSS AND SYRIAC | OT 24 | JEREMIAH 27:1a | REIGN OF JEHOIAKIM REIGN OF ZEDEKIAH | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. REFERENCE | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--|-----------------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------|--------------------|
| 3712 LXX | OT 33 | MICAH 6:16a | REPROACH OF MY PEOPLE SCORN OF THE NATIONS | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| 1163 MANY MSS. OF M.T.; SAM. PENT; VULGATE: DEUEL | OT 04 | NUMBERS 2:14a | REUEL DEUEL | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| 2740 HEBREW DOES NOT HAVE JOKNEAM, KARTAH | OT 13 | 1 CHRON. 6:77a | RIMMON JOKNEAM, KARTAH, RIMMONO | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| 3726 LXX AND SYRIAC | OT 36 | ZEPHANIAH 3:8a | RISE UP TO THE PREY STAND UP TO TESTIFY | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| 2715 LXX | OT 13 | 1 CHRON. 2:11a | SALMA SALMON | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| 1916 SOME LXX MSS AND SYRIAC | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 12:11b | SAMUEL SAMSON | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| 1925 A FEW LATE MSS OF LXX | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 13:1a | SAUL REIGNED ONE YEAR SAUL WAS THIRTY | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| 3282 SOME HEBREW MSS, LXX, AND VULGATE | OT 20 | PROVERBS 21:6a | SEEK DEATH DEADLY SNARE | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| 2367 SOME LXX MSS AND SYRIAC | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 12:18a | SENT ADORAM SENT OUT ADONIRAM | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| 3566 LXX | OT 26 | EZEKIEL 26:20a | SET GLORY TAKE YOUR PLACE | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| 2165 LXX | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 8:4a | SEVEN HUNDRED FOOTMEN SEVEN THOUSAND CHARIOTEERS | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| 2282 SOME LXX MSS | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 24:13a | SEVEN YEARS THREE YEARS | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| 1776 SOME LXX MSS AND SYRIAC | OT 07 | JUDGES 14:15a | SEVENTH DAY FOURTH DAY | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--|-------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------|--------------------|
| LXX 3317 | OT 23 | ISAIAH 5:17a | SHALL STRANGERS EAT LAMBS WILL FEED | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| SOME HEBREW AND LXX MSS 2741 | OT 13 | 1 CHRON. 7:13a | SHALLUM SHILLEM | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| SOME LXX MSS 2277 | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 23:33a | SHAMMAH SON OF SHAMMAH | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| SOME LXX MSS 2967 | OT 15 | EZRA 8:5a | SHECHAMIAH OF ZATTU, SHECAMIAH | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| SOME LXX MSS 2968 | OT 15 | EZRA 8:10a | SHELOMITH OF BANI, SHELOMITH | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| HEBREW: 2884 | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 20:36a | SHIPS TO GO TO TARSHISH GO TO TARSHISH | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| HEBREW: 2844 | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 9:21a | SHIPS WENT TO TARSHISH FLEET OF TRADING SHIPS | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| LXX 1608 | OT 06 | JOSHUA 18:18a | SIDE OVER AGAINST ARABAH NORTHWARD NORTHERN SLOPE OF BETH ARABAH | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| ONE HEBREW MSS AND LXX 3596 | OT 26 | EZEKIEL 41:1a | SIDE, WHICH WAS THE BREADTH OF THE TABERNACLE ON EACH SIDE | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| ONE HEBREW MSS AND LXX 2986 | OT 16 | NEHEMIAH 9:22a | SIHON, AND THE LAND OF THE KING OF HESHBON SIHON KING OF HESHBON | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| WITH DIFFERENT HEBREW WORD DIVISION 3284 | OT 20 | PROVERBS 26:23a | SILVER DROSS COATING OF GLAZE | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| A FEW HEBREW MSS; MOST HEB. MSS & LXX: 50,070 1881 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 6:19c | SMOTE . . . FIFTY THOUSAND AND THREESCORE AND TEN PUTTING SEVENTY OF THEM TO DEATH | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| ANCIENT SCRIBAL TRADITION, SOME LXX MSS & VULGATE 1790 | OT 07 | JUDGES 18:30a | SON OF MANASSEH SON OF MOSES | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
| SOME HEBREW MSS, LXX, AND SYRIAC 2733 | OT 13 | 1 CHRON. 6:26a | SONS OF ELKANAH HIS SONS | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| SOME LXX MSS AND SYRIAC 2735 | OT 13 | 1 CHRON. 6:28a | SONS OF SAMUEL . . . VASHNI SONS OF SAMUEL: JOEL | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| LXX 2056 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 20:41a | SOUTH SOUTH SIDE OF THE STONE | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| DEAD SEA SCROLLS, SOME LXX MSS, VULGATE AND SYRIAC 2266 | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 22:33a | STRENGTH AND POWER STRENGTH | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| MANY M.T. MSS, DEAD SEA SCR., AQUILA, JEROME, & SYRIAC 3256 | OT 19 | PSALM 144:2a | SUBDUETH MY PEOPLE SUBDUED PEOPLES | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| SOME HEBREW MSS, LXX AND SYRIAC 2170 | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 8:12a | SYRIA EDOM | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| MANY HEBREW MSS AND SYRIAC 3546 | OT 26 | EZEKIEL 16:57a | SYRIA EDOM | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| SOME HEBREW MSS AND SYRIAC: EDOM 3569 | OT 26 | EZEKIEL 27:16a | SYRIA ARAM [SYRIA] | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| A FEW HEBREW MSS, LXX AND SYRIAC 2171 | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 8:13a | SYRIANS EDOMITES | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| SOME LXX MANUSCRIPTS 2211 | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 15:8a | THE LORD THE LORD IN HEBRON | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| MOST LXX MSS 2988 | OT 16 | NEHEMIAH 11:14a | THEIR BRETHREN HIS ASSOCIATES | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| MANY HEBREW MSS (SEE ALSO THE LXX) 3588 | OT 26 | EZEKIEL 37:23a | THEIR DWELLINGPLACES THEIR SINFUL BACKSLIDING | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| SYRIAC, SEE ALSO LXX 3175 | OT 19 | PSALM 73:7a | THEIR EYES STAND OUT WITH FATNESS FROM THEIR CALLOUS HEARTS COMES INIQUITY | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|---|-------------------|--------------------|--|-------------------|--------------------|
| 3153 LXX AND SYRIAC | OT 19 | PSALM 49:11a | THEIR INWARD THOUGHT IS THAT THEIR HOUSES SHALL THEIR TOMBS SHALL REMAIN THEIR HOUSES | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| 6575 LXX, JEROME, AND SYRIAC | OT 19 | PSALM 19:4a | THEIR LINE THEIR VOICE | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| 3572 SYRIAC (SEE LXX AND VULGATE) | OT 26 | EZEKIEL 29:7a | THEIR LOINS TO BE AT A STAND THEIR BACKS WERE WRENCHED | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| 3675 SOME LXX MSS | OT 28 | HOSEA 11:2a | THEY CALLED I CALLED | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| 3171 LXX | OT 19 | PSALM 72:5a | THEY SHALL FEAR THEE HE WILL ENDURE | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| 1928 SOME LXX MSS AND SYRIAC | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 13:5a | THIRTY THOUSAND THREE THOUSAND | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| 1842 DEAD SEA SCROLLS, LXX, AND SYRIAC | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 1:24a | THREE BULLOCKS THREE-YEAR-OLD BULL | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| 2321 LXX MSS: THIRTY-SIX HUNDRED | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 5:16a | THREE THOUSAND AND THREE HUNDRED THIRTY-THREE HUNDRED | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| 3552 TWO HEBREW MSS | OT 26 | EZEKIEL 19:10a | THY BLOOD YOUR VINEYARD | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| 3166 MANY HEBREW MSS, LXX, AND SYRIAC | OT 19 | PSALM 68:28a | THY GOD HATH COMMANDED THY STRENGTH SUMMON YOUR POWER, O GOD | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| 3739 SYRIAC | OT 38 | ZECHARIAH 6:14a | TO HELEM TO HELDAI | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| 3616 SEE LXX | OT 26 | EZEKIEL 47:15a | TO ZEDAD PAST LEBA | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| 3602 LXX | OT 26 | EZEKIEL 42:10a | TOWARD THE EAST ON THE SOUTH SIDE | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--|-------------------|---------------------------------|---|-------------------|--------------------|
| 2320 LXX | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 5:11a | TWENTY MEASURES OF PURE OIL TWENTY THOUSAND BATHS OF PRESSED OLIVE OIL | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| 3617 LXX AND SYRIAC | OT 26 | EZEKIEL 47:18a | UNTO THE EAST SEA AS FAR AS TAMAR | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| 2013 SOME LXX MSS | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 17:52a | VALLEY GATH | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| 2912 MANY HEBREW MSS, LXX, AND SYRIAC | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 26:5a | VISIONS OF GOD FEAR OF GOD | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| 3293 SOME HEBREW MSS AND LXX (AQUILA) | OT 21 | ECCLES. 8:10a | WERE FORGOTTEN RECEIVE PRAISE | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| 3298 LXX (AQUILA), VULGATE AND SYRIAC | OT 21 | ECCLES. 9:2a | WICKED WICKED, THE GOOD AND THE BAD | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| 3667 SYRIAC AND ANCIENT HEBREW | OT 28 | HOSEA 4:7b SCRIBAL TRADITION | WILL I CHANGE EXCHANGED | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| 0034 SAMARITAN PENTATEUCH, LXX, VULGATE, AND SYRIAC | OT 01 | GENESIS 4:8a | WITH ABEL HIS BROTHER . . . TO HIS BROTHER ABEL, LET'S GO OUT TO THE FIELD | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| 1782 SOME LXX MSS | OT 07 | JUDGES 16:13a | WITH THE WEB . . . INTO THE FABRIC ON THE LOOM AND TIGHTEN . . . FABRIC | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| 2205 MANY HEBREW MSS, LXX, VULGATE, AND SYRIAC | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 14:4a | WOMAN . . . SPOKE WOMAN . . . WENT | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| 1539 SEE LXX | OT 06 | JOSHUA 7:1a | ZABDI ZIMRI | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| 2780 THREE HEBREW MSS AND LXX | OT 13 | 1 CHRON. 15:18a | ZECHARIAH BEN, AND JAAZIEL ZECHARIAH, JAZIEL | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| 2808 ONE HEBREW MS, LXX, AND VULGATE | OT 13 | 1 CHRON. 23:10a | ZINA ZIZA | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |

THE KING JAMES BIBLE (KJB) COMPARED WITH THE NEW INTERNATIONAL VERSION (NIV) & THE M.T. & T.R.
 By Rev. D. A. Waite, Th.D., Ph.D., Director, THE BIBLE FOR TODAY, 900 Park Ave., Collingswood, NJ 08108
 Research Begun 8/27/87 Research Completed: 4/26/90 (2 years, 8 months)

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--|-------------------|-------------------------------------|---|-------------------|---------------------|
| 0435 SAMARITAN PENTATEUCH AND LXX: | OT 01 | GENESIS 46:16a ZEPHON | ZIPHON ZEPHON | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT |
| 0159 HEB.SCRIB.TRAD.:LORD REMAINED STANDING BEFORE ABR. | OT 01 | GENESIS 18:22 | ABRAHAM STOOD YET BEFORE THE LORD ABRAHAM REMAINED STANDING BEFORE THE LORD | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT* |
| 0099 LXX: ADDS CAINAN AFTER ARPHAXAD AND BEFORE SALAH | OT 01 | GEN. 11:12-13a | AND ARPHAXAD . . . SONS AND DAUGHTERS WHEN ARPHAXAD . . . SONS AND DAUGHTERS | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT* |
| 3325 DEAD SEA SCROLLS: AND HE OR AND THEY WILL CALL | OT 23 | ISAIAH 7:14 | AND SHALL CALL AND WILL CALL | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT* |
| 2706 SOME LXX MSS: ARPHAXAD, CAINAN | OT 13 | 1 CHRON. 1:24 | ARPHAXAD ARPHAXAD | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT* |
| 3262 LXX: AND HE PUNISHES | OT 20 | PROVERBS 3:12 | AS A FATHER AS A FATHER | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT* |
| 3669 SOME HEBREW MSS AND LXX: | OT 28 | HOSEA 7:14 THEY SLASH THEMSELVES | ASSEMBLE THEMSELVES GATHER TOGETHER | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT* |
| 2736 SOME HEBREW MSS, ONE LXX MSS, AND SYRIAC: MAASEIAH | OT 13 | 1 CHRON. 6:40 | BAASEIAH BAASEIAH | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT* |
| 2802 LXX AND VULGATE: OF FLEEING | OT 13 | 1 CHRON. 21:12 | BE DESTROYED BEING SWEEP AWAY | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT* |
| 3724 DEAD SEA SCR.,LXX,AQUILA,VULGATE & SYRIAC: STAGGER | OT 35 | HABAKKUK 2:16 | BE UNCOVERED BE EXPOSED | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT* |
| 2630 SOME LXX MSS: IN IBLEAM | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 15:10 | BEFORE THE PEOPLE IN FRONT OF THE PEOPLE | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT* |
| 1783 BEGAN TO WEAKEN | OT 07 | JUDGES 16:19a | BEGAN TO AFFLICT HIM BEGAN TO SUBDUCE HIM | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT* |
| 0097 LXX: FATHER OF CANAAN, AND CANAAN WAS THE . . . | OT 01 | GENESIS 10:24 | BEGAT SALAH AND SALAH BEGAT EBER WAS THE FATHER OF SHELAH AND SHELAH . . . OF EBER | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT* |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|---|-------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------|---------------------|
| 3397 LXX: THE BLIND | OT 23 | ISAIAH 61:1 | BOUND PRISONERS | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT* |
| 2150 LXXD AND VULGATE DO NOT HAVE "THE NAME" | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 6:2c | CALLED BY THE NAME CALLED BY THE NAME | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT* |
| 3260 LXX: ON THE TOPS OF THE WALLS | OT 20 | PROVERBS 1:21 | CHIEF PLACE OF CONCOURSE HEAD OF THE NOISY STREETS | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT* |
| 1941 SOME LXX MSS: AT THAT TIME HE WORE THE EPHOD . . . | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 14:18 | CHILDREN OF ISRAEL ISRAELITES | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT* |
| 3338 SOME MT MSS,D.SEA SCR.& VULGATE: CITY OF THE SUN | OT 23 | ISAIAH 19:18 | CITY OF DESTRUCTION CITY OF DESTRUCTION | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT* |
| 2265 LXX AND VULGATE: CLEANNESS OF MY HANDS | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 22:25 | CLEANNESS IN HIS EYE SIGHT CLEANNESS IN HIS SIGHT | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT* |
| 3455 LXX AND SYRIAC: COVENANT, AND I TURNED AWAY FROM | OT 24 | JEREMIAH 31:32 | COVENANT . . . ALTHOUGH I WAS AN HUSBAND UNTO THEM COVENANT, THOUGH I WAS A HUSBAND TO THEM | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT* |
| 3570 OR DANIEL; A PERSON OTHER THAN THE PROPHET DANIEL | OT 26 | EZEKIEL 28:3 | DANIEL DANIEL | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT* |
| 3576 LXX: BRING YOU INTO CAPTIVITY AMONG THE NATIONS, TO | OT 26 | EZEKIEL 32:9 | DESTRUCTION AMONG THE NATIONS, INTO THE COUNTRIES DESTRUCTION AMONG THE NATIONS, AMONG LANDS | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT* |
| 0349 SAMARITAN PENTATEUCH: DOES NOT HAVE KORAH | OT 01 | GENESIS 36:16b | DUKE KORAH KORAH | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT* |
| 0601 SAMARITAN PENTATEUCH AND LXX: EGYPT AND CANAAN | OT 02 | EXODUS 12:40 | EGYPT EGYPT | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT* |
| 3723 LXX AND SYRIAC: THE HORESMEEN RUSH TO AND FRO | OT 34 | NAHUM 2:3 | FIR TREES SHALL BE TERRIBLY SHAKEN SPEARS OF PINE ARE BRANDISHED | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT* |
| 2322 LXX: FOUR HUNDRED AND FORTIETH | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 6:1 | FOUR HUNDRED AND EIGHTIETH YEAR FOUR HUNDRED AND EIGHTIETH YEAR | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT* |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--|-------------------|--------------------|--|-------------------|---------------------|
| 0759 LXX: . . . ON THEM | OT 02 | EXODUS 29:9 | GIRDLES, AARON AND HIS SONS SASHES ON AARON AND HIS SONS | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT* |
| 1934 LXX: GILGAL AND WENT HIS WAY; THE REST . . . GILGAL | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 13:15 | GOT HIM UP FROM GILGAL LEFT GILGAL | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT* |
| 2939 LXX AND VULGATE: GAVE THEM REST | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 32:22 | GUIDED THEM TOOK CARE OF THEM | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT* |
| 3154 LXX & SYRIAC: BUT A MAN WHO HAS RICHES WITHOUT. . . | OT 19 | PSALM 49:12 | HE IS LIKE THE BEASTS THAT PERISH HE IS LIKE THE BEASTS THAT PERISH | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT* |
| 1954 LXX: HE WAS VICTORIOUS | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 14:47 | HE VEXED THEM HE INFLICTED PUNISHMENT ON THEM | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT* |
| 1504 DEAD SEA SCR.: AND LET ALL THE ANGELS WORSHIP HIM | OT 05 | DEUTER. 32:43 | HE WILL AVENGE THE BLOOD OF HIS SERVANTS HE WILL AVENGE THE BLOOD OF HIS SERVANTS | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT* |
| 3321 LXX: CHANGES THESE TWO VERSES | OT 23 | ISAIAH 6:9-10 | HEAR YE INDEED . . . SHUT THEIR EYES BE EVER HEARING . . . CLOSE THEIR EYES | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT* |
| 3540 ONE HEBREW MSS, SOME LXX MSS: BY SUCH A THING . . . | OT 26 | EZEKIEL 16:15a | HIS IT WAS YOUR BEAUTY BECAME HIS | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT* |
| 1841 DEAD SEA SCROLLS, LXX, AND SYRIAC: YOUR WORD | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 1:23 | HIS WORD HIS WORD | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT* |
| 3447 MOST LXX MSS DO NOT HAVE THIS VERSE | OT 24 | JEREMIAH 27:1b | IN THE BEGINNING . . . FROM THE LORD SAYING EARLY . . . FROM THE LORD | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT* |
| 3276 LXX AND SYRIAC: SHE IS NOT KNOWN | OT 20 | PROVERBS 14:33 | IS MADE KNOWN LETS HERSELF BE KNOWN | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT* |
| 2227 OTHER LXX MSS: ISHMAELITE OR JEZREELITE | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 17:25 | ISRAELITE ISRAELITE | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT* |
| 2781 LXX: JEIEL AND AZARIAH | OT 13 | 1 CHRON. 15:18b | JEIEL JEIEL | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT* |
| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
| 3477 LXX: AZARIAH | OT 24 | JEREMIAH 42:1 | JEZANIAH THE SON OF HOSHAIH JAZANIAH SON OF HOSHATAH | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT* |
| 1654 LXX: JUDAH DID NOT TAKE | OT 07 | JUDGES 1:18 | JUDAH TOOK JUDAH ALSO TOOK | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT* |
| 1747 SOME LXX MSS: MIDIANITES | OT 07 | JUDGES 10:12 | MAONITES MAONITES | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT* |
| 2274 SOME LXX MSS: SIBBECAI | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 23:27 | MEBUNNAI MEBUNNAI | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT* |
| 3147 LXX: A BODY YOU HAVE PREPARED FOR ME; cf. SYM. & THEOD | OT 19 | PSALM 40:6 | MINE EARS HAST THOU OPENED MY EARS YOU HAVE PIERCED | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT* |
| 1353 SYRIAC: SIRION | OT 05 | DEUTER. 4:4b | Mount SION Mount SIYON | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT* |
| 3695 LXX: SO THAT THE REMNANT . . . SEEK THE LORD | OT 30 | AMOS 9:12 | MY NAME MY NAME | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT* |
| 2976 SOME HEBREW MSS, LXX, VULGATE, AND SYRIAC: I | OT 16 | NEHEMIAH 5:16 | NEITHER BOUGHT WE WE DID NOT ACQUIRE | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT* |
| 3522 SOME HEBREW MSS AND SYRIAC: YOU HAVE | OT 26 | EZEKIEL 5:7 | NEITHER HAVE DONE YOU HAVE NOT . . . CONFORMED | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT* |
| 2587 SOME LXX MSS AND VULGATE: OF THE CITY | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 10:1 | OF JEZREEL OF JEZREEL | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT* |
| 3652 ONE MT MS, DEAD SEA SCR., AND LXX: . . . MAN'S HAND | OT 27 | DANIEL 10:16 | ONE LIKE THE SIMILITUDE OF THE SONS OF MEN ONE WHO LOOKED LIKE A MAN | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT* |
| 3526 SOME HEBREW MSS AND SYRIAC: DISASTER AFTER | OT 26 | EZEKIEL 7:5 | ONLY EVIL UNHEARD OF DISASTER | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT* |
| 0010 SYRIAC: ALL THE WILD ANIMALS OF | OT 01 | GENESIS 1:26 | OVER ALL THE EARTH OVER ALL THE EARTH | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT* |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. REFERENCE | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--|-----------------------------|--------------------|--|-------------------|---------------------|
| 1894 LXX/VULG.: OVER HIS PEOPLE ISRAEL? YOU WILL REIGN | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 10:1b | OVER HIS INHERITANCE OVER HIS INHERITANCE | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT* |
| 1952 LXX: WHY HAVE YOU NOT ANSWERED. . . RESPOND . . . | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 14:41 | PERFECT LOT RIGHT ANSWER | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT* |
| 2687 LXX: NECO OF RIBLAH IN HAMATH REMOVED HIM | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 23:33 | PHARAOAH-NECHON PUT HIM IN BANDS AT RIBLAH. . . HAMATH NECO PUT HIM IN CHAINS AT RIBLAH . . . OF HAMATH | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT* |
| 2390 SOME HEBREW MSS AND SYRIAC: ABIJAM (THAT IS, ABIJAH) | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 15:6 | REHOBOAM REHOBOAM | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT* |
| 2972 LSS, SOME VULGATE MSS, AND SYRIAC: TOMB | OT 16 | NEHEMIAH 3:16 | SEPULCHRES TOMBS | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT* |
| 0468 DEAD SEA SCROLLS AND LXX: SEVENTY-FIVE | OT 02 | EXODUS 1:5a | SEVENTY SEVENTY | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT* |
| 1598 OTHER LXX MSS: HE URGED HER | OT 06 | JOSHUA 15:18 | SHE MOVED HIM SHE URGED HIM | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT* |
| 1650 LXX AND VULGATE: HE URGED HER | OT 07 | JUDGES 1:14 | SHE MOVED HIM SHE URGED HIM | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT* |
| 1849 HEB. SCRIBAL TRADITION & LXX: SONS BLASPHEMED GOD | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 3:13 | SONS MADE THEMSELVES VILE SONS MADE THEMSELVES CONTEMPTIBLE | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT* |
| 3384 LXX: SO WILL MANY NATIONS MARVEL AT HIM | OT 23 | ISAIAH 52:15 | SPRINKLE MANY NATIONS SPRINKLE MANY NATIONS | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT* |
| 3365 LXX: STRAIGHT A HIGHWAY | OT 23 | ISAIAH 40:3 | STRAIGHT IN THE DESERT A HIGHWAY STRAIGHT IN THE WILDERNESS A HIGHWAY | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT* |
| 3329 LXX: BROKEN FROM YOUR SHOULDERS | OT 23 | ISAIAH 10:27 | TAKEN AWAY FROM OFF THY SHOULDER LIFTED FROM YOUR SHOULDERS | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT* |
| 3500 LXX: HE KEPT WATCH OVER MY SINS | OT 25 | LAMEN. 1:14a | THE YOKE OF MY TRANSGRESSIONS IS BOUND MY SINS HAVE BEEN BOUND INTO A YOKE | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT* |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. REFERENCE | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--|-----------------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------|---------------------|
| 3404 AN ANCIENT HEBREW SCRIBAL TRADITION: MY GLORY | OT 24 | JEREMIAH 2:11 | THEIR GLORY THEIR GLORY | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT* |
| 3668 AN ANCIENT HEBREW SCRIBAL TRADITION: MY | OT 28 | HOSEA 4:7c | THEIR GLORY THEIR GLORY | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT* |
| 2353 LXX, VULGATE AND SYRIAC: HE HAS | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 11:33a | THEY HAVE THEY HAVE | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT* |
| 2193 ANCIENT HEB. SCRIB. TRAD: CONTEMPT FOR THE LORD | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 12:14 | TO BLASPHEME SHOW UTTER CONTEMPT | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT* |
| 0615 SAM.PENT/LXX/SYR: JAMMED THE WHEELS OF. . . CHARIOTS | OT 02 | EXODUS 14:25 | TOOK OFF THEIR CHARIOT WHEELS MADE THE WHEELS OF THEIR CHARIOTS SWERVE | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT* |
| 1165 SOME MSS. OF M.T.; SAM. PENT; & LXX: TO ME | OT 04 | NUMBERS 3:9 | UNTO HIM TO HIM | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT* |
| 3336 DEAD SEA SCROLLS, SOME LXX MSS, AND VULGATE: DIBON | OT 23 | ISAIAH 15:9b | UPON DIMON UPON DIMON | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT* |
| 3335 DEAD SEA SCROLLS, SOME LXX MSS, AND VULGATE: DIBON | OT 23 | ISAIAH 15:9a | WATERS OF DIMON DIMON'S WATERS | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT* |
| 3440 LXX AND VULGATE: YOU ARE THE BURDEN | OT 24 | JEREMIAH 23:33 | WHAT IS THE BURDEN WHAT ORACLE | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT* |
| 1786 SOME LXX MSS: WITH THE ARAMEANS | OT 07 | JUDGES 18:7 | WITH ANY MAN WITH ANYONE ELSE | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT* |
| 3705 LXX MAY SUGGEST: IN ACCO | OT 33 | MICAH 1:10 | YEEP YE NOT AT ALL MEEP NOT AT ALL | | NON-MASORETIC TEXT* |
| 2797 SOME HEBREW MSS, VULGATE AND SYRIAC | OT 13 | 1 CHRON. 18:16a | ABIMELECH AHIMELECH | | NON-MASORETIC TEXTS |
| 5273 SOME MSS: AND WE KNOW THAT ALL THINGS WORK . . . GOD | NT 45 | ROMANS 8:28a | ALL THINGS WORK TOGETHER FOR GOOD TO THEM . . . GOD IN ALL THINGS GOD WORKS FOR GOOD . . . | | NON-TEXTUS RECEPTUS |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. BIBLE NT NO. REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--|---|---|-------------------|---------------------|
| 4340 SOME MSS: AMINADAB, THE | NT 42 LUKE 3:33a SON OF ADMIN, . . . ARM | AMINADAB, WHICH WAS THE SON OF ARAM AMMINADAB, THE SON OF RAM | | NON-TEXTUS RECEPTUS |
| 3799 SOME MSS: BROTHER WITHOUT | NT 40 MATTHEW 5:22a CAUSE | ANGRY WITH HIS BROTHER WITHOUT A CAUSE ANGRY WITH HIS BROTHER | | NON-TEXTUS RECEPTUS |
| 5099 SOME MSS: THEM. BUT SILAS DECIDED . | NT 44 ACTS 15:33-34a REMAIN THERE | APOSTLES, NOTWITHSTANDING, IT PLEASED . . . STILL SENT THEM. | | NON-TEXTUS RECEPTUS |
| 4492 SOME MSS: FOR BREAD WILL GIVE HIM A STONE . . . | NT 42 LUKE 11:11a | ASK BREAD OF ANY OF YOU THAT IS A FATHER, WILL . . . ASKS FOR A FISH . . . | | NON-TEXTUS RECEPTUS |
| 4993 SOME LATE MSS: PHILIP SAID, . . . SON OF GOD | NT 44 ACTS 8:37a | BAPTIZED? AND PHILIP SAID . . . IS THE SON OF GOD BAPTIZED? | | NON-TEXTUS RECEPTUS |
| 6164 LATE MSS OF THE VULGATE: TESTIFY IN HEAVEN . | NT 62 1 JOHN 5:7-8a EARTH | BEAR RECORD IN HEAVEN, THE FATHER . . . IN EARTH TESTIFY | | NON-TEXTUS RECEPTUS |
| 3881 SOME MSS: GUIDES OF THE BLIND | NT 40 MATTHEW 15:14a | BLIND LEADERS OF THE BLIND BLIND GUIDES | | NON-TEXTUS RECEPTUS |
| 3976 SOME MSS: THE NEW | NT 40 MATTHEW 26:28a | BLOOD OF THE NEW TESTAMENT BLOOD OF THE COVENANT | | NON-TEXTUS RECEPTUS |
| 4269 SOME MSS: (BLOOD OF THE NEW) COVENANT | NT 41 MARK 14:24a | BLOOD OF THE NEW TESTAMENT BLOOD OF THE COVENANT | | NON-TEXTUS RECEPTUS |
| 4140 SOME EARLY MSS: KETTLES AND DINING COUCHES | NT 41 MARK 7:4a | BRASEN VESSELS AND TABLES KETTLES | | NON-TEXTUS RECEPTUS |
| 5694 OTHER MSS: BROTHER AND GOD'S SERVANT | NT 52 1 THESS. 3:2a | BROTHER, AND MINISTER OF GOD BROTHER AND GOD'S FELLOW WORKER | | NON-TEXTUS RECEPTUS |
| 3987 A FEW LATE MSS: LOTS THAT THE WORD . . . MY CLOTHING | NT 40 MATTHEW 27:35a | CASTING LOTS: THAT IT MIGHT BE . . . CAST LOTS CASTING LOTS | | NON-TEXTUS RECEPTUS |
| 5264 SOME LATER MSS: JESUS, WHO WALK NOT . . . THE SPIRIT | NT 45 ROMANS 8:1a | CHRIST JESUS, WHO WALK NOT AFTER . . . THE SPIRIT CHRIST JESUS | | NON-TEXTUS RECEPTUS |
| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. BIBLE NT NO. REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
| 5381 SOME MSS: CONSCIENCE SAKE, FOR THE EARTH . . . IN IT | NT 46 1 COR. 10:28a | CONSCIENCE SAKE: FOR THE EARTH . . . FULNESS THEREOF CONSCIENCE SAKE | | NON-TEXTUS RECEPTUS |
| 6018 SOME EARLY MSS: DEAD | NT 59 JAMES 2:20a | DEAD USELESS | | NON-TEXTUS RECEPTUS |
| 4145 SOME EARLY MSS: UNCLEAN. IF ANYONE . . . HEAR | NT 41 MARK 7:15-16a | DEFILE THE MAN. IF ANY MAN HAVE EARS . . . HEAR MAKES HIM UNCLEAN | | NON-TEXTUS RECEPTUS |
| 3990 SOME MSS HAVE: ELI, ELI | NT 40 MATTHEW 27:46a | ELI, ELI ELOI, ELOI | | NON-TEXTUS RECEPTUS |
| 3803 SOME LATE MSS: ENEMIES, BLESS THOSE . . . HATE YOU | NT 40 MATTHEW 5:44a | ENEMIES, BLESS THEM THAT CURSE YOU . . . HATE YOU ENEMIES | | NON-TEXTUS RECEPTUS |
| 3804 SOME LATE MSS: FOR YOURS IS THE KINGDOM . . . AMEN | NT 40 MATTHEW 6:13a | EVIL: FOR THINE IS THE KINGDOM, . . . FOR EVER. AMEN EVIL ONE | | NON-TEXTUS RECEPTUS |
| 5627 SOME MSS: YOUR | NT 51 COLOSSIANS 1:7a | FOR YOU ON OUR BEHALF | | NON-TEXTUS RECEPTUS |
| 4242 SOME MSS: SINS. BUT IF YOU DO NOT . . . SINS | NT 41 MARK 11:25-26a | FORGIVE YOU YOUR TRESPASSES. BUT IF . . . TRESPASSES FORGIVE YOU YOUR SINS | | NON-TEXTUS RECEPTUS |
| 4079 SOME MSS GADARENES | NT 41 MARK 5:1a | GADARENES GERASENES | | NON-TEXTUS RECEPTUS |
| 4426 SOME MSS: GADARENES | NT 42 LUKE 8:26a | GADARENES GERASENES | | NON-TEXTUS RECEPTUS |
| 4435 SOME MSS: GADARENES | NT 42 LUKE 8:37a | GADARENES GERASENES | | NON-TEXTUS RECEPTUS |
| 3812 SOME MSS: GERGESENES | NT 40 MATTHEW 8:28a | GERGESENES GADERENES | | NON-TEXTUS RECEPTUS |
| 5295 SOME MSS: BY GRACE, BUT IF BY KWORKS, . . . MORE WORK BE GRACE | NT 45 ROMANS 11:6a | GRACE. BUT IF IT BE OF WORKS . . . NO MORE WORK BE GRACE | | NON-TEXTUS RECEPTUS |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--|-------------------|--------------------|--|-------------------|---------------------|
| 4223 SOME MSS: FOR THOSE WHO TRUST IN RICHES | NT 41 | MARK 10:24a | HARD IS IT FOR THEM THAT TRUST IN RICHES TO ENTER HARD IT IS TO ENTER | | NON-TEXTUS RECEPTUS |
| 4525 SOME MSS: DONKEY | NT 42 | LUKE 14:5a | HAVE AN ASS HAS A SON | | NON-TEXTUS RECEPTUS |
| 4120 SOME EARLY MSS: HE DID MANY THINGS | NT 41 | MARK 6:20c | HE DID MANY THINGS HE WAS GREATLY PUZZLED | | NON-TEXTUS RECEPTUS |
| 4116 SOME EARLY MSS: HE WAS SAYING | NT 41 | MARK 6:14c | HE SAID SOME WERE SAYING | | NON-TEXTUS RECEPTUS |
| 5217 SOME MSS: LISTEN. AFTER HE SAID . . . THEMSELVES | NT 44 | ACTS 28:28-29a | HEAR IT. AND WHEN HE SAID . . . AMONG THEMSELVES LISTEN. | | NON-TEXTUS RECEPTUS |
| 3917 SOME MSS: HEAVEN. THE SON OF MAN CAME . . . LOST | NT 40 | MATTHEW 18:11a | HEAVEN. FOR THE SON OF MAN IS COME . . . WAS LOST HEAVEN. | | NON-TEXTUS RECEPTUS |
| 4213 SOME MSS: HELL . . . WORM DIETH NOT, AND THE FIRE. . . | NT 41 | MARK 9:46a | HELL . . . WORM DIETH NOT AND THE FIRE IS NOT QUENCHED HELL | | NON-TEXTUS RECEPTUS |
| 3878 SOME MSS: FATHER OR HIS MOTHER | NT 40 | MATTHEW 15:6a | HIS FATHER OR HIS MOTHER HIS FATHER | | NON-TEXTUS RECEPTUS |
| 6302 SOME LATE MSS: I [STOOD] | NT 66 | REV. 13:1a | I STOOD DRAGON STOOD | | NON-TEXTUS RECEPTUS |
| 6090 SOME MSS: INTO CHAINS OF DARKNESS | NT 61 | 2 PETER 2:4a | INTO CHAINS OF DARKNESS INTO GLOOMY DUNGEONS | | NON-TEXTUS RECEPTUS |
| 4489 SOME MSS: TEMPTATION BUT DELIVER US . . . EVIL ONE | NT 42 | LUKE 11:4a | INTO TEMPTATION; BUT DELIVER US FROM EVIL INTO TEMPTATION. | | NON-TEXTUS RECEPTUS |
| 4282 SOME EARLY MSS: AND THE ROOSTER CROWED | NT 41 | MARK 14:68a | INTO THE PORCH; AND THE COCK CROW INTO THE ENTRYWAY | | NON-TEXTUS RECEPTUS |
| 4488 SOME MSS: COME. MAY YOUR WILL BE DONE . . . HEAVEN | NT 42 | LUKE 11:2b | KINGDOM COME. THY WILL BE DONE ON EARTH . . . HEAVEN KINGDOM COME | | NON-TEXTUS RECEPTUS |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--|-------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------|---------------------|
| 5633 SOME MSS: US | NT 51 | COLOSSIANS 1:12a | MADE US MEET QUALIFIED YOU | | NON-TEXTUS RECEPTUS |
| 5711 SOME MSS: [MAN OF] SIN | NT 53 | 2 THESS. 2:3b | MAN OF SIN MAN OF LAWLESSNESS | | NON-TEXTUS RECEPTUS |
| 5299 SOME MSS DO NOT HAVE: NOW | NT 45 | ROMANS 11:31a | MAY OBTAIN MERCY MAY NOW RECEIVE MERCY | | NON-TEXTUS RECEPTUS |
| 4181 SOME MSS: DON'T GO AND TELL ANYONE IN THE VILLAGE | NT 41 | MARK 8:26c | NEITHER GO INTO THE TOWN, NOR TELL IT TO ANY . . . DON'T GO INTO THE VILLAGE | | NON-TEXTUS RECEPTUS |
| 3961 SOME MSS DO NOT HAVE: NOR THE SON | NT 40 | MATTHEW 24:36a | NOR THE ANGELS OF HEAVEN, NOR EVEN THE ANGELS IN HEAVEN, NOR THE SON, BUT | | NON-TEXTUS RECEPTUS |
| 4292 SOME MSS: LEFT. AND THE SCRIPTURE . . . ONES | NT 41 | MARK 15:27-28a | ON HIS LEFT. AND THE SCRIPTURE . . . TRANSGRESSORS ON HIS LEFT | | NON-TEXTUS RECEPTUS |
| 4565 SOME MSS: LEFT. TWO MEN WILL BE IN . . . LEFT | NT 42 | LUKE 17:35-36a | OTHER LEFT. TWO MEN SHALL BE IN THE FIELD . . . LEFT OTHER LEFT. | | NON-TEXTUS RECEPTUS |
| 4472 SOME MSS: SEVENTY | NT 42 | LUKE 10:1a | OTHER SEVENTY SEVENTY-TWO OTHERS | | NON-TEXTUS RECEPTUS |
| 5624 SOME MSS: FATHER AND THE LORD JESUS CHRIST | NT 51 | COLOSSIANS 1:2a | OUR FATHER AND THE LORD JESUS CHRIST OUR FATHER | | NON-TEXTUS RECEPTUS |
| 4487 SOME MSS: OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN | NT 42 | LUKE 11:2a | OUR FATHER WHICH ART IN HEAVEN FATHER | | NON-TEXTUS RECEPTUS |
| 5664 SOME MSS: OUR [LIFE] | NT 51 | COLOSSIANS 3:4a | OUR LIFE YOUR LIFE | | NON-TEXTUS RECEPTUS |
| 5683 SOME EARLY MSS: YOU FROM GOD OUR FATHER . . . CHRIST | NT 52 | 1 THESS. 1:1a | PEACE, FROM GOD OUR FATHER, . . . LORD JESUS CHRIST PEACE TO YOU | | NON-TEXTUS RECEPTUS |
| 4207 SOME MSS: PRAYER AND FASTING | NT 41 | MARK 9:29a | PRAYER AND FASTING PRAYER | | NON-TEXTUS RECEPTUS |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|---|-------------------|--------------------|--|-------------------|---------------------|
| 4658 SOME MSS: HIM. NOW HE WAS OBLIGED . . . THE FEAST | NT 42 | LUKE 23:16-17a | RELEASE HIM. FOR OF NECESSITY . . . AT THE FEAST RELEASE HIM | | NON-TEXTUS RECEPTUS |
| 4251 SOME MSS: RESURRECTION, WHEN MEN RISE FROM . DEAD | NT 41 | MARK 12:23a | RESURRECTION THEREFORE, WHEN THEY SHALL RISE RESURRECTION | | NON-TEXTUS RECEPTUS |
| 5325 SOME MSS: GREETINGS. MAY THE GRACE . . . AMEN | NT 45 | ROMANS 16:23-24a | SALUTETH YOU . . . THE GRACE OF OUR LORD . . . AMEN SEND YOU THEIR GREETINGS. NOW TO HIM | | NON-TEXTUS RECEPTUS |
| 4473 SOME MSS: SEVENTY | NT 42 | LUKE 10:17a | SEVENTY RETURNED SEVENTY-TWO RETURNED | | NON-TEXTUS RECEPTUS |
| 4705 SOME MSS: MAN, WHO IS IN HEAVEN | NT 43 | JOHN 3:13a | SON OF MAN WHICH IS IN HEAVEN SON OF MAN | | NON-TEXTUS RECEPTUS |
| 4686 SOME MSS: THE ONLY SON (OR: ONLY BEGOTTEN SON) | NT 43 | JOHN 1:18a | THE ONLY BEGOTTEN SON GOD THE ONLY SON | | NON-TEXTUS RECEPTUS |
| 5984 SOME EARLY MSS: THEY WERE PUT TO THE TEST | NT 58 | HEBREWS 11:37a | THEY WERE SAWN ASUNDER, WERE TEMPTED, WERE SLAIN THEY WERE SAWED IN TWO; THEY WERE PUT TO DEATH | | NON-TEXTUS RECEPTUS |
| 5936 SOME EARLY MSS: ARE TO COME | NT 58 | HEBREWS 9:11a | THINGS TO COME THINGS THAT ARE ALREADY HERE | | NON-TEXTUS RECEPTUS |
| 5094 SOME MSS: THINGS. KNOWN TO THE LORD . . . WORK | NT 44 | ACTS 15:18a | THINGS. KNOWN UNTO GOD ARE ALL HIS WORK . . . WORLD THINGS THAT HAVE BEEN KNOWN FOR AGES | | NON-TEXTUS RECEPTUS |
| 3958 SOME MSS: TO. WOE TO YOU . . . MORE SEVERELY | NT 40 | MATTHEW 23:14a | TO GO IN. WOE UNTO YOU . . . GREATER CONDEMNATION TRYING TO | | NON-TEXTUS RECEPTUS |
| 4441 MANY MSS: YEARS, AND SHE HAD SPENT . . . DOCTORS | NT 42 | LUKE 8:43a | TWELVE YEARS, WHICH HAD SPENT . . . UPON PHYSICIANS TWELVE YEARS | | NON-TEXTUS RECEPTUS |
| 4148 MANY EARLY MSS: TYRE AND SIDON | NT 41 | MARK 7:24c | TYRE AND SIDON TYRE | | NON-TEXTUS RECEPTUS |
| 4261 SOME MSS: ALERT AND PRAY | NT 41 | MARK 13:33a | WATCH AND PRAY BE ALERT. | | NON-TEXTUS RECEPTUS |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|---|-------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------|----------------------|
| 5636 A FEW LATE MSS: REDEMPTION THROUGH HIS BLOOD | NT 51 | COLOSSIANS 1:14a | WE HAVE REDEMPTION THROUGH HIS BLOOD WE HAVE REDEMPTION | | NON-TEXTUS RECEPTUS |
| 5191 SOME MSS: HIM AND WANTED TO JUDGE...BEFORE YOU BY | NT 44 | ACTS 24:6-8a | WE TOOK, AND WOULD HAVE JUDGED...COME UNTO THEE BY SEIZED HIM. BY | | NON-TEXTUS RECEPTUS |
| 6051 SOME EARLY MSS: FROM A PURE HEART | NT 60 | 1 PETER 1:22c | WITH A PURE HEART FROM THE HEART | | NON-TEXTUS RECEPTUS |
| 6102 SOME MSS: BE BURNED UP | NT 61 | 2 PETER 3:10b | WORKS THAT ARE THEREIN SHALL BE BURNED UP EVERYTHING IN IT WILL BE LAID BARE | | NON-TEXTUS RECEPTUS |
| 4212 SOME MSS: WORM DIETH NOT, AND THE FIRE IS NOT . . . | NT 41 | MARK 9:44a | WORM DIETH NOT AND THE FIRE IS NOT QUENCHED FIRE NEVER GOES OUT | | NON-TEXTUS RECEPTUS |
| 5667 SOME EARLY MSS: COMING ON THOSE . . . DISOBEDIENT | NT 51 | COLOSSIANS 3:6b | WRATH OF GOD COMETH ON THE CHILDREN . DISOBEDIENCE WRATH OF GOD IS COMING | | NON-TEXTUS RECEPTUS |
| 6130 SOME MSS: YOU KNOW ALL THINGS | NT 62 | 1 JOHN 2:20a | YE KNOW ALL THINGS YOU KNOW THE TRUTH | | NON-TEXTUS RECEPTUS |
| 3907 SOME MSS: YOU. BUT THIS KIND . . . FASTING | NT 40 | MATTHEW 17:21a | YOU. HOWBEIT THIS KIND . . . FASTING YOU. | | NON-TEXTUS RECEPTUS |
| 5679 SOME MSS: . . . YOUR [CIRCUMSTANCES] | NT 51 | COLOSSIANS 4:8a | YOUR ESTATE OUR CIRCUMSTANCES | | NON-TEXTUS RECEPTUS |
| 6110 SOME MSS: YOUR | NT 62 | 1 JOHN 1:4a | YOUR JOY OUR JOY | | NON-TEXTUS RECEPTUS |
| 5455 SOME MSS: IN OUR LOVE FOR YOU | NT 47 | 2 COR. 8:7a | YOUR LOVE TO US YOUR LOVE FOR US | | NON-TEXTUS RECEPTUS |
| 3841 SOME MSS DO NOT HAVE VERSE 47 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 12:47 | THEN ONE SAID . . . DESIRING TO SPEAK WITH THEE SOMEONE TOLD HIM . . . WANTING TO SPEAK TO YOU | | NON-TEXTUS RECEPTUS& |
| 4746 EARLIEST & MOST RELIABLE MSS DO NOT HAVE 7:53-8:11 | NT 43 | JOHN 7:53--8:11 | AND EVERY MAN WENT . . . GO AND SIN NO MORE THEN EACH MAN WENT . . . LEAVE YOUR LIFE OF SIN | | NON-TEXTUS RECEPTUS* |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--|-------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------|----------------------|
| 4820 SOME EARLY MSS: AND IS | NT 43 | JOHN 14:17 | AND SHALL BE IN YOU AND WILL BE IN YOU | | NON-TEXTUS RECEPTUS* |
| 4641 SOME EARLY MSS DO NOT HAVE VERSES 43 AND 44 | NT 42 | LUKE 22:43-44 | AND THERE APPEARED AN ANGEL . . . TO THE GROUND AN ANGEL FROM HEAVEN . . . FALLING TO THE GROUND | | NON-TEXTUS RECEPTUS* |
| 4724 SOME MSS: BETHZATHA; OTHER MSS: BETHSAIDA | NT 43 | JOHN 5:2a | BETHESDA BETHESDA | | NON-TEXTUS RECEPTUS* |
| 5154 MANY MSS: OF THE LORD | NT 44 | ACTS 20:28 | CHURCH OF GOD CHURCH OF GOD | | NON-TEXTUS RECEPTUS* |
| 4216 SOME EARLY MSS DO NOT HAVE: BE UNITED TO HIS WIFE | NT 41 | MARK 10:7 | CLEAVE TO HIS WIFE BE UNITED TO HIS WIFE | | NON-TEXTUS RECEPTUS* |
| 4284 SOME EARLY MSS DO NOT HAVE: TWICE | NT 41 | MARK 14:72b | COCK CROW TWICE ROOSTER CROWS TWICE | | NON-TEXTUS RECEPTUS* |
| 4270 COME EARLY MSS DO NOT HAVE: TWICE | NT 41 | MARK 14:30 | CROW TWICE CROWS TWICE | | NON-TEXTUS RECEPTUS* |
| 4469 SOME MSS: THEM, EVEN AS ELIJAH DID | NT 42 | LUKE 9:54a | CONSUME THEM, EVEN AS ELIJAH DID DESTROY THEM | | NON TEXTUS RECEPTUS |
| 4662 SOME EARLY MSS DO NOT HAVE THIS SENTENCE | NT 42 | LUKE 23:34 | FATHER, FORGIVE THEM; FOR . . . WHAT THEY DO FATHER, FORGIVE THEM, FOR . . . WHAT THEY ARE DOING | | NON-TEXTUS RECEPTUS* |
| 6097 SOME MSS: IN THEIR LOVE FEASTS | NT 61 | 2 PETER 2:13 | FEAST WITH YOU FEAST WITH YOU | | NON-TEXTUS RECEPTUS* |
| 5050 SOME MSS: TO [JERUSALEM] | NT 44 | ACTS 12:25 | FROM JERUSALEM FROM JERUSALEM | | NON-TEXTUS RECEPTUS* |
| 3949 SOME MSS DO NOT HAVE VERSE 44 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 21:44 | FRUITS THEREOF. AND WHOSOEVER SHALL . . . POWDER FRUIT. HE WHO FALLS . . . WILL BE CRUSHED | | NON-TEXTUS RECEPTUS* |
| 5716 SOME MSS: BECAUSE GOD CHOSE YOU . HIS FIRSTFRUITS | NT 53 | 2 THESS. 2:13 | GOD HATH . . . CHOSEN YOU TO SALVATION GOD CHOSE YOU TO BE SAVED | | NON-TEXTUS RECEPTUS* |
| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
| 4984 SOME EARLY MSS: HOUSE OF JACOB | NT 44 | ACTS 7:46a | GOD OF JACOB GOD OF JACOB | | NON-TEXTUS RECEPTUS* |
| 4729 SOME EARLY MSS: THE ONLY ONE | NT 43 | JOHN 5:44 | GOD ONLY THE ONLY GOD | | NON-TEXTUS RECEPTUS* |
| 4240 SOME EARLY MSS: IF YOU HAVE | NT 41 | MARK 11:22 | HAVE FAITH HAVE FAITH | | NON-TEXTUS RECEPTUS* |
| 4738 SOME EARLY MSS DO NOT HAVE: YET | NT 43 | JOHN 7:8 | I GO NOT UP YET I AM NOT YET GOING UP | | NON-TEXTUS RECEPTUS* |
| 4816 SOME EARLY MSS DONOT HAVE: IF GOD IS . . . IN HIM | NT 43 | JOHN 13:32a | IF GOD BE GLORIFIED IN HIM IF GOD IS GLORIFIED IN HIM | | NON-TEXTUS RECEPTUS* |
| 4753 SOME EARLY MSS: IF YOU ARE ABRAHAM'S CHILDREN | NT 43 | JOHN 8:39 | IF YE WERE ABRAHAM'S CHILDREN IF YOU WERE ABRAHAM'S CHILDREN | | NON-TEXTUS RECEPTUS* |
| 4000 SOME MSS DO NOT HAVE: THE SON OF GOD | NT 41 | MARK 1:1 | JESUS CHRIST, THE SON OF GOD JESUS CHRIST, THE SON OF GOD | | NON-TEXTUS RECEPTUS* |
| 6195 SOME EARLY MSS: JESUS | NT 65 | JUDE 1:5 | LORD, HAVING SAVED LORD DELIVERED | | NON-TEXTUS RECEPTUS* |
| 4877 SOME MSS: MAY CONTINUE TO [BELIEVE] | NT 43 | JOHN 20:31 | MIGHT BELIEVE MAY BELIEVE | | NON-TEXTUS RECEPTUS* |
| 4769 MANY EARLY MSS: WHAT MY FATHER HAS . . THAN ALL | NT 43 | JOHN 10:29 | MY FATHER, WHICH GAVE . . . IS GREATER THAN ALL MY FATHER WHO HAS GIVEN . . . IS GREATER THAN ALL | | NON-TEXTUS RECEPTUS* |
| 4745 TWO EARLY MSS: THE PROPHET | NT 43 | JOHN 7:52 | NO PROPHET A PROPHET DOES NOT | | NON-TEXTUS RECEPTUS* |
| 4301 THE 2 MOST RELIABLE EARLY MSS DON'T HAVE Mk16:9-20 | NT 41 | MARK 16:9-20 | NOW WHEN JESUS WAS RISEN . . SIGNS FOLLOWING. AMEN WHEN JESUS ROSE . . . SIGNS THAT ACCOMPANIED IT | | NON-TEXTUS RECEPTUS* |
| 4484 SOME MSS: BUT FEW THINGS ARE NEEDED--OR ONLY ONE | NT 42 | LUKE 10:42 | ONE THING IS NEEDFUL ONE THING IS NEEDED | | NON-TEXTUS RECEPTUS* |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--|-------------------|--------------------|--|-------------------|----------------------|
| 6109 SOME MSS: YOUR | NT 62 | 1 JOHN 1:3 | OUR FELLOWSHIP OUR FELLOWSHIP | | NON-TEXTUS RECEPTUS* |
| 4470 SOME MSS: THEM. AND HE SAID YOU DO . . . SAVE THEM | NT 42 | LUKE 9:55-56a | REBUKED THEM, AND SAID, YE KNOW NOT . . . REBUKED THEM | | NON-TEXTUS RECEPTUS* |
| 5537 SOME EARLY MSS DO NOT HAVE: IN EPHEBUS | NT 49 | EPHESIANS 1:1 | SAINETS WHICH ARE AT EPHEBUS SAINETS IN EPHEBUS | | NON-TEXTUS RECEPTUS* |
| 4339 SOME EARLY MSS: SALA | NT 42 | LUKE 3:32 | SALMON SALMON | | NON-TEXTUS RECEPTUS* |
| 4293 SOME MSS DO NOT HAVE: HEARD HIS CRY AND | NT 41 | MARK 15:39a | SAW THAT HE SO CRIED OUT, AND HEARD HIS CRY AND | | NON-TEXTUS RECEPTUS* |
| 4283 SOME EARLY MSS DO NOT HAVE: THE SECOND TIME | NT 41 | MARK 14:72a | SECOND TIME THE COCK CREW CROWED THE SECOND TIME | | NON-TEXTUS RECEPTUS* |
| 4539 SOME EARLY MSS: SON. MAKE ME LIKE ONE . . . MEN | NT 42 | LUKE 15:21 | SON SON | | NON-TEXTUS RECEPTUS* |
| 4561 SOME MSS DO NOT HAVE: IN HIS DAY | NT 42 | LUKE 17:24 | SON OF MAN BE IN HIS DAY SON OF MAN IN HIS DAY | | NON-TEXTUS RECEPTUS* |
| 5053 SOME MSS: CARED FOR THEM | NT 44 | ACTS 13:18 | SUFFERED HE THEIR MANNERS ENDURED THEIR CONDUCT | | NON-TEXTUS RECEPTUS* |
| 5332 SOME MSS: AS I PROCLAIMED TO YOU GOD'S MYSTERY | NT 46 | 1 COR. 2:1 | TESTIMONY OF GOD TESTIMONY ABOUT GOD | | NON-TEXTUS RECEPTUS* |
| 5960 ONE EARLY MSS: BUT THE RIGHTEOUS | NT 58 | HEBREWS 10:38a | THE JUST SHALL BUT MY RIGHTEOUS ONE WILL | | NON-TEXTUS RECEPTUS* |
| 5023 ONE EARLY MSS: TWO; OTHER MSS DO NOT HAVE NUMBER | NT 44 | ACTS 10:19 | THREE MEN THREE MEN | | NON-TEXTUS RECEPTUS* |
| 3918 SOME MSS DO NOT HAVE: AGAINST YOU | NT 40 | MATTHEW 18:15 | TRESPASS AGAINST THEE SINS AGAINST YOU | | NON-TEXTUS RECEPTUS* |
| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
| 5414 SOME EARLY MSS: SO LET US | NT 46 | 1 COR. 15:49a | WE SHALL ALSO SO SHALL WE | | NON-TEXTUS RECEPTUS* |
| 3890 SOME EARLY MSS OMIT PART OF VERSE 2 AND ALL OF 3 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 16:2-3 | WHEN IT IS EVENING . . . SIGNS OF THE TIMES WHEN EVENING COMES . . . SIGNS OF THE TIMES | | NON-TEXTUS RECEPTUS* |
| 4819 SOME EARLY MSS: YOU WILL KNOW | NT 43 | JOHN 14:7 | YE SHOULD HAVE KNOWN YOU WOULD KNOW | | NON-TEXTUS RECEPTUS* |
| 6609 SOME MSS: THE NEW | NT 40 | MATTHEW 26:28b | BLOOD OF THE NEW TESTAMENT BLOOD OF THE COVENANT | | OMITS ADJECTIVE |
| 6610 SOME MSS: (BLOOD OF THE NEW) COVENANT | NT 41 | MARK 14:24b | BLOOD OF THE NEW TESTAMENT BLOOD OF THE COVENANT | | OMITS ADJECTIVE |
| 0584 | OT 02 | EXODUS 10:13 | EAST WIND WIND | | OMITS ADJECTIVE |
| 4884 | NT 43 | JOHN 21:16b | HE SAITH TO HIM AGAIN THE SECOND TIME, SIMON AGAIN JESUS SAID, SIMON | | OMITS ADJECTIVE |
| 6088 | NT 61 | 2 PETER 1:21b | HOLY MEN . . . SPAKE MEN SPOKE | | OMITS ADJECTIVE |
| 5815 | NT 55 | 2 TIMOTHY 3:17 | MAY BE PERFECT MAY BE | | OMITS ADJECTIVE |
| 5739 | NT 54 | 1 TIMOTHY 1:17a | ONLY WISE GOD ONLY GOD | | OMITS ADJECTIVE |
| 6205 | NT 65 | JUDE 1:25a | ONLY WISE GOD ONLY GOD | | OMITS ADJECTIVE |
| 6395 | NT 66 | REV. 22:1b | PURE RIVER RIVER | | OMITS ADJECTIVE |
| 5389 | NT 46 | 1 COR. 11:24b | WHICH IS BROKEN FOR YOU WHICH IS FOR YOU | | OMITS ADJECTIVE |

THE KING JAMES BIBLE (KJB) COMPARED WITH THE NEW INTERNATIONAL VERSION (NIV) & THE M.T. & T.R.
 By Rev. D. A. Waite, Th.D., Ph.D., Director, THE BIBLE FOR TODAY, 900 Park Ave., Collingswood, NJ 08108
 Research Begun 8/27/87 Research Completed: 4/26/90 (2 years, 8 months)

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--|-------------------|--------------------|--|-------------------|------------------------|
| 5774 | NT 54 | 1 TIMOTHY 5:9c | WIFE OF ONE MAN FAITHFUL TO HER HUSBAND | | OMITS ADJECTIVE |
| 6050 SOME EARLY MSS: FROM A PURE HEART | NT 60 | 1 PETER 1:22b | WITH A PURE HEART FROM THE HEART | | OMITS ADJECTIVE |
| 3327 | OT 23 | ISAIAH 9:3 | AND NOT INCREASED THE JOY AND INCREASED THEIR JOY | | OMITS ADVERB |
| 6095 | NT 61 | 2 PETER 2:17a | DARKNESS IS RESERVED FOR EVER DARKNESS IS RESERVED | | OMITS ADVERB |
| 4317 | NT 42 | LUKE 1:34c | I KNOW NOT A MAN I AM A VIRGIN | | OMITS ADVERB |
| 5740 | NT 54 | 1 TIMOTHY 1:17a | ONLY WISE GOD ONLY GOD | | OMITS ATTRIBUTE OF GOD |
| LXX 6415 | OT 07 | JUDGES 9:29d | AND HE SAID TO ABIMELECH, INCREASE THINE ARMY . . . CALL OUT YOUR WHOLE ARMY | | OMITS CLAUSE |
| 0076 | OT 01 | GENESIS 8:6 | AND IT CAME TO PASS AT THE END OF FORTY DAYS AFTER FORTY DAYS | | OMITS CLAUSE |
| 0078 | OT 01 | GENESIS 8:13a | AND IT CAME TO PASS . . . IN THE FIRST BY THE FIRST | | OMITS CLAUSE |
| 0358 | OT 01 | GENESIS 37:22a | AND REUBEN SAID UNTO THEM, SHED NO BLOOD DON'T SHED ANY BLOOD | | OMITS CLAUSE |
| 3643 | OT 27 | DANIEL 6:20 | AND THE KING SPAKE AND SAID TO DANIEL, O DANIEL DANIEL | | OMITS CLAUSE |
| 6292 | NT 66 | REV. 11:1 | ANGEL STOOD, SAYING WAS TOLD | | OMITS CLAUSE |
| 0546 | OT 02 | EXODUS 7:6 | AS THE LORD COMMANDED THEM, SO DID THEY AS THE LORD COMMANDED THEM | | OMITS CLAUSE |
| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
| 5490 | NT 48 | GALATIANS 3:1 | BEWITCHED YOU, THAT YE SHOULD NOT OBEY THE TRUTH BEWITCHED YOU | | OMITS CLAUSE |
| 1413 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 17:15a | BRETHREN SHALT THOU SET KING OVER THEE BROTHERS | | OMITS CLAUSE |
| 5481 | NT 47 | 2 COR. 12:7 | BUFFET ME, LEST I SHOULD BE EXALTED ABOVE MEASURE TORMENT ME | | OMITS CLAUSE |
| 0024 | OT 01 | GENESIS 3:9 | CALLED UNTO ADAM, AND SAID UNTO HIM, WHERE . . . CALLED TO THE MAN, WHERE . . . | | OMITS CLAUSE |
| 6612 A FEW LATE MSS: LOTS THAT THE WORD . . . MY CLOTHING | NT 40 | MATTHEW 27:35b | CASTING LOTS: THAT IT MIGHT BE . . . CAST LOTS CASTING LOTS | | OMITS CLAUSE |
| 5265 SOME LATER MSS: JESUS, WHO WALK NOT . . . THE SPIRIT | NT 45 | ROMANS 8:1b | CHRIST JESUS, WHO WALK NOT AFTER . . . THE SPIRIT CHRIST JESUS | | OMITS CLAUSE |
| 6215 | NT 66 | REV. 1:11c | CHURCHES WHICH ARE IN ASIA: UNTO EPHESUS CHURCHES: TO EPHESUS | | OMITS CLAUSE |
| 0333 | OT 01 | GENESIS 34:24 | CIRCUMCISED. ALL THAT WENT OUT OF THE GATE . . . CIRCUMCISED | | OMITS CLAUSE |
| 2673 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 22:14 | COLLEGE;) AND THEY COMMUNED WITH HER DISTRICT | | OMITS CLAUSE |
| 6151 | NT 62 | 1 JOHN 4:3c | CONFESSETH NOT THAT JESUS CHRIST IS COME . . . FLESH NOT ACKNOWLEDGE JESUS | | OMITS CLAUSE |
| 5382 SOME MSS: CONSCIENCE SAKE, FOR THE EARTH . . . IN IT | NT 46 | 1 COR. 10:28b | CONSCIENCE SAKE: FOR THE EARTH . . . FULNESS THEREOF CONSCIENCE SAKE | | OMITS CLAUSE |
| 6653 SOME MSS: THEM, EVEN AS ELIJAH DID | NT 42 | LUKE 9:54b | CONSUME THEM, EVEN AS ELIJAH DID DESTROY THEM | | OMITS CLAUSE |
| 3622 | OT 27 | DANIEL 2:20 | DANIEL ANSWERED AND SAID AND SAID | | OMITS CLAUSE |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--|-------------------|--|--|-------------------|--------------|
| 2000 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 17:37 | DAVID SAID MOREOVER, THE LORD THE LORD | | OMITS CLAUSE |
| 6613 SOME EARLY MSS: UNCLEAN. | NT 41 | MARK 7:15-16b IF ANYONE . . . HEAR | DEFILE THE MAN. IF ANY MAN HAVE EARS . . . HEAR MAKES HIM UNCLEAN | | OMITS CLAUSE |
| 0059 | OT 01 | GENESIS 6:22 | DID NOAH . . . SO DID HE NOAH DID . . . | | OMITS CLAUSE |
| 0799 | OT 02 | EXODUS 32:3 | EARRINGS WHICH WERE IN THEIR EARS EARRINGS | | OMITS CLAUSE |
| 6080 | NT 60 | 1 PETER 5:5 | ELDER. YEA, ALL OF YOU BE SUBJECT ONE TO ANOTHER OLDER. | | OMITS CLAUSE |
| 6615 SOME LATE MSS: ENEMIES, BLESS THOSE . . . HATE YOU | NT 40 | MATTHEW 5:44b ENEMIES, BLESS THOSE . . . HATE YOU | ENEMIES, BLESS THEM THAT CURSE YOU . . . HATE YOU ENEMIES | | OMITS CLAUSE |
| 6616 SOME LATE MSS: FOR YOURS IS THE KINGDOM . . . AMEN | NT 40 | MATTHEW 6:13b IS THE KINGDOM . . . AMEN | EVIL: FOR THINE IS THE KINGDOM, . . . FOR EVER. AMEN EVIL ONE | | OMITS CLAUSE |
| 1379 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 12:20a | FLESH, BECAUSE THY SOUL LONGETH TO EAT FLESH; THOU MEAT, THEN YOU | | OMITS CLAUSE |
| 6617 SOME MSS: SINS, BUT IF YOU DO NOT . . . SINS | NT 41 | MARK 11:25-26b YOU DO NOT . . . SINS | FORGIVE YOU YOUR TRESPASSES. BUT IF. . . TRESPASSES FORGIVE YOU YOUR SINS | | OMITS CLAUSE |
| 1369 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 9:25 | FORTY NIGHTS, AS I FELL DOWN AT THE FIRST; BECAUSE FORTY NIGHTS BECAUSE | | OMITS CLAUSE |
| 0007 | OT 01 | GENESIS 2:2 | FROM ALL HIS WORK WHICH HE HAD MADE FROM ALL HIS WORK | | OMITS CLAUSE |
| 5787 | NT 54 | 1 TIMOTHY 6:5 | GAIN . . . FROM SUCH WITHDRAW THYSELF FINANCIAL GAIN | | OMITS CLAUSE |
| 0838 | OT 02 | EXODUS 34:29b | HAND, WHEN HE CAME DOWN FROM THE MOUNT HANDS | | OMITS CLAUSE |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--|-------------------|---|---|-------------------|--------------|
| 6622 SOME MSS: FOR THOSE WHO TRUST IN RICHES | NT 41 | MARK 10:24b TRUST IN RICHES | HARD IS IT FOR THEM THAT TRUST IN RICHES TO ENTER HARD IT IS TO ENTER | | OMITS CLAUSE |
| 6167 | NT 62 | 1 JOHN 5:13 | HAVE ETERNAL LIFE, AND THAT YE MAY BELIEVE . . . GOD HAVE ETERNAL LIFE | | OMITS CLAUSE |
| 2600 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 10:15f | HE GAVE HIM HIS HAND; AND HE TOOK HIM UP JEHU HELPED HIM UP | | OMITS CLAUSE |
| 1763 | OT 07 | JUDGES 12:11 | HE JUDGED ISRAEL TEN YEARS TEN YEARS | | OMITS CLAUSE |
| 1013 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 15:13a | HE THAT HATH AN ISSUE IS CLEANSED MAN IS CLEANSED | | OMITS CLAUSE |
| 1012 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 15:12b | HE TOUCHETH THAT HATH THE ISSUE MAN TOUCHES | | OMITS CLAUSE |
| 5863 | NT 58 | HEBREWS 2:7 | HONOUR, AND DIDST SET HIM OVER THE WORKS . . . HANDS HONOR | | OMITS CLAUSE |
| 6133 | NT 62 | 1 JOHN 2:24a | IF THAT WHICH YE HAVE HEARD FROM . . . REMAIN IN YOU IF IT DOES | | OMITS CLAUSE |
| 0790 | OT 02 | EXODUS 31:6b | IN THE HEARTS OF ALL THAT ARE WISE HEARTED GIVEN SKILL | | OMITS CLAUSE |
| 6629 SOME MSS: TEMPTATION BUT DELIVER US . . . EVIL ONE | NT 42 | LUKE 11:4b DELIVER US . . . EVIL ONE | INTO TEMPTATION; BUT DELIVER US FROM EVIL INTO TEMPTATION. | | OMITS CLAUSE |
| 6630 SOME EARLY MSS: AND THE ROOSTER CROWED | NT 41 | MARK 14:68b AND THE ROOSTER CROWED | INTO THE PORCH: AND THE COCK CREW INTO THE ENTRYWAY | | OMITS CLAUSE |
| 5788 | NT 54 | 1 TIMOTHY 6:7 | INTO THIS WORLD, AND IT IS CERTAIN WE CAN INTO THE WORLD, AND WE CAN | | OMITS CLAUSE |
| 0063 | OT 01 | GENESIS 7:10 | IT CAME TO PASS AFTER SEVEN DAYS AFTER THE SEVEN DAYS | | OMITS CLAUSE |

THE KING JAMES BIBLE (KJB) COMPARED WITH THE NEW INTERNATIONAL VERSION (NIV) & THE M.T. & T.R.
 By Rev. D. A. Waite, Th.D., Ph.D., Director, THE BIBLE FOR TODAY, 900 Park Ave., Collingswood, NJ 08108
 Research Begun 8/27/87 Research Completed: 4/26/90 (2 years, 8 months)

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|---|-------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------|--------------|
| 1519 | OT 06 | JOSHUA 3:10 | JOSHUA SAID, HEREBY YE SHALL THIS IS HOW YOU WILL | | OMITS CLAUSE |
| 1447 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 22:29b | MAN THAT LAY WITH HER SHALL PAY HE SHALL PAY | | OMITS CLAUSE |
| 0721 | OT 02 | EXODUS 25:22c | MEET WITH THEE AND COMMUNE WITH THEE MEET WITH YOU | | OMITS CLAUSE |
| 2682 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 23:25b | MOSES; NEITHER AFTER HIM AROSE THERE ANY LIKE HIM MOSES | | OMITS CLAUSE |
| 1363 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 8:3 | MOUTH OF THE LORD DOETH MAN LIVE. MOUTH OF THE LORD. | | OMITS CLAUSE |
| 6391 | NT 66 | REV. 21:24a | NATIONS OF THEM WHICH ARE SAVED SHALL WALK NATIONS WILL WALK | | OMITS CLAUSE |
| 6632 SOME MSS: DON'T GO AND TELL ANYONE IN THE VILLAGE | NT 41 | MARK 8:26d | NEITHER GO INTO THE TOWN, NOR TELL IT TO ANY . . . DON'T GO INTO THE VILLAGE | | OMITS CLAUSE |
| 1191 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 5:21a | OATH . . . AND THE PRIEST SHALL SAY . . . MAY THE OATH, "MAY THE . . . | | OMITS CLAUSE |
| 1659 | OT 07 | JUDGES 1:32 | OF THE LAND; FOR THEY DID NOT DRIVE THEM OUT OF THE LAND | | OMITS CLAUSE |
| 1729 | OT 07 | JUDGES 9:2b | ONE REIGN OVER YOU? ONE MAN? | | OMITS CLAUSE |
| 6637 SOME MSS: OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN | NT 42 | LUKE 11:2d | OUR FATHER WHICH ART IN HEAVEN FATHER | | OMITS CLAUSE |
| 1197 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 6:17 | PRIEST SHALL OFFER ALSO HIS MEAT-OFFERING AND . . . ITS GRAIN OFFERING AND . . . | | OMITS CLAUSE |
| 1188 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 5:17b | PRIEST SHALL TAKE, AND PUT AND PUT | | OMITS CLAUSE |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|---|-------------------|--------------------|--|-------------------|--------------|
| 6639 SOME MSS: HIM. NOW HE WAS OBLIGED . . . THE FEAST | NT 42 | LUKE 23:16-17b | RELEASE HIM. FOR OF NECESSITY . . . AT THE FEAST RELEASE HIM | | OMITS CLAUSE |
| 6640 SOME MSS: RESURRECTION, WHEN MEN RISE FROM . . . DEAD | NT 41 | MARK 12:23b | RESURRECTION THEREFORE, WHEN THEY SHALL RISE RESURRECTION | | OMITS CLAUSE |
| 6213 | NT 66 | REV. 1:11a | SAYING, I AM ALPHA AND OMEGA, THE FIRST & THE LAST WHICH SAID | | OMITS CLAUSE |
| 6217 | NT 66 | REV. 1:20 | SEVEN CANDLESTICKS WHICH THOU SAWEST SEVEN LAMPSTANDS | | OMITS CLAUSE |
| 1418 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 18:3 | SHEEP; AND THEY SHALL GIVE UNTO THE PRIEST SHEEP | | OMITS CLAUSE |
| 6557 ONE HEBREW MSS AND LXX | OT 26 | EZEKIEL 41:1b | SIDE, WHICH WAS THE BREADTH OF THE TABERNACLE ON EACH SIDE | | OMITS CLAUSE |
| 6644 SOME MSS: MAN, WHO IS IN HEAVEN | NT 43 | JOHN 3:13b | SON OF MAN WHICH IS IN HEAVEN SON OF MAN | | OMITS CLAUSE |
| 5995 | NT 58 | HEBREWS 12:20 | STONED, OR THRUST THROUGH WITH A DART STONED | | OMITS CLAUSE |
| 0387 | OT 01 | GENESIS 40:8 | TELL ME THEM, I PRAY YOU TELL ME YOUR DREAMS | | OMITS CLAUSE |
| 0071 | OT 01 | GENESIS 7:17 | THE ARK, AND IT WAS LIFT UP ABOVE THE EARTH THE ARK HIGH ABOVE THE EARTH | | OMITS CLAUSE |
| 2290 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 1:15 | THE KING . . . AND THE KING WAS VERY OLD THE AGED KING | | OMITS CLAUSE |
| 5985 SOME EARLY MSS: THEY WERE PUT TO THE TEST | NT 58 | HEBREWS 11:37b | THEY WERE SAWN ASUNDER, WERE TEMPTED, WERE SLAIN THEY WERE SAWED IN TWO; THEY WERE PUT TO DEATH | | OMITS CLAUSE |
| 6646 SOME MSS: THINGS, KNOWN TO THE LORD . . . WORK | NT 44 | ACTS 15:18b | THINGS. KNOWN UNTO GOD ARE ALL HIS WORK . . . WORLD THINGS THAT HAVE BEEN KNOWN FOR AGES | | OMITS CLAUSE |

THE KING JAMES BIBLE (KJB) COMPARED WITH THE NEW INTERNATIONAL VERSION (NIV) & THE M.T. & T.R.
 By Rev. D. A. Waite, Th.D., Ph.D., Director, THE BIBLE FOR TODAY, 900 Park Ave., Collingswood, NJ 08108
 Research Begun 8/27/87 Research Completed: 4/26/90 (2 years, 8 months)

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|---|-------------------|---|---|-------------------|------------------------|
| 0148 | OT 01 | GENESIS 17:25 | THIRTEEN YEARS OLD WHEN HE WAS CIRCUMCISED IN THE THIRTEEN | | OMITS CLAUSE |
| 0921 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 2:14 | THOU SHALT OFFER FOR THE MEAT-OFFERING OF THY . . . OFFER | | OMITS CLAUSE |
| 0724 | OT 02 | EXODUS 25:33 | THREE BOWLS MADE LIKE ALMONDS IN THE OTHER BRANCH THREE ON THE NEXT BRANCH | | OMITS CLAUSE |
| 3474 | OT 24 | JEREMIAH 40:4 | TO COME WITH ME INTO BABYLON (2) TO | | OMITS CLAUSE |
| 6648 MANY MSS: YEARS, AND SHE | NT 42 | LUKE 8:43b HAD SPENT . . . DOCTORS | TWELVE YEARS, WHICH HAD SPENT . . . UPON PHYSICIANS TWELVE YEARS | | OMITS CLAUSE |
| 6296 | NT 66 | REV. 11:17 | WAST, AND ART TO COME WAS | | OMITS CLAUSE |
| 1521 | OT 06 | JOSHUA 3:13b | WATERS OF JORDAN SHALL BE CUT OFF FROM . . . WATER FLOWING DOWNSTREAM | | OMITS CLAUSE |
| 0552 | OT 02 | EXODUS 7:20b | WATERS THAT WERE IN THE RIVER WATER | | OMITS CLAUSE |
| 4898 | NT 43 | JOHN 21:21d | WHAT SHALL THIS MAN DO WHAT ABOUT HIM | | OMITS CLAUSE |
| 1626 | OT 06 | JOSHUA 22:12 | WHEN THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL HEARD OF IT, THE WHOLE THE WHOLE | | OMITS CLAUSE |
| 6651 SOME MSS: WORM DIETH NOT, | NT 41 | MARK 9:44b AND THE FIRE IS NOT . . . | WORM DIETH NOT AND THE FIRE IS NOT QUENCHED FIRE NEVER GOES OUT | | OMITS CLAUSE |
| 6261 | NT 66 | REV. 5:14b | WORSHIPPED HIM THAT LIVETH FOR EVER AND EVER WORSHIPED | | OMITS CLAUSE |
| 2341 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 11:2 | YE SHALL NOT GO IN TO THEM, NEITHER SHALL THEY . . . YOU MUST NOT INTERMARRY WITH THEM | | OMITS CLAUSE |
| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
| 6652 SOME MSS: YOU. BUT THIS | NT 40 | MATTHEW 17:21b KIND . . . FASTING | YOU. HOWBEIT THIS KIND . . . FASTING YOU. | | OMITS CLAUSE |
| 5343 | NT 46 | 1 COR. 6:20 | YOUR BODY, AND IN YOUR SPIRIT, WHICH ARE GOD'S YOUR BODY. | | OMITS CLAUSE |
| 6260 | NT 66 | REV. 5:14a | WORSHIPPED HIM THAT LIVETH FOR EVER AND EVER WORSHIPED | | OMITS CLAUSE FOR DEITY |
| 3733 | OT 38 | ZECHARIAH 4:5b | ANGEL THAT TALKED WITH ME ANSWERED & SAID UNTO ME HE ANSWERED | | OMITS CLAUSES |
| 6606 SOME MSS: FOR BREAD WILL GIVE HIM A STONE . . . | NT 42 | LUKE 11:11b | ASK BREAD OF ANY OF YOU THAT IS A FATHER, WILL . . . ASKS FOR A FISH . . . | | OMITS CLAUSES |
| 6607 SOME LATE MSS: PHILIP SAID, . . . SON OF GOD | NT 44 | ACTS 8:37b | BAPTIZED? AND PHILIP SAID . . . IS THE SON OF GOD BAPTIZED? | | OMITS CLAUSES |
| 6165 LATE MSS OF THE VULGATE: TESTIFY IN HEAVEN . EARTH | NT 62 | 1 JOHN 5:7-8b | BEAR RECORD IN HEAVEN, THE FATHER . . . IN EARTH TESTIFY | | OMITS CLAUSES |
| 5296 SOME MSS: BY GRACE, BUT IF BY KWORKS, . MORE WORK | NT 45 | ROMANS 11:6b | GRACE. BUT IF IT BE OF WORKS . . . NO MORE WORK BE GRACE | | OMITS CLAUSES |
| 6626 SOME MSS: HEAVEN. THE SON OF MAN CAME . . . LOST | NT 40 | MATTHEW 18:11b | HEAVEN. FOR THE SON OF MAN IS COME . . . WAS LOST HEAVEN. | | OMITS CLAUSES |
| 6627 SOME MSS: HELL . . . WORM DIETH NOT, AND THE FIRE. . HELL | NT 41 | MARK 9:46b | HELL . WORM DIETH NOT AND THE FIRE IS NOT QUENCHED HELL | | OMITS CLAUSES |
| 6631 SOME MSS: COME. MAY YOUR WILL BE DONE . . . HEAVEN | NT 42 | LUKE 11:2c | KINGDOM COME. THY WILL BE DONE ON EARTH . . . HEAVEN KINGDOM COME | | OMITS CLAUSES |
| 6634 SOME MSS: LEFT. AND THE SCRIPTURE . . . ONES | NT 41 | MARK 15:27-28b | ON HIS LEFT. AND THE SCRIPTURE . . . TRANSGRESSORS ON HIS LEFT | | OMITS CLAUSES |
| 6635 SOME MSS: LEFT. TWO MEN WILL BE IN . . . LEFT | NT 42 | LUKE 17:35-36b | OTHER LEFT. TWO MEN SHALL BE IN THE FIELD . . . LEFT OTHER LEFT. | | OMITS CLAUSES |

THE KING JAMES BIBLE (KJB) COMPARED WITH THE NEW INTERNATIONAL VERSION (NIV) & THE M.T. & T.R.
 By Rev. D. A. Waite, Th.D., Ph.D., Director, THE BIBLE FOR TODAY, 900 Park Ave., Collingswood, NJ 08108
 Research Begun 8/27/87 Research Completed: 4/26/90 (2 years, 8 months)

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--|-------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------------|--------------------|
| 6654 SOME MSS: THEM. AND HE | NT 42 | LUKE 9:55-56b | REBUKED THEM, AND SAID, YE KNOW NOT . . . REBUKED THEM | . . . SAVE THEM | OMITS CLAUSES |
| 6076 | NT 60 | 1 PETER 4:14 | RESTETH UPON YOU; ON THEIR PART HE . . . RESTS ON YOU | . . . GLORIFIED | OMITS CLAUSES |
| 4998 | NT 44 | ACTS 9:5d-6 | SAID . . . IT IS HARD FOR THEE . . . REPLIED | . . . HAVE ME TO DO | OMITS CLAUSES |
| 6647 SOME MSS: TO. WOE TO YOU . . . | NT 40 | MATTHEW 23:14b | TO GO IN. WOE UNTO YOU . . . TRYING TO | . . . GREATER CONDEMNATION | OMITS CLAUSES |
| 5311 | NT 45 | ROMANS 14:6b | UNTO THE LORD; AND HE THAT . . . TO THE LORD | . . . NOT REGARD IT | OMITS CLAUSES |
| 5095 | NT 44 | ACTS 15:24 | WITH WORDS, SUBVERTING YOUR SOULS . . . BY WHAT THEY SAID. | . . . COMMANDMENT | OMITS CLAUSES |
| 4319 | NT 42 | LUKE 1:31b | AND, BEHOLD,, THOU SHALT CONCEIVE IN THY WOMB YOU WILL BE WITH CHILD | | OMITS INTERJECTION |
| 0005 | OT 01 | GENESIS 1:29 | BEHOLD I HAVE GIVEN I GIVE | | OMITS INTERJECTION |
| 0006 | OT 01 | GENESIS 1:31 | BEHOLD IT WAS VERY GOOD IT WAS VERY GOOD | | OMITS INTERJECTION |
| 0054 | OT 01 | GENESIS 6:13a | BEHOLD, I WILL DESTROY I AM SURELY GOING TO DESTROY | | OMITS INTERJECTION |
| 6216 | NT 66 | REV. 1:18 | EVERMORE. AMEN. EVER AND EVER | | OMITS INTERJECTION |
| 6176 | NT 62 | 1 JOHN 5:21b | FROM IDOLS. AMEN FROM IDOLS | | OMITS INTERJECTION |
| 4678 | NT 42 | LUKE 24:53b | PRAISING AND BLESSING GOD. AMEN PRAISING GOD | | OMITS INTERJECTION |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--|-------------------|--------------------|
| 4310 | NT 41 | MARK 16:20b | SIGNS FOLLOWING. AMEN SIGNS THAT ACCOMPANIED IT. | | OMITS INTERJECTION |
| 0032 | OT 01 | GENESIS 3:22a | THE LORD GOD SAID, BEHOLD, THE MAN THE LORD GOD SAID, THE MAN | | OMITS INTERJECTION |
| 5797 | NT 54 | 1 TIMOTHY 6:21 | WITH THEE. AMEN WITH YOU | | OMITS INTERJECTION |
| 5682 | NT 51 | COLOSSIANS 4:18 | WITH YOU. AMEN WITH YOU | | OMITS INTERJECTION |
| 5705 | NT 52 | 1 THESS. 5:28 | WITH YOU. AMEN WITH YOU | | OMITS INTERJECTION |
| 5820 | NT 55 | 2 TIMOTHY 4:22c | WITH YOU. AMEN WITH YOU | | OMITS INTERJECTION |
| 5732 | NT 53 | 2 THESS. 3:18 | YOU ALL. AMEN YOU ALL | | OMITS INTERJECTION |
| 5839 | NT 56 | TITUS 3:15 | YOU ALL. AMEN YOU ALL | | OMITS INTERJECTION |
| 5848 | NT 57 | PHILEMON 1:25 | YOUR SPIRIT. AMEN YOUR SPIRIT | | OMITS INTERJECTION |
| 1211 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 8:21 | AARON MADE ATONEMENT MADE ATONEMENT | | OMITS NOUN |
| 1549 | OT 06 | JOSHUA 7:20 | ACHAN ANSWERED JOSHUA ACHAN REPLIED | | OMITS NOUN |
| 3783 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 1:17a | ALL THE GENERATIONS ALL | | OMITS NOUN |
| 0587 | OT 02 | EXODUS 10:14c | ALL THE LAND OF EGYPT ALL EGYPT | | OMITS NOUN |

THE KING JAMES BIBLE (KJB) COMPARED WITH THE NEW INTERNATIONAL VERSION (NIV) & THE M.T. & T.R.
 By Rev. D. A. Waite, Th.D., Ph.D., Director, THE BIBLE FOR TODAY, 900 Park Ave., Collingswood, NJ 08108
 Research Begun 8/27/87 Research Completed: 4/26/90 (2 years, 8 months)

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--|-------------------|------------|
| 5446 | NT 47 | 2 COR. 5:17 | ALL THINGS ARE BECOME NEW THE NEW HAS COME | | OMITS NOUN |
| 0019 | OT 01 | GENESIS 3:6b | AND A TREE TO BE DESIRED AND ALSO DESIRABLE | | OMITS NOUN |
| 0467 | OT 01 | GENESIS 50:23 | AND JOSEPH SAW AND SAW | | OMITS NOUN |
| 0053 | OT 01 | GENESIS 6:11 | AND THE EARTH WAS FILLED AND WAS FULL | | OMITS NOUN |
| 0430 | OT 01 | GENESIS 45:12d | AND THE EYES OF MY BROTHER SO CAN MY BROTHER | | OMITS NOUN |
| 0357 | OT 01 | GENESIS 37:15 | AND THE MAN ASKED HIM AND ASKED HIM | | OMITS NOUN |
| 1936 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 13:18a | ANOTHER COMPANY ANOTHER | | OMITS NOUN |
| 1937 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 13:18b | ANOTHER COMPANY THE THIRD | | OMITS NOUN |
| 2052 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 20:28 | ANSWERED SAUL ANSWERED | | OMITS NOUN |
| 2061 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 21:5 | ANSWERED THE PRIEST REPLIED | | OMITS NOUN |
| 0627 | OT 02 | EXODUS 16:22 | AS MUCH BREAD AS MUCH | | OMITS NOUN |
| 1178 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 3:51d | AS THE LORD COMMANDED MOSES AS HE WAS COMMANDED | | OMITS NOUN |
| 1275 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 24:10a | BALAK SAID SAID | | OMITS NOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--|-------------------|------------|
| 1247 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 19:8b | BATHE HIS FLESH BATHE | | OMITS NOUN |
| 0922 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 3:1a | BE A SACRIFICE OF PEACE-OFFERING IS A FELLOWSHIP OFFERING | | OMITS NOUN |
| 0893 | OT 02 | EXODUS 40:10 | BE AN ALTAR MOST HOLY BE MOST HOLY | | OMITS NOUN |
| 5186 | NT 44 | ACTS 23:11b | BE OF GOOD CHEER, PAUL TAKE COURAGE | | OMITS NOUN |
| 5942 | NT 58 | HEBREWS 9:19 | BLOOD OF CALVES AND OF GOATS BLOOD OF CALVES | | OMITS NOUN |
| 6114 | NT 62 | 1 JOHN 1:7b | BLOOD OF JESUS CHRIST BLOOD OF JESUS | | OMITS NOUN |
| 1606 | OT 06 | JOSHUA 18:13b | BORDER DESCENDED WENT DOWN | | OMITS NOUN |
| 6082 | NT 60 | 1 PETER 5:10b | BY CHRIST JESUS IN CHRIST | | OMITS NOUN |
| 5447 | NT 47 | 2 COR. 5:18a | BY JESUS CHRIST THROUGH CHRIST | | OMITS NOUN |
| 2514 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 4:35b | CHILD OPENED OPENED | | OMITS NOUN |
| 6386 | NT 66 | REV. 21:12b | CHILDREN OF ISRAEL ISRAEL | | OMITS NOUN |
| 5647 | NT 51 | COLOSSIANS 1:28b | CHRIST JESUS CHRIST | | OMITS NOUN |
| 5843 | NT 57 | PHILEMON 1:6c | CHRIST JESUS CHRIST | | OMITS NOUN |

THE KING JAMES BIBLE (KJB) COMPARED WITH THE NEW INTERNATIONAL VERSION (NIV) & THE M.T. & T.R.
 By Rev. D. A. Waite, Th.D., Ph.D., Director, THE BIBLE FOR TODAY, 900 Park Ave., Collingswood, NJ 08108
 Research Begun 8/27/87 Research Completed: 4/26/90 (2 years, 8 months)

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------|------------|
| 5871 | NT 58 | HEBREWS 3:1b | CHRIST JESUS JESUS | | OMITS NOUN |
| 5435 | NT 47 | 2 COR. 3:1 | COMMENDATION FROM YOU FROM YOU | | OMITS NOUN |
| 6150 | NT 62 | 1 JOHN 4:3b | CONFESSETH NOT THAT JESUS CHRIST IS COME . . . FLESH NOT ACKNOWLEDGE JESUS | | OMITS NOUN |
| 2232 | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 18:31 | CUSHI SAID SAID | | OMITS NOUN |
| 2963 | OT 15 | EZRA 6:3 | CYRUS THE KING KING | | OMITS NOUN |
| 2172 | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 8:15 | DAVID EXECUTED DOING | | OMITS NOUN |
| 2114 | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 1:1 | DAVID HAD ABODE STAYED | | OMITS NOUN |
| 2079 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 25:5b | DAVID SAID SAID | | OMITS NOUN |
| 1309 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 32:7 | DISCOURAGE THE HEART OF THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL DISCOURAGE THE ISRAELITES | | OMITS NOUN |
| 1310 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 32:9 | DISCOURAGED THE HEART OF THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL DISCOURAGED THE ISRAELITES | | OMITS NOUN |
| 0348 | OT 01 | GENESIS 36:16a | DUKE KORAH KORAH | | OMITS NOUN |
| 5439 | NT 47 | 2 COR. 4:10b | DYING OF THE LORD JESUS DEATH OF JESUS | | OMITS NOUN |
| 0471 | OT 02 | EXODUS 1:13a | EGYPTIANS MADE WORKED THEM | | OMITS NOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------|------------|
| 1620 | OT 06 | JOSHUA 21:41 | EIGHT CITIES EIGHT | | OMITS NOUN |
| 0726 | OT 02 | EXODUS 26:7 | ELEVEN CURTAINS ELEVEN | | OMITS NOUN |
| 1839 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 1:14 | ELI SAID UNTO HER SAID TO HER | | OMITS NOUN |
| 2403 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 17:23 | ELIJAH SAID SAID | | OMITS NOUN |
| 6449 SOME LXX MSS | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 25:22b | ENEMIES OF DAVID WITH DAVID | | OMITS NOUN |
| 5524 | NT 48 | GALATIANS 5:21 | ENVYINGS, MURDERS, DRUNKENNESS ENVY, DRUNKENNESS | | OMITS NOUN |
| 6039 | NT 59 | JAMES 5:8 | ESTABLISH YOUR HEARTS STAND FIRM | | OMITS NOUN |
| 5346 | NT 46 | 1 COR. 7:5 | FASTING AND PRAYER PRAYER | | OMITS NOUN |
| 6453 SOME LXX MSS | OT 13 | 1 CHRON. 8:29b | FATHER OF GIBEON JEIEL THE FATHER OF GIBEON | | OMITS NOUN |
| 0728 | OT 02 | EXODUS 26:27a | FIVE BARS FIVE | | OMITS NOUN |
| 0860 | OT 02 | EXODUS 36:32a | FIVE BARS (1) FIVE (1) | | OMITS NOUN |
| 0861 | OT 02 | EXODUS 36:32b | FIVE BARS (2) FIVE (2) | | OMITS NOUN |
| 3855 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 13:46 | FOUND ONE PEARL FOUND ONE | | OMITS NOUN |

THE KING JAMES BIBLE (KJB) COMPARED WITH THE NEW INTERNATIONAL VERSION (NIV) & THE M.T. & T.R.
 By Rev. D. A. Waite, Th.D., Ph.D., Director, THE BIBLE FOR TODAY, 900 Park Ave., Collingswood, NJ 08108
 Research Begun 8/27/87 Research Completed: 4/26/90 (2 years, 8 months)

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--|----------------------|------------|
| 6248 | NT 66 | REV. 4:7c | FOURTH BEAST FOURTH | | OMITS NOUN |
| 6372 | NT 66 | REV. 20:9d | FROM GOD OUT OF HEAVEN FROM HEAVEN | | OMITS NOUN |
| 3784 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 1:17b | FROM THE CARRYING AWAY . . . FOURTEEN FROM THE EXILE | FOURTEEN GENERATIONS | OMITS NOUN |
| 6178 | NT 63 | 2 JOHN 1:3b | FROM THE LORD JESUS CHRIST FROM JESUS CHRIST | | OMITS NOUN |
| 1480 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 28:47 | GLADNESS OF HEART GLADLY | | OMITS NOUN |
| 6083 | NT 60 | 1 PETER 5:11 | GLORY AND DOMINION POWER | | OMITS NOUN |
| 6393 | NT 66 | REV. 21:24c | GLORY AND HONOUR INTO IT SPLENDOR INTO IT | | OMITS NOUN |
| 0491 | OT 02 | EXODUS 2:25b | GOD HAD RESPECT WAS CONCERNED | | OMITS NOUN |
| 6155 | NT 62 | 1 JOHN 4:9b | GOD SENT HE SENT | | OMITS NOUN |
| 5226 | NT 45 | ROMANS 1:16b | GOSPEL OF CHRIST GOSPEL | | OMITS NOUN |
| 1502 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 32:32 | GRAPES ARE GRAPES OF GALL GRAPES ARE FILLED WITH POISON | | OMITS NOUN |
| 5833 | NT 56 | TITUS 2:7 | GRAVITY, SINCERITY SERIOUSNESS | | OMITS NOUN |
| 6315 | NT 66 | REV. 14:8a | GREAT CITY GREAT | | OMITS NOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--|-------------------|--------------------|--|-------------------|------------|
| 0695 | OT 02 | EXODUS 24:6 | HALF OF THE BLOOD OTHER HALF | | OMITS NOUN |
| 0178 | OT 01 | GENESIS 21:17b | HATH HEARD THE VOICE OF THE LAD HAS HEARD THE BOY | | OMITS NOUN |
| 0177 | OT 01 | GENESIS 21:17a | HEARD THE VOICE OF THE LAD HEARD THE BOY | | OMITS NOUN |
| 1468 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 28:2 | HEARKEN UNTO THE VOICE OF THE LORD OBEY THE LORD | | OMITS NOUN |
| 1474 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 28:15 | HEARKEN UNTO THE VOICE OF THE LORD OBEY THE LORD | | OMITS NOUN |
| 1764 | OT 07 | JUDGES 12:15 | HILLEL THE PIRATHONITE DIED HILLEL DIED | | OMITS NOUN |
| 0253 | OT 01 | GENESIS 29:24 | HIS DAUGHTER LEAH LIE WITH HER | | OMITS NOUN |
| 6628 SOME MSS: FATHER OR HIS MOTHER | NT 40 | MATTHEW 15:6b | HIS FATHER OR HIS MOTHER HIS FATHER | | OMITS NOUN |
| 0661 | OT 02 | EXODUS 21:6 | HIS MASTER SHALL BORE AND PIERCE | | OMITS NOUN |
| 2082 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 25:13 | HIS SWORD HIS | | OMITS NOUN |
| 0575 | OT 02 | EXODUS 10:6b | HOUSES OF ALL THE EGYPTIANS ALL THE EGYPTIANS | | OMITS NOUN |
| 0132 | OT 01 | GENESIS 16:3b | HUSBAND ABRAM TO BE HIS WIFE HUSBAND TO BE HIS WIFE | | OMITS NOUN |
| 2219 | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 16:16a | HUSHAI SAID SAID | | OMITS NOUN |

THE KING JAMES BIBLE (KJB) COMPARED WITH THE NEW INTERNATIONAL VERSION (NIV) & THE M.T. & T.R.
 By Rev. D. A. Waite, Th.D., Ph.D., Director, THE BIBLE FOR TODAY, 900 Park Ave., Collingswood, NJ 08108
 Research Begun 8/27/87 Research Completed: 4/26/90 (2 years, 8 months)

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--|-------------------|------------|
| 6377 | NT 66 | REV. 21:2 | I JOHN SAW I SAW | | OMITS NOUN |
| 6221 | NT 66 | REV. 2:13a | I KNOW THY WORKS, AND WHERE THOU DWELLEST I KNOW WHERE YOU LIVE | | OMITS NOUN |
| 5014 | NT 44 | ACTS 9:28b-29 | IN THE NAME OF THE LORD JESUS IN THE NAME OF THE LORD | | OMITS NOUN |
| 6244 | NT 66 | REV. 4:4d | IN WHITE RAIMENT IN WHITE | | OMITS NOUN |
| 6298 | NT 66 | REV. 12:12 | INHABITERS OF THE EARTH EARTH | | OMITS NOUN |
| 1756 | OT 07 | JUDGES 11:19 | ISRAEL SAID UNTO HIM SAID TO HIM | | OMITS NOUN |
| 6301 | NT 66 | REV. 12:17b | JESUS CHRIST JESUS | | OMITS NOUN |
| 5257 | NT 45 | ROMANS 6:11b | JESUS CHRIST OUR LORD CHRIST JESUS | | OMITS NOUN |
| 5318 | NT 45 | ROMANS 15:8b | JESUS CHRIST WAS CHRIST HAS | | OMITS NOUN |
| 3029 | OT 18 | JOB 1:5 | JOB SAID THINKING | | OMITS NOUN |
| 4398 | NT 42 | LUKE 7:18-19 | JOHN CALLING CALLING | | OMITS NOUN |
| 2031 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 19:2a | JONATHAN TOLD WARNED | | OMITS NOUN |
| 2055 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 20:38c | JONATHAN'S LAD BOY | | OMITS NOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--|-------------------|------------|
| 1640 | OT 06 | JOSHUA 23:2 | JOSHUA CALLED SUMMONED | | OMITS NOUN |
| 1524 | OT 06 | JOSHUA 4:5 | JOSHUA SAID UNTO THEM SAID TO THEM | | OMITS NOUN |
| 2138 | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 5:3b | KING DAVID MADE KING MADE | | OMITS NOUN |
| 2859 | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 13:1 | KING JEROBOAM JEROBOAM | | OMITS NOUN |
| 2660 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 19:8b | KING OF ASSYRIA MARRING KING FIGHTING | | OMITS NOUN |
| 2642 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 16:12a | KING SAW SAW | | OMITS NOUN |
| 5153 | NT 44 | ACTS 20:25b | KINGDOM OF GOD KINGDOM | | OMITS NOUN |
| 0538 | OT 02 | EXODUS 6:13 | LAND OF EGYPT EGYPT | | OMITS NOUN |
| 0542 | OT 02 | EXODUS 6:26 | LAND OF EGYPT EGYPT | | OMITS NOUN |
| 0543 | OT 02 | EXODUS 6:28 | LAND OF EGYPT EGYPT | | OMITS NOUN |
| 0582 | OT 02 | EXODUS 10:12a | LAND OF EGYPT EGYPT | | OMITS NOUN |
| 0656 | OT 02 | EXODUS 20:2b | LAND OF EGYPT EGYPT | | OMITS NOUN |
| 1364 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 8:8 | LAND OF OLIVE OIL OLIVE OIL | | OMITS NOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--|-------------------|------------|
| 0520 | OT 02 | EXODUS 4:8c | LATTER SIGN SECOND | | OMITS NOUN |
| 5915 | NT 58 | HEBREWS 7:16b | LAW OF A CARNAL COMMANDMENT REGULATION AS TO HIS ANCESTRY | | OMITS NOUN |
| 3376 | OT 23 | ISAIAH 47:7 | LAY THESE THINGS TO THY HEART CONSIDER THESE THINGS | | OMITS NOUN |
| 0153 | OT 01 | GENESIS 18:2b | LIFT UP HIS EYES LOOKED | | OMITS NOUN |
| 0207 | OT 01 | GENESIS 24:63 | LIFTED UP HIS EYES LOOKED UP | | OMITS NOUN |
| 0208 | OT 01 | GENESIS 24:64 | LIFTED UP HIS EYES LOOKED UP | | OMITS NOUN |
| 0314 | OT 01 | GENESIS 33:1 | LIFTED UP HIS EYES LOOKED UP | | OMITS NOUN |
| 0317 | OT 01 | GENESIS 33:5b | LIFTED UP HIS EYES LOOKED UP | | OMITS NOUN |
| 5536 | NT 48 | GALATIANS 6:17b | LORD JESUS JESUS | | OMITS NOUN |
| 5093 | NT 44 | ACTS 15:11b | LORD JESUS CHRIST LORD JESUS | | OMITS NOUN |
| 5430 | NT 46 | 1 COR. 16:23b | LORD JESUS CHRIST LORD JESUS | | OMITS NOUN |
| 5480 | NT 47 | 2 COR. 11:31b | LORD JESUS CHRIST LORD JESUS | | OMITS NOUN |
| 5784 | NT 54 | 1 TIMOTHY 5:21b | LORD JESUS CHRIST CHRIST JESUS | | OMITS NOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--|-------------------|------------|
| 5734 | NT 54 | 1 TIMOTHY 1:1b | LORD JESUS CHRIST, . . . OUR HOPE CHRIST JESUS OUR HOPE | | OMITS NOUN |
| 6358 | NT 66 | REV. 19:1b | LORD OUR GOD OUR GOD | | OMITS NOUN |
| 1887 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 8:22 | LORD SAID TO SAMUEL LORD ANSWERED | | OMITS NOUN |
| 0112 | OT 01 | GENESIS 13:10 | LOT LIFTED UP HIS EYES LOT LOOKED UP | | OMITS NOUN |
| 6142 | NT 62 | 1 JOHN 3:14 | LOVETH NOT HIS BROTHER NOT LOVE | | OMITS NOUN |
| 2816 | OT 13 | 1 CHRON. 28:5 | MANY SONS MANY | | OMITS NOUN |
| 1213 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 9:7a | MEN SAID SAID | | OMITS NOUN |
| 2434 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 20:31 | MERCIFUL KINGS MERCIFUL | | OMITS NOUN |
| 0945 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 8:16b | MOSES BURNED BURNED | | OMITS NOUN |
| 0949 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 8:20 | MOSES BURNT BURNED | | OMITS NOUN |
| 0950 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 8:21 | MOSES BURNT BURNED | | OMITS NOUN |
| 0955 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 8:24b | MOSES PUT PUT | | OMITS NOUN |
| 0826 | OT 02 | EXODUS 34:4b | MOSES ROSE UP . . . AND WENT UP AND WENT UP | | OMITS NOUN |

THE KING JAMES BIBLE (KJB) COMPARED WITH THE NEW INTERNATIONAL VERSION (NIV) & THE M.T. & T.R.
 By Rev. D. A. Waite, Th.D., Ph.D., Director, THE BIBLE FOR TODAY, 900 Park Ave., Collingswood, NJ 08108
 Research Begun 8/27/87 Research Completed: 4/26/90 (2 years, 8 months)

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--|-------------------|------------|
| 0948 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 8:19b | MOSES SPRINKLED SPRINKLED | | OMITS NOUN |
| 0953 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 8:23b | MOSES TOOK TOOK | | OMITS NOUN |
| 5345 | NT 46 | 1 COR. 7:1b | NOT TO TOUCH A WOMAN NOT TO MARRY | | OMITS NOUN |
| 3218 | OT 19 | PSALM 108:11a | O GOD, GO FORTH GO OUT | | OMITS NOUN |
| 0848 | OT 02 | EXODUS 35:5 | OF A WILLING HEART WILLING | | OMITS NOUN |
| 6520 SOME LXX MANUSCRIPTS | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 13:39b | OF KING DAVID OF THE KING | | OMITS NOUN |
| 5142 | NT 44 | ACTS 19:4b | ON CHRIST JESUS IN JESUS | | OMITS NOUN |
| 3957 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 23:8b | ONE . . . MASTER, EVEN CHRIST ONE MASTER | | OMITS NOUN |
| 0098 | OT 01 | GENESIS 11:7 | ONE ANOTHER'S SPEECH EACH OTHER | | OMITS NOUN |
| 2416 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 18:23 | ONE BULLOCK ONE | | OMITS NOUN |
| 1935 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 13:17 | ONE COMPANY TURNED ONE TURNED | | OMITS NOUN |
| 3966 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 25:20 | OTHER FIVE TALENTS FIVE MORE | | OMITS NOUN |
| 1289 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 28:4 | OTHER LAMP OTHER | | OMITS NOUN |
| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
| 5291 | NT 45 | ROMANS 10:3 | OWN RIGHTEOUSNESS OWN | | OMITS NOUN |
| 2233 | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 19:8a | PEOPLE CAME CAME | | OMITS NOUN |
| 2294 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 1:40 | PEOPLE PIPED PLAYING | | OMITS NOUN |
| 2099 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 29:4a | PHILISTINES SAID SAID | | OMITS NOUN |
| 6638 SOME MSS: PRAYER AND FASTING | NT 41 | MARK 9:29b | PRAYER AND FASTING PRAYER | | OMITS NOUN |
| 0919 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 2:2b | PRIEST SHALL BURN SHALL BURN | | OMITS NOUN |
| 0990 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 14:16 | PRIEST SHALL DIP DIP | | OMITS NOUN |
| 0991 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 14:18 | PRIEST SHALL MAKE MAKE | | OMITS NOUN |
| 0932 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 5:10b | PRIEST SHALL MAKE AN ATONEMENT MAKE ATONEMENT | | OMITS NOUN |
| 0993 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 14:20a | PRIEST SHALL OFFER OFFER | | OMITS NOUN |
| 0998 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 14:27 | PRIEST SHALL SPRINKLE SPRINKLE | | OMITS NOUN |
| 0996 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 14:24 | PRIEST SHALL WAVE WAVE | | OMITS NOUN |
| 1523 | OT 06 | JOSHUA 4:3 | PRIESTS' FEET STOOD PRIESTS STOOD | | OMITS NOUN |

THE KING JAMES BIBLE (KJB) COMPARED WITH THE NEW INTERNATIONAL VERSION (NIV) & THE M.T. & T.R.
 By Rev. D. A. Waite, Th.D., Ph.D., Director, THE BIBLE FOR TODAY, 900 Park Ave., Collingswood, NJ 08108
 Research Begun 8/27/87 Research Completed: 4/26/90 (2 years, 8 months)

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--|-------------------|--------------------|--|-------------------|------------|
| 0964 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 9:20a | PUT THE FAT LAID | | OMITS NOUN |
| 1332 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 1:7 | RIVER EUPHRATES EUPHRATES | | OMITS NOUN |
| 1508 | OT 06 | JOSHUA 1:4 | RIVER EUPHRATES EUPHRATES | | OMITS NOUN |
| 5409 | NT 46 | 1 COR. 15:39 | SAME FLESH SAME | | OMITS NOUN |
| 3039 | OT 18 | JOB 2:4a | SATAN ANSWERED THE LORD SATAN REPLIED | | OMITS NOUN |
| 2034 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 19:6a | SAUL SWARE TOOK | | OMITS NOUN |
| 4784 | NT 43 | JOHN 11:31b | SAW MARY, THAT SHE ROSE UP NOTICED HOW QUICKLY SHE GOT UP | | OMITS NOUN |
| 6246 | NT 66 | REV. 4:7a | SECOND BEAST SECOND | | OMITS NOUN |
| 3737 | OT 38 | ZECHARIAH 6:2 | SECOND CHARIOT SECOND | | OMITS NOUN |
| 2217 | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 16:6a | SERVANTS OF KING DAVID KING'S OFFICIALS | | OMITS NOUN |
| 1476 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 28:7 | SEVEN WAYS SEVEN | | OMITS NOUN |
| 1477 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 28:25 | SEVEN WAYS SEVEN | | OMITS NOUN |
| 2821 | OT 13 | 1 CHRON. 29:27 | SEVEN YEARS SEVEN | | OMITS NOUN |
| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
| 0469 | OT 02 | EXODUS 1:5b | SEVENTY SOULS SEVENTY IN ALL | | OMITS NOUN |
| 2395 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 16:23 | SIX YEARS SIX | | OMITS NOUN |
| 3352 | OT 23 | ISAIAH 32:6b | SOUL OF THE HUNGRY HUNGRY | | OMITS NOUN |
| 3268 | OT 20 | PROVERBS 10:3 | SOUL OF THE RIGHTEOUS RIGHTEOUS | | OMITS NOUN |
| 3270 | OT 20 | PROVERBS 13:2 | SOUL OF THE TRANSGRESSORS UNFAITHFUL | | OMITS NOUN |
| 0423 | OT 01 | GENESIS 44:18 | SPEAK A WORD IN MY LORD'S EARS SPEAK A WORD TO MY LORD | | OMITS NOUN |
| 6565 DEAD SEA SCROLLS, SOME LXX MSS, VULGATE AND SYRIAC | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 22:33b | STRENGTH AND POWER STRENGTH | | OMITS NOUN |
| 6212 | NT 66 | REV. 1:9b | TESTIMONY OF JESUS CHRIST TESTIMONY OF JESUS | | OMITS NOUN |
| 0792 | OT 02 | EXODUS 31:14b | THAT SOUL SHALL BE MUST BE | | OMITS NOUN |
| 3874 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 15:2 | THEY EAT BREAD THEY EAT | | OMITS NOUN |
| 6247 | NT 66 | REV. 4:7b | THIRD BEAST THIRD | | OMITS NOUN |
| 3738 | OT 38 | ZECHARIAH 6:3 | THIRD CHARIOT THIRD | | OMITS NOUN |
| 1619 | OT 06 | JOSHUA 21:33 | THIRTEEN CITIES THIRTEEN | | OMITS NOUN |

THE KING JAMES BIBLE (KJB) COMPARED WITH THE NEW INTERNATIONAL VERSION (NIV) & THE M.T. & T.R.
 By Rev. D. A. Waite, Th.D., Ph.D., Director, THE BIBLE FOR TODAY, 900 Park Ave., Collingswood, NJ 08108
 Research Begun 8/27/87 Research Completed: 4/26/90 (2 years, 8 months)

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. REFERENCE | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------|------------|
| 6135 | NT 62 | 1 JOHN 2:25 | THIS IS THE PROMISE THAT HE HATH PROMISED THIS IS WHAT HE PROMISED | | OMITS NOUN |
| 1006 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 14:42 | THOSE STONES THESE | | OMITS NOUN |
| 6326 | NT 66 | REV. 16:5b | THOU ART RIGHTEOUS, O LORD YOU ARE JUST | | OMITS NOUN |
| 6387 | NT 66 | REV. 21:13a | THREE GATES (2) THREE (1) | | OMITS NOUN |
| 6388 | NT 66 | REV. 21:13b | THREE GATES (3) THREE (2) | | OMITS NOUN |
| 6389 | NT 66 | REV. 21:13c | THREE GATES (4) THREE (3) | | OMITS NOUN |
| 2299 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 2:11c | THREE YEARS REIGNED HE IN JERUSALEM THREE IN JERUSALEM | | OMITS NOUN |
| 1868 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 5:5 | THRESHOLD OF DAGON THRESHOLD | | OMITS NOUN |
| 2876 | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 19:2 | TO KING JEHOASHAPHAT TO THE KING | | OMITS NOUN |
| 5835 | NT 56 | TITUS 3:1b | TO OBEY MAGISTRATES TO BE OBEDIENT | | OMITS NOUN |
| 1690 | OT 07 | JUDGES 4:13 | TOGETHER ALL HIS CHARIOTS, EVEN NINE HUNDRED TOGETHER HIS NINE HUNDRED | | OMITS NOUN |
| 3967 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 25:22 | TWO OTHER TALENTS TWO MORE | | OMITS NOUN |
| 6649 | NT 41 | MARK 7:24d | TYRE AND SIDON TYRE | | OMITS NOUN |
| MANY EARLY MSS: TYRE AND SIDON | | | | | |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. REFERENCE | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------|------------|
| 6099 | NT 61 | 2 PETER 2:14 | UNSTABLE SOULS UNSTABLE | | OMITS NOUN |
| 4665 | NT 42 | LUKE 23:42b | UNTO JESUS, LORD, REMEMBER ME JESUS, REMEMBER ME | | OMITS NOUN |
| 0030 | OT 01 | GENESIS 3:17 | UNTO THE VOICE OF THY WIFE TO YOUR WIFE | | OMITS NOUN |
| 2188 | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 11:26b | URIAH HER HUSBAND HER HUSBAND | | OMITS NOUN |
| 0657 | OT 02 | EXODUS 20:4 | WATER UNDER THE EARTH WATERS BELOW | | OMITS NOUN |
| 1338 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 2:13 | WENT OVER THE BROOK ZERED CROSSED THE VALLEY | | OMITS NOUN |
| 6235 | NT 66 | REV. 3:5 | WHITE RAIMENT WHITE | | OMITS NOUN |
| 0855 | OT 02 | EXODUS 35:29 | WHOSE HEART MADE THEM WILLING WHO WERE WILLING | | OMITS NOUN |
| 5827 | NT 56 | TITUS 1:11b | WHOSE MOUTHS MUST BE STOPPED THEY MUST BE SILENCED | | OMITS NOUN |
| 1716 | OT 07 | JUDGES 7:16 | WITHIN THE PITCHERS INSIDE | | OMITS NOUN |
| 5145 | NT 44 | ACTS 19:10b | WORD OF THE LORD JESUS WORD OF THE LORD | | OMITS NOUN |
| 3861 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 13:51c | YEA, LORD YES | | OMITS NOUN |
| 3690 | OT 30 | AMOS 6:2 | YOUR BORDER YOURS | | OMITS NOUN |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--|-------------------|----------------------|
| 0428 | OT 01 | GENESIS 45:12b | YOUR EYES SEE YOU CAN SEE FOR YOURSELVES | | OMITS NOUN |
| 6600 THREE HEBREW MSS AND LXX | OT 13 | 1 CHRON. 15:18c | ZECHARIAH BEN, AND JAAZIEL ZECHARIAH, JAZIEL | | OMITS NOUN |
| 1627 | OT 06 | JOSHUA 22:16a | AGAINST THE LORD AGAINST HIM | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 3413 | OT 24 | JEREMIAH 8:14a | AGAINST THE LORD AGAINST HIM | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5620 | NT 50 | PHIL. 4:13a | ALL THINGS THROUGH CHRIST WHICH STRENGTHENETH ME ALL THINGS THROUGH HIM WHO GIVES ME STRENGTH | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 0004 | OT 01 | GENESIS 1:28 | AND GOD SAID AND SAID | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 1768 | OT 07 | JUDGES 13:18b | ANGEL OF THE LORD SAID HE REPLIED | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 1179 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 3:51e | AS THE LORD COMMANDED MOSES AS HE WAS COMMANDED | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 6373 | NT 66 | REV. 20:12a | BEFORE GOD BEFORE THE THRONE | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 1535 | OT 06 | JOSHUA 6:6c | BEFORE THE ARK OF THE LORD IN FRONT OF IT | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 3037 | OT 18 | JOB 2:1c | BEFORE THE LORD BEFORE HIM | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 0619 | OT 02 | EXODUS 14:31b | BELIEVED THE LORD PUT THEIR TRUST IN HIM | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 1135 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 24:16b | BLASPHEMETH THE NAME OF THE LORD BLASPHEMES THE NAME | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
| 6113 | NT 62 | 1 JOHN 1:7a | BLOOD OF JESUS CHRIST BLOOD OF JESUS | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4862 | NT 43 | JOHN 19:38b | BODY OF JESUS BODY | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 6081 | NT 60 | 1 PETER 5:10a | BY CHRIST JESUS IN CHRIST | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5448 | NT 47 | 2 COR. 5:18b | BY JESUS CHRIST THROUGH CHRIST | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 1859 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 3:21c | BY THE WORD OF THE LORD THROUGH HIS WORD | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 3160 | OT 19 | PSALM 60:10b | CAST US OFF? AND THOU, O GOD REJECTED US | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5646 | NT 51 | COLOSSIANS 1:28a | CHRIST JESUS CHRIST | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5842 | NT 57 | PHILEMON 1:6b | CHRIST JESUS CHRIST | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5870 | NT 58 | HEBREWS 3:1a | CHRIST JESUS JESUS | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5966 | NT 58 | HEBREWS 11:6b | COMETH TO GOD COMES TO HIM | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 1217 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 9:23b | COMMANDMENT OF THE LORD HIS COMMAND | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 1918 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 12:14b | COMMANDMENTS OF THE LORD HIS COMMANDS | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 1921 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 12:15b | COMMANDMENTS OF THE LORD HIS COMMANDS | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |

THE KING JAMES BIBLE (KJB) COMPARED WITH THE NEW INTERNATIONAL VERSION (NIV) & THE M.T. & T.R.
 By Rev. D. A. Waite, Th.D., Ph.D., Director, THE BIBLE FOR TODAY, 900 Park Ave., Collingswood, NJ 08108
 Research Begun 8/27/87 Research Completed: 4/26/90 (2 years, 8 months)

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------|----------------------|
| 6149 | NT 62 | 1 JOHN 4:3a | CONFESSETH NOT THAT JESUS CHRIST IS COME . . FLESH NOT ACKNOWLEDGE JESUS | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 3197 | OT 19 | PSALM 102:19d | DID THE LORD BEHOLD HE VIEWED | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5438 | NT 47 | 2 COR. 4:10a | DYING OF THE LORD JESUS DEATH OF JESUS | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4752 | NT 43 | JOHN 8:29b | FATHER HATH NOT LEFT ME ALONE HE HAS NOT LEFT ME ALONE | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4730 | NT 43 | JOHN 6:39a | FATHER'S WILL WILL OF HIM | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 3227 | OT 19 | PSALM 115:11b | FEAR THE LORD FEAR HIM | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 2839 | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 7:2a | FILLED THE LORD'S HOUSE FILLED IT | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 1167 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 3:4b | FIRE BEFORE THE LORD FIRE BEFORE HIM | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4796 | NT 43 | JOHN 12:9a | FOR JESUS' SAKE BECAUSE OF HIM | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 1634 | OT 06 | JOSHUA 22:29a | FROM FOLLOWING THE LORD FROM HIM | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 6371 | NT 66 | REV. 20:9c | FROM GOD OUT OF HEAVEN FROM HEAVEN | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 6177 | NT 63 | 2 JOHN 1:3a | FROM THE LORD JESUS CHRIST FROM JESUS CHRIST | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5584 | NT 49 | EPHESIANS 5:9a | FRUIT OF THE SPIRIT FRUIT OF THE LIGHT | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------|
| 0001 | OT 01 | GENESIS 1:4a | GOD DIVIDED HE SEPARATED | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5059 | NT 44 | ACTS 13:21c | GOD GAVE HE GAVE | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 0490 | OT 02 | EXODUS 2:25a | GOD HAD RESPECT WAS CONCERNED | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4921 | NT 44 | ACTS 3:21a | GOD HATH SPOKEN HE PROMISED | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 0266 | OT 01 | GENESIS 30:22a | GOD HEARKENED HE LISTENED | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 0074 | OT 01 | GENESIS 8:1a | GOD MADE A WIND HE SENT A WIND | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 3688 HEBREW: GOD | OT 30 | AMOS 4:11b | GOD OVERTHREW I OVERTHREW | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 0170 | OT 01 | GENESIS 19:29a | GOD REMEMBERED HE REMEMBERED | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 0489 | OT 02 | EXODUS 2:24b | GOD REMEMBERED HE REMEMBERED | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 3702 | OT 32 | JONAH 3:10b | GOD REPENTED HE HAD COMPASSION | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 6154 | NT 62 | 1 JOHN 4:9a | GOD SENT HE SENT | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 6379 | NT 66 | REV. 21:4a | GOD SHALL HE WILL | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5754 | NT 54 | 1 TIMOTHY 3:16b | GOD WAS MANIFEST HE APPEARED | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--|-------------------|----------------------|
| 3699 | OT 32 | JONAH 1:6b | GOD WILL HE WILL | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5225 | NT 45 | ROMANS 1:16a | GOSPEL OF CHRIST GOSPEL | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5689 | NT 52 | 1 THESS. 2:2a | GOSPEL OF GOD HIS GOSPEL | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 1922 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 12:15c | HAND OF THE LORD HIS HAND | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5718 | NT 53 | 2 THESS. 2:4b | HE AS GOD SITTETH IN THE TEMPLE SETS HIMSELF UP IN GOD'S TEMPLE | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 3894 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 16:20 | HE WAS JESUS CHRIST HE WAS THE CHRIST | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5507 | NT 48 | GALATIANS 4:7a | HEIR OF GOD THROUGH CHRIST GOD HAS MADE YOU ALSO AN HEIR | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 2901 | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 23:18a | HOUSE OF THE LORD TEMPLE | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 6184 | NT 63 | 2 JOHN 1:9a | IN THE DOCTRINE OF CHRIST IN THE TEACHING | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5846 | NT 57 | PHILEMON 1:16b | IN THE LORD AS A BROTHER | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5013 | NT 44 | ACTS 9:28b-29 | IN THE NAME OF THE LORD JESUS IN THE NAME OF THE LORD | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4233 | NT 41 | MARK 11:14a | JESUS ANSWERED AND SAID HE SAID | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4405 | NT 42 | LUKE 7:22b | JESUS ANSWERING SAID SO HE REPLIED | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------|
| 4694 | NT 43 | JOHN 1:42c | JESUS BEHELD WHO LOOKED | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 3915 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 18:2b | JESUS CALLED HE CALLED | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 6300 | NT 66 | REV. 12:17a | JESUS CHRIST JESUS | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5256 | NT 45 | ROMANS 6:11a | JESUS CHRIST OUR LORD CHRIST JESUS | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4092 | NT 41 | MARK 5:13b | JESUS GAVE HE GAVE | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4829 | NT 43 | JOHN 18:1b | JESUS HAD HE HAD | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 3906 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 17:20b | JESUS SAID HE REPLIED | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 3908 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 17:22a | JESUS SAID HE SAID | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4153 | NT 41 | MARK 7:27b | JESUS SAID HE TOLD | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4787 | NT 43 | JOHN 11:39b | JESUS SAID HE SAID | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 3827 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 9:28b | JESUS SAITH HE ASKED | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4872 | NT 43 | JOHN 20:15b | JESUS SAITH HE SAID | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4878 | NT 43 | JOHN 21:5a | JESUS SAITH HE CALLED | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |

THE KING JAMES BIBLE (KJB) COMPARED WITH THE NEW INTERNATIONAL VERSION (NIV) & THE M.T. & T.R.
 By Rev. D. A. Waite, Th.D., Ph.D., Director, THE BIBLE FOR TODAY, 900 Park Ave., Collingswood, NJ 08108
 Research Begun 8/27/87 Research Completed: 4/26/90 (2 years, 8 months)

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--|-------------------|----------------------|
| 3853 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 13:36a | JESUS SENT HE LEFT | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 3813 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 8:29 | JESUS, THOU SON OF GOD SON OF GOD | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 3805 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 6:33a | KINGDOM OF GOD HIS KINGDOM | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5152 | NT 44 | ACTS 20:25a | KINGDOM OF GOD KINGDOM | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5328 | NT 46 | 1 COR. 1:21a | KNEW NOT GOD NOT KNOW HIM | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5440 | NT 47 | 2 COR. 4:11a | LIFE ALSO OF JESUS HIS LIFE | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 2766 | OT 13 | 1 CHRON. 12:22a | LIKE THE HOST OF GOD MIGHTY ARMY | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 3230 | OT 19 | PSALM 118:5b | LORD ANSWERED HE ANSWERED | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 1857 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 3:21a | LORD APPEARED HE REVEALED | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 1193 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 5:21c | LORD DOTH MAKE THY THIGH HE CAUSES YOUR THIGH | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5411 | NT 46 | 1 COR. 15:47a | LORD FROM HEAVEN MAN FROM HEAVEN | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 3443 | OT 24 | JEREMIAH 25:17b | LORD HAD SENT HE SENT | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 3504 | OT 25 | LAMEN. 1:14e | LORD HATH HE HAS | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
| 3347 | OT 23 | ISAIAH 23:11d | LORD HATH GIVEN HE HAS GIVEN | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 3112 | OT 19 | PSALM 2:7b | LORD HATH SAID HE SAID | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 3430 | OT 24 | JEREMIAH 17:7b | LORD IS IS IN HIM | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5535 | NT 48 | GALATIANS 6:17a | LORD JESUS JESUS | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5092 | NT 44 | ACTS 15:11a | LORD JESUS CHRIST LORD JESUS | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5429 | NT 46 | 1 COR. 16:23a | LORD JESUS CHRIST LORD JESUS | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5479 | NT 47 | 2 COR. 11:31a | LORD JESUS CHRIST LORD JESUS | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5783 | NT 54 | 1 TIMOTHY 5:21a | LORD JESUS CHRIST CHRIST JESUS | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5733 | NT 54 | 1 TIMOTHY 1:1a | LORD JESUS CHRIST, . . . OUR HOPE CHRIST JESUS OUR HOPE | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 3994 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 28:6a | LORD LAY HE LAY | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 0384 | OT 01 | GENESIS 39:23e | LORD MADE IT TO PROSPER GAVE HIM SUCCESS | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 6357 | NT 66 | REV. 19:1a | LORD OUR GOD OUR GOD | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 0829 | OT 02 | EXODUS 34:6b | LORD PASSED HE PASSED | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------|----------------------|
| 1670 | OT 07 | JUDGES 3:9b | LORD RAISED HE RAISED | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 1676 | OT 07 | JUDGES 3:15a | LORD RAISED THEM UP HE GAVE | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 1349 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 4:10a | LORD SAID HE SAID | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 3106 | OT 18 | JOB 42:7b | LORD SAID HE SAID | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4551 | NT 42 | LUKE 17:6a | LORD SAID HE REPLIED | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4997 | NT 44 | ACTS 9:5c | LORD SAID HE REPLIED | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 1695 | OT 07 | JUDGES 6:8a | LORD SENT HE SENT | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 1967 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 15:18a | LORD SENT HE SENT | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 1226 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 11:33b | LORD SMOTE HE STRUCK | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 0540 | OT 02 | EXODUS 6:29b | LORD SPAKE HE SAID | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 1372 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 10:4c | LORD SPAKE HE HAD PROCLAIMED | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 1587 | OT 06 | JOSHUA 14:10a | LORD SPAKE HE SAID | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 1421 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 19:1b | LORD THY GOD GIVEETH HE IS GIVING | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
| 1663 | OT 07 | JUDGES 2:18a | LORD WAS HE WAS | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 1233 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 14:43b | LORD WILL NOT HE WILL NOT | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 1336 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 1:45b | LORD WOULD NOT HEARKEN HE PAID NO ATTENTION | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5275 | NT 45 | ROMANS 8:28c | LOVE GOD LOVE HIM | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5372 | NT 46 | 1 COR. 9:18a | MAKE THE GOSPEL OF CHRIST OFFER IT | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 2507 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 4:25c | MAN OF GOD SAW HE SAW | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 2652 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 17:26c | MANNER OF THE GOD OF THE LAND WHAT HE REQUIRES | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 2789 | OT 13 | 1 CHRON. 16:42a | MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS OF GOD INSTRUMENTS FOR SACRED SONG | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 1329 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 36:2b | MY LORD WAS COMMANDED BY THE LORD TO GIVE HE ORDERED YOU TO GIVE | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5648 | NT 51 | COLOSSIANS 2:2a | MYSTERY OF GOD, AND OF THE FATHER, AND OF CHRIST MYSTERY OF GOD, NAMELY CHRIST | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5170 | NT 44 | ACTS 22:16b | NAME OF THE LORD HIS NAME | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 3219 | OT 19 | PSALM 108:11b | O GOD, GO FORTH GO OUT | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 3150 | OT 19 | PSALM 42:6 | O MY GOD, MY SOUL IS MY SOUL IS | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |

THE KING JAMES BIBLE (KJB) COMPARED WITH THE NEW INTERNATIONAL VERSION (NIV) & THE M.T. & T.R.
 By Rev. D. A. Walte, Th.D., Ph.D., Director, THE BIBLE FOR TODAY, 900 Park Ave., Collingswood, NJ 08108
 Research Begun 8/27/87 Research Completed: 4/26/90 (2 years, 8 months)

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------|----------------------|
| 3482 | OT 24 | JEREMIAH 44:23a | OBEYED THE VOICE OF THE LORD OBEYED HIM | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 1061 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 17:5b | OFFERINGS UNTO THE LORD OFFERINGS | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5141 | NT 44 | ACTS 19:4a | ON CHRIST JESUS IN JESUS | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4799 | NT 43 | JOHN 12:11b | ON JESUS IN HIM | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 3956 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 23:8a | ONE . . . MASTER, EVEN CHRIST ONE MASTER | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 3753 | OT 38 | ZECHARIAH 8:22b | PRAY BEFORE THE LORD ENTREAT HIM | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4925 | NT 44 | ACTS 3:26b | RAISED UP HIS SON JESUS RAISED UP HIS SERVANT | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5251 | NT 45 | ROMANS 5:10c | RECONCILED TO GOD RECONCILED TO HIM | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 2616 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 12:14b | REPAIRED . . . THE HOUSE OF THE LORD REPAIR THE TEMPLE | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5233 | NT 45 | ROMANS 2:5b | RIGHTEOUS JUDGEMENT OF GOD HIS RIGHTEOUS JUDGMENT | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5258 | NT 45 | ROMANS 6:13a | RIGHTEOUSNESS UNTO GOD RIGHTEOUSNESS | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4895 | NT 43 | JOHN 21:21a | SAITH TO JESUS ASKED | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 3040 | OT 18 | JOB 2:4b | SATAN ANSWERED THE LORD SATAN REPLIED | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
| 2680 | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 20:4a | SEEK THE LORD SEEK HIM | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 2818 | OT 13 | 1 CHRON. 28:13a | SERVICE IN THE HOUSE OF THE LORD ITS SERVICE | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 1312 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 32:13b | SIGHT OF THE LORD HIS SIGHT | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5701 | NT 52 | 1 THESS. 4:14a | SLEEP IN JESUS ASLEEP IN HIM | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4764 | NT 43 | JOHN 9:35 | SON OF GOD SON OF MAN | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 3031 | OT 18 | JOB 1:6b | SONS OF GOD ANGELS | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 3036 | OT 18 | JOB 2:1b | SONS OF GOD ANGELS | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4839 | NT 43 | JOHN 18:22d | STRUCK JESUS STRUCK HIM | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 3528 | OT 26 | EZEKIEL 8:16a | TEMPLE OF THE LORD TEMPLE | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 6211 | NT 66 | REV. 1:9a | TESTIMONY OF JESUS CHRIST TESTIMONY OF JESUS | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 6325 | NT 66 | REV. 16:5a | THOU ART RIGHTEOUS, O LORD YOU ARE JUST | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 2732 | OT 13 | 1 CHRON. 5:20d | TO GOD TO HIM | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 3457 | OT 24 | JEREMIAH 31:38b | TO THE LORD FOR ME | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--|-------------------|---|--|-------------------|----------------------|
| 1537 | OT 06 | JOSHUA 6:19a | TREASURY OF THE LORD HIS TREASURY | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5741 | NT 54 | 1 TIMOTHY 2:7a | TRUTH IN CHRIST TRUTH | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 0645 | OT 02 | EXODUS 18:19c | UNTO GOD TO HIM | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 3047 | OT 18 | JOB 5:8b | UNTO GOD (2) BEFORE HIM | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 4664 | NT 42 | LUKE 23:42a | UNTO JESUS, LORD, REMEMBER ME JESUS, REMEMBER ME | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 3179 | OT 19 | PSALM 78:8b | WITH GOD TO HIM | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 6313 | NT 66 | REV. 14:5a | WITHOUT FAULT BEFORE THE THRONE OF GOD BLAMELESS | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5144 | NT 44 | ACTS 19:10a | WORD OF THE LORD JESUS WORD OF THE LORD | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 0008 | OT 01 | GENESIS 2:3a | WORK WHICH GOD CREATED AND MADE WORK OF CREATING THAT HE HAD DONE | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 3176 | OT 19 | PSALM 78:7a | WORKS OF GOD HIS DEEDS | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 2943 | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 34:10b | WROUGHT IN THE HOUSE OF THE LORD REPAIRED | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 3860 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 13:51b | YEA, LORD YES | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| 5687 | NT 52 | 1 THESS. 1:4b | YOUR ELECTION OF GOD HE HAS CHOSEN YOU | | OMITS NOUN FOR DEITY |
| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
| 1603 | OT 06 | JOSHUA 17:11 | BETH-SHEAN AND HER TOWNS BETH SHAN | | OMITS NOUN PHRASE |
| 5597 | NT 49 | EPHESIANS 6:10 | FINALLY, MY BRETHREN, BE STRONG FINALLY, BE STRONG | | OMITS NOUN PHRASE |
| 2995 | OT 17 | ESTHER 1:4 | MAJESTY MANY DAYS MAJESTY. | | OMITS NOUN PHRASE |
| 6448 LXX & VULG: TUMORS. AND | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 5:6b AND RATS APPEARED . . . CITY | EMERODS, EVEN ASHODD AND THE COASTS THEREOF TUMORS | | OMITS NOUN PHRASES |
| 6210 | NT 66 | REV. 1:8 | ALPHA AND OMEGA, THE BEGINNING AND THE ENDING ALPHA AND THE OMEGA | | OMITS NOUNS |
| 6611 SOME EARLY MSS: KETTLES AND DINING COUCHES | NT 41 | MARK 7:4b | BRASEN VESSELS AND TABLES KETTLES | | OMITS NOUNS |
| 1449 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 23:5b | BUT THE LORD THY GOD TURNED BUT TURNED | | OMITS NOUNS |
| 1638 | OT 06 | JOSHUA 22:33b | CHILDREN OF ISRAEL BLESSED GOD PRAISED GOD | | OMITS NOUNS |
| 0613 | OT 02 | EXODUS 14:10 | CHILDREN OF ISRAEL CRIED CRIED | | OMITS NOUNS |
| 1726 | OT 07 | JUDGES 8:34 | CHILDREN OF ISRAEL REMEMBERED NOT DID NOT REMEMBER | | OMITS NOUNS |
| 5223 | NT 45 | ROMANS 1:3b | CONCERNING HIS SON JESUS CHRIST OUR LORD, WHICH REGARDING HIS SON WHO | | OMITS NOUNS |
| 0346 | OT 01 | GENESIS 36:15 | DUKE OMAR, DUKE ZEPHO, DUKE KENAZ OMAR, ZEPHO, KENAZ | | OMITS NOUNS |
| 1412 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 17:5 | GATES, EVEN THAT MAN OR THAT WOMAN, AND . . .STONE GATE AND STONE | | OMITS NOUNS |

THE KING JAMES BIBLE (KJB) COMPARED WITH THE NEW INTERNATIONAL VERSION (NIV) & THE M.T. & T.R.
 By Rev. D. A. Waite, Th.D., Ph.D., Director, THE BIBLE FOR TODAY, 900 Park Ave., Collingswood, NJ 08108
 Research Begun 8/27/87 Research Completed: 4/26/90 (2 years, 8 months)

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------|-----------------------|
| 2737 | OT 13 | 1 CHRON. 6:57 | GAVE THE CITIES OF JUDAH, NAMELY, HEBRON WERE GIVEN HEBRON | | OMITS NOUNS |
| 2639 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 16:10 | KING AHAZ SENT SENT | | OMITS NOUNS |
| 3498 | OT 24 | JEREMIAH 52:11 | KING OF BABYLON BOUND HIM BOUND HIM | | OMITS NOUNS |
| 5428 | NT 46 | 1 COR. 16:22b | LORD JESUS CHRIST LORD | | OMITS NOUNS |
| 5819 | NT 55 | 2 TIMOTHY 4:22b | LORD JESUS CHRIST LORD | | OMITS NOUNS |
| 2693 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 24:11 | NEBUCHADNEZZAR KING OF BABYLON CAME NEBUCHADNEZZAR . . . CAME | | OMITS NOUNS |
| 3484 | OT 24 | JEREMIAH 44:23c | OBEYED THE VOICE OF THE LORD OBEYED HIM | | OMITS NOUNS |
| 5626 SOME MSS: FATHER AND THE | NT 51 | COLOSSIANS 1:2c | OUR FATHER AND THE LORD JESUS CHRIST OUR FATHER | | OMITS NOUNS |
| 1322 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 35:14a | THREE CITIES SHALL YE GIVE IN THE LAND OF CANAAN THREE IN CANAAN | | OMITS NOUNS |
| 3632 | OT 27 | DANIEL 3:23 | THREE MEN, SHADRACH, MESHACH, AND ABED-NEGO THREE MEN | | OMITS NOUNS |
| 2640 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 16:11a | URIJAH THE PRIEST MADE FINISHED | | OMITS NOUNS |
| 1453 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 23:19 | USERY OF MONEY, USURY OF VICTUALS ON MONEY OR ON FOOD | | OMITS NOUNS |
| 1448 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 23:5a | BUT THE LORD THY GOD TURNED BUT TURNED | | OMITS NOUNS FOR DEITY |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--|-------------------|-----------------------|
| 5222 | NT 45 | ROMANS 1:3a | CONCERNING HIS SON JESUS CHRIST OUR LORD, WHICH REGARDING HIS SON WHO | | OMITS NOUNS FOR DEITY |
| 5562 | NT 49 | EPHESIANS 3:9b | CREATED ALL THINGS BY JESUS CHRIST CREATED ALL THINGS | | OMITS NOUNS FOR DEITY |
| 1389 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 13:18b | EYES OF THE LORD THY GOD HIS EYES | | OMITS NOUNS FOR DEITY |
| 5566 | NT 49 | EPHESIANS 3:14a | FATHER OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST FATHER | | OMITS NOUNS FOR DEITY |
| 5427 | NT 46 | 1 COR. 16:22a | LORD JESUS CHRIST LORD | | OMITS NOUNS FOR DEITY |
| 5818 | NT 55 | 2 TIMOTHY 4:22a | LORD JESUS CHRIST LORD | | OMITS NOUNS FOR DEITY |
| 1408 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 16:1b | LORD THY GOD BROUGHT HE BROUGHT | | OMITS NOUNS FOR DEITY |
| 1460 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 25:19a | LORD THY GOD GIVETH HE IS GIVING | | OMITS NOUNS FOR DEITY |
| 1471 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 28:0c | LORD THY GOD GIVETH HE IS GIVING | | OMITS NOUNS FOR DEITY |
| 1489 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 30:5b | LORD THY GOD WILL HE WILL | | OMITS NOUNS FOR DEITY |
| 1641 | OT 06 | JOSHUA 23:15a | LORD YOUR GOD HATH GIVEN HE HAS GIVEN | | OMITS NOUNS FOR DEITY |
| 1490 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 30:6a | LOVE THE LORD THY GOD LOVE HIM | | OMITS NOUNS FOR DEITY |
| 5625 SOME MSS: FATHER AND THE | NT 51 | COLOSSIANS 1:2b | OUR FATHER AND THE LORD JESUS CHRIST OUR FATHER | | OMITS NOUNS FOR DEITY |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|--|--|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 5684 SOME EARLY MSS: YOU FROM | NT 52 | 1 THESS. 1:1b OUR FATHER . . . CHRIST | PEACE, FROM GOD OUR FATHER, . . . PEACE TO YOU | LORD JESUS CHRIST | OMITS NOUNS FOR DEITY |
| 6214 | NT 66 | REV. 1:11b | SAYING, I AM ALPHA AND OMEGA, THE FIRST & THE LAST WHICH SAID | | OMITS NOUNS FOR DEITY |
| 1410 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 17:1a | UNTO THE LORD THY GOD TO HIM | | OMITS NOUNS FOR DEITY |
| 1463 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 26:10b | WORSHIP BEFORE THE LORD THY GOD BOW DOWN BEFORE HIM | | OMITS NOUNS FOR DEITY |
| 2646 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 16:15b | ALL THE BLOOD OF THE SACRIFICE SACRIFICES | | OMITS PHRASE |
| 3159 | OT 19 | PSALM 60:10a | CAST US OFF? AND THOU, O GOD REJECTED US | | OMITS PHRASE |
| 0282 | OT 01 | GENESIS 31:18 | GOTTEN, THE CATTLE OF HIS GETTING ACCUMULATED | | OMITS PHRASE |
| 655B ONE HEBREW MSS AND LXX | OT 16 | NEHEMIAH 9:22b | SIHON, AND THE LAND OF THE KING OF HESHBON SIHON KING OF HESHBON | | OMITS PHRASE |
| 0080 | OT 01 | GENESIS 8:17a | WITH THEE, OF ALL FLESH, BOTH OF FOUL WITH YOU, THE BIRDS | | OMITS PHRASE |
| 2657 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 18:16 | LORD, AND FROM THE PILLARS WHICH HEZEKIAH . . . LORD, AND GAVE | | OMITS PHRASE AND CLAUSE |
| 6353 | NT 66 | REV. 18:12 | ALL MANNER VESSELS OF MOST PRECIOUS WOOD COSTLY WOOD | | OMITS PHRASES |
| 6467 SOME HEBREW MSS AND LXX | OT 19 | PSALM 18:13b | GAVE HIS VOICE; HAIL STONES AND COALS OF FIRE RESOUNDED | | OMITS PHRASES |
| 6534 LXX | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 7:23b | REDEEM FOR A PEOPLE TO HIMSELF, AND TO MAKE . . . REDEEMED FROM EGYPT | | OMITS PHRASES |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|---|-------------------|--|--|-------------------|--------------------|
| 0134 | OT 01 | GENESIS 16:6a | ABRAM SAID UNTO SARAI ABRAM SAID | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 0927 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 4:25 | ALTAR OF BURNT-OFFERING ALTAR | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 6416 LXX | OT 06 | JOSHUA 19:34b | AND TO JUDAH UPON JORDAN AND THE JORDAN | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 6605 SOME MSS; BROTHER WITHOUT CAUSE | NT 40 | MATTHEW 5:22b | ANGRY WITH HIS BROTHER WITHOUT A CAUSE ANGRY WITH HIS BROTHER | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 2101 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 29:9a | ANSWERED AND SAID UNTO DAVID ANSWERED | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 1545 | OT 06 | JOSHUA 7:12 | BACKS BEFORE THEIR ENEMIES BACKS | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 1911 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 11:15 | BEFORE THE LORD IN GILGAL PRESENCE OF THE LORD | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 6431 SAM. PENT., LXX, SYRIAC, MOST | OT 01 | GENESIS 22:13b M.T. MSS: RAM BEHIND HIM | BEHIND HIM A RAM CAUGHT RAM CAUGHT | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 5962 | NT 58 | HEBREWS 10:39 | BELIEVE TO THE SAVING OF THE SOUL BELIEVE AND ARE SAVED | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 1134 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 24:16a | BLASPHEMETH THE NAME OF THE LORD BLASPHEMES THE NAME | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 6608 SOME MSS: GUIDES OF THE BLIND | NT 40 | MATTHEW 15:14b | BLIND LEADERS OF THE BLIND BLIND GUIDES | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 4863 | NT 43 | JOHN 19:38c | BODY OF JESUS BODY | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 0150 | OT 01 | GENESIS 17:27b | BOUGHT WITH MONEY OF BOUGHT FROM | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |

THE KING JAMES BIBLE (KJB) COMPARED WITH THE NEW INTERNATIONAL VERSION (NIV) & THE M.T. & T.R.
 By Rev. D. A. Waite, Th.D., Ph.D., Director, THE BIBLE FOR TODAY, 900 Park Ave., Collingswood, NJ 08108
 Research Begun 8/27/87 Research Completed: 4/26/90 (2 years, 8 months)

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--|-------------------|--------------------|
| 2291 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 1:23 | BOWED HIMSELF BEFORE THE KING WITH HIS FACE BOWED WITH HIS FACE | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 0752 | OT 02 | EXODUS 28:30 | BREASTPLATE OF JUDGEMENT BREASTPIECE | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 1385 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 13:6b | BROTHER, THE SON OF THY MOTHER, OR THY SON BROTHER OR YOUR SON | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 0939 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 6:30 | BURNT IN THE FIRE BURNED | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 0988 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 13:52b | BURNT IN THE FIRE BURNED | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 0189 | OT 01 | GENESIS 23:4 | BURY MY DEAD OUT OF MY SIGHT BURY MY DEAD | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 2404 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 17:11 | CALLED TO HER CALLED | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 2641 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 16:11b | CAME FROM DAMASCUS RETURNED | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 2559 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 7:5 | CAMP OF THE SYRIANS CAMP | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 3573 | OT 26 | EZEKIEL 29:14 | CAPTIVITY OF EGYPT CAPTIVITY | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| LXX 6436 | OT 26 | EZEKIEL 40:44c | CHAMBERS OF THE SINGERS ROOMS | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 1209 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 8:19c | CHILDREN OF ISRAEL COME THEY GO | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 4676 | NT 42 | LUKE 24:49 | CITY OF JERUSALEM CITY | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------|--------------------|
| 0586 | OT 02 | EXODUS 10:14b | COASTS OF EGYPT COUNTRY | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 2871 | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 18:14 | COME TO THE KING ARRIVED | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 0824 | OT 02 | EXODUS 34:2 | COME UP IN THE MORNING COME UP | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 5829 | NT 56 | TITUS 1:14 | COMMENDMENTS OF MEN COMMANDS | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 5561 | NT 49 | EPHESIANS 3:9a | CREATED ALL THINGS BY JESUS CHRIST CREATED ALL THINGS | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 2054 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 20:38b | CRIED AFTER THE LAD SHOUTED | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 2373 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 13:11 | DAY IN BETHEL DAY | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 1692 | OT 07 | JUDGES 4:24b | DESTROYED JABIN KING OF CANAAN DESTROYED HIM | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 0408 | OT 01 | GENESIS 43:15 | DOUBLE MONEY IN THEIR HAND DOUBLE THE AMOUNT OF SILVER | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 3168 | OT 19 | PSALM 69:18 | DRAW NIGH UNTO MY SOUL COME NEAR | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 1441 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 22:18 | ELDERS OF THAT CITY SHALL TAKE ELDERS SHALL TAKE | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 1870 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 5:9 | EMERODS IN THEIR SECRET PARTS TUMORS | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 1817 | OT 08 | RUTH 2:17c | EPHAH OF BARLEY EPHAH | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------|--------------------|
| 5567 | NT 49 | EPHESIANS 3:14b | FATHER OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST FATHER | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 2287 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 1:2 | FOR MY LORD THE KING A YOUNG VIRGIN A YOUNG VIRGIN | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 1208 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 8:19b | FOR THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL FOR THEM | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 1618 | OT 06 | JOSHUA 21:17 | GIBEON WITH HER SUBURBS GIBEON | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 6189 | NT 64 | 3 JOHN 1:9 | HAVE THE PREEMINENCE AMONG THEM BE FIRST | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 1966 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 15:16b | HE SAID UNTO HIM SAUL REPLIED | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 1793 | OT 07 | JUDGES 19:13 | HE SAID UNTO HIS SERVANT HE ADDED | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 4883 | NT 43 | JOHN 21:16a | HE SAITH TO HIM AGAIN THE SECOND TIME, SIMON AGAIN JESUS SAID, SIMON | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 4882 | NT 43 | JOHN 21:15c | HE SAITH UNTO HIM, FEED JESUS SAID, FEED | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 6361 | NT 66 | REV. 19:9b | HE SAITH UNTO ME HE ADDED | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 4734 | NT 43 | JOHN 6:47a | HE THAT BELIEVETH ON ME HATH EVERLASTING LIFE HE WHO BELIEVES HAS EVERLASTING LIFE | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 6056 | NT 60 | 1 PETER 2:7 | HEAD OF THE CORNER CAPSTONE | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 6124 | NT 62 | 1 JOHN 2:7d | HEARD FROM THE BEGINNING HEARD | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
| 3816 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 8:32 | HERD OF SWINE RAN HERD RUSHED | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 1486 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 29:19a | HIMSELF IN HIS HEART HIMSELF | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 5758 | NT 54 | 1 TIMOTHY 4:12 | IN CHARITY, IN SPIRIT, IN FAITH IN LOVE, IN FAITH | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 3681 | OT 30 | AMOS 1:1 | IN THE DAYS OF JEROBOAM JEROBOAM | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 6185 | NT 63 | 2 JOHN 1:9b | IN THE DOCTRINE OF CHRIST IN THE TEACHING | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 6245 | NT 66 | REV. 4:6 | IN THE MIDST OF THE THRONE IN THE CENTER | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 6317 | NT 66 | REV. 14:10 | IN THE PRESENCE OF THE LAMB OF THE LAMB | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 5510 | NT 48 | GALATIANS 4:13 | INFIRMITIES OF THE FLESH ILLNESS | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 1617 | OT 06 | JOSHUA 21:14 | JATTIR WITH HER SUBURBS JATTIR | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 1752 | OT 07 | JUDGES 11:9 | JEPHTHAH SAID UNTO THE ELDERS OF GILEAD JEPHTHAH ANSWERED | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 4696 | NT 43 | JOHN 1:48b | JESUS ANSWERED AND SAID UNTO HIM JESUS ANSWERED | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 4699 | NT 43 | JOHN 1:50b | JESUS ANSWERED AND SAID UNTO HIM JESUS SAID | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 4700 | NT 43 | JOHN 2:4 | JESUS SAITH UNTO HER JESUS REPLIED | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |

THE KING JAMES BIBLE (KJB) COMPARED WITH THE NEW INTERNATIONAL VERSION (NIV) & THE M.T. & T.R.
 By Rev. D. A. Waite, Th.D., Ph.D., Director, THE BIBLE FOR TODAY, 900 Park Ave., Collingswood, NJ 08108
 Research Begun 8/27/87 Research Completed: 4/26/90 (2 years, 8 months)

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------|--------------------|
| 3859 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 13:51a | JESUS SAITH UNTO THEM JESUS ASKED | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 0524 | OT 02 | EXODUS 4:18 | JETHRO SAID TO MOSES JETHRO SAID | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 2700 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 25:21 | KING OF BABYLON SMOTE KING HAD | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 2173 | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 9:4a | KING SAID UNTO HIM KING ASKED | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 6333 | NT 66 | REV. 16:14 | KINGS OF THE EARTH AND OF THE WHOLE WORLD KINGS OF THE WHOLE WORLD | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 2393 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 15:27b | LAI D SIEGE TO GIBBETHON BESIEGING IT | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 0562 | OT 02 | EXODUS 8:6 | LAND OF EGYPT LAND | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 0583 | OT 02 | EXODUS 10:12b | LAND OF EGYPT LAND | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 1002 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 14:34 | LAND OF YOUR POSSESSION LAND | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 5423 | NT 46 | 1 COR. 16:2b | LAY BY HIM IN STORE SET ASIDE A SUM OF MONEY | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 1616 | OT 06 | JOSHUA 21:13 | LIBNAH WITH HER SUBURBS LIBNAH | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 2485 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 2:14a | MANTLE OF ELIJAH CLOAK | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 2072 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 24:4 | MEN OF DAVID MEN | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|--|---|-------------------|--------------------|
| 5375 | NT 46 | 1 COR. 9:18d | MY POWER IN THE GOSPEL PREACHING IT | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 5649 | NT 51 | COLOSSIANS 2:2b | MYSTERY OF GOD, AND OF THE FATHER, AND OF CHRIST MYSTERY OF GOD, NAMELY CHRIST | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 1689 | OT 07 | JUDGES 4:10b | NAPHTALI TO KEDESH NAPHTALI | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 4695 | NT 43 | JOHN 1:48a | NATHANIEL SAITH UNTO HIM NATHANAE L ASKED | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 0936 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 6:26 | OFFERETH IT FOR SIN OFFERS IT | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 1060 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 17:5a | OFFERINGS UNTO THE LORD OFFERINGS | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 1584 | OT 06 | JOSHUA 13:1 | OLD AND STRICKEN IN YEARS, AND THERE OLD, AND THERE | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 0730 | OT 02 | EXODUS 26:27c | OTHER SIDE OF THE TABERNACLE OTHER SIDE | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 5685 SOME EARLY MSS: YOU FROM | NT 52 | 1 THESS. 1:1c GOD OUR FATHER . . . CHRIST | PEACE, FROM GOD OUR FATHER, . . . LORD JESUS CHRIST PEACE TO YOU | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 2667 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 21:24a | PEOPLE OF THE LAND MADE THEY MADE | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 0412 | OT 01 | GENESIS 43:26 | PRESENT WHICH WAS IN THEIR HAND GIFTS | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 0457 | OT 01 | GENESIS 48:7 | RACHEL DIED BY ME RACHEL DIED | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 2352 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 11:24c | REIGNED IN DAMASCUS TOOK CONTROL | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |

THE KING JAMES BIBLE (KJB) COMPARED WITH THE NEW INTERNATIONAL VERSION (NIV) & THE M.T. & T.R.
 By Rev. D. A. Waite, Th.D., Ph.D., Director, THE BIBLE FOR TODAY, 900 Park Ave., Collingswood, NJ 08108
 Research Begun 8/27/87 Research Completed: 4/26/90 (2 years, 8 months)

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------|--------------------|
| 5259 | NT 45 | ROMANS 6:13b | RIGHTEOUSNESS UNTO GOD RIGHTEOUSNESS | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 2759 | OT 13 | 1 CHRON. 11:2b | RULER OVER MY PEOPLE ISRAEL THEIR RULER | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 5339 | NT 46 | 1 COR. 5:7b | SACRIFICED FOR US SACRIFICED | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 2047 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 20:10 | SAID . . . TO JONATHAN ASKED | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 3018 | OT 17 | ESTHER 7:2 | SAID . . . UNTO ESTHER ASKED | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 2090 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 26:15 | SAID TO ABNER SAID | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 2092 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 28:2a | SAID TO ACHISH SAID | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 2443 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 21:3 | SAID TO AHAB REPLIED | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 2077 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 24:17 | SAID TO DAVID SAID | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 2093 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 28:2b | SAID TO DAVID REPLIED | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 2570 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 8:14c | SAID TO HIM ASKED | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 2597 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 10:15c | SAID TO HIM SAID | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 2221 | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 16:21 | SAID UNTO ABSALOM ANSWERED | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
| 1268 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 23:1 | SAID UNTO BALAK, BUILD ME SAID, BUILD ME | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 1274 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 23:29 | SAID UNTO BALAK, BUILD SAID, BUILD | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 2048 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 20:11a | SAID UNTO DAVID SAID | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 2479 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 2:2 | SAID UNTO ELISHA SAID | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 2302 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 2:20 | SAID UNTO HER SAID | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 2400 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 17:19b | SAID UNTO HER REPLIED | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 2098 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 28:21 | SAID UNTO HIM SAID | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 2100 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 29:4b | SAID UNTO HIM SAID | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 2253 | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 20:17 | SAID UNTO HIM SAID | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 2296 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 1:53b | SAID UNTO HIM SAID | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 2375 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 13:18b | SAID UNTO HIM ANSWERED | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 2425 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 19:20c | SAID UNTO HIM REPLIED | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 2528 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 5:19b | SAID UNTO HIM SAID | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |

THE KING JAMES BIBLE (KJB) COMPARED WITH THE NEW INTERNATIONAL VERSION (NIV) & THE M.T. & T.R.
 By Rev. D. A. Waite, Th.D., Ph.D., Director, THE BIBLE FOR TODAY, 900 Park Ave., Collingswood, NJ 08108
 Research Begun 8/27/87 Research Completed: 4/26/90 (2 years, 8 months)

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--|-------------------|--------------------|
| 1753 | OT 07 | JUDGES 11:10 | SAID UNTO JEPHTHAH REPLIED | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 2230 | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 18:12 | SAID UNTO JOAB REPLIED | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 2046 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 20:5 | SAID UNTO JONATHAN SAID | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 1766 | OT 07 | JUDGES 13:16 | SAID UNTO MANOAH REPLIED | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 6381 | NT 66 | REV. 21:5 | SAID UNTO ME SAID | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 2192 | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 12:13 | SAID UNTO NATHAN REPLIED | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 2097 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 28:13 | SAID UNTO SAUL SAID | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 1746 | OT 07 | JUDGES 10:11 | SAID UNTO THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL REPLIED | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 0535 | OT 02 | EXODUS 5:4 | SAID UNTO THEM SAID | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 2363 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 12:5b | SAID UNTO THEM ANSWERED | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 2853 | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 10:5b | SAID UNTO THEM ANSWERED | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 2981 | OT 16 | NEHEMIAH 8:10b | SAID UNTO THEM SAID | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 0513 | OT 02 | EXODUS 4:6a | SAID, FURTHERMORE UNTO HIM, PUT SAID, PUT | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------|--------------------|
| 4896 | NT 43 | JOHN 21:21b | SAITH TO JESUS ASKED | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 4703 | NT 43 | JOHN 2:10 | SAITH UNTO HIM SAID | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 4873 | NT 43 | JOHN 20:16a | SAITH UNTO HIM CRIED OUT IN ARAMAIC | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 1861 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 3:21e | SAMUEL IN SHILOH SAMUEL | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 1933 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 13:13 | SAMUEL SAID TO SAUL SAMUEL SAID | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 1985 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 16:11c | SAMUEL SAID UNTO JESSE SAMUEL SAID | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 1924 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 12:20 | SAMUEL SAID UNTO THE PEOPLE SAMUEL REPLIED | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 1999 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 17:33 | SAUL SAID TO DAVID SAUL REPLIED | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 1900 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 10:16a | SAUL SAID TO HIS UNCLE SAUL REPLIED | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 1969 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 15:20 | SAUL SAID UNTO SAMUEL SAUL SAID | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 5836 | NT 56 | TITUS 3:4 | SAVIOR TOWARD MAN APPEARED SAVOR APPEARED | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 5433 | NT 47 | 2 COR. 2:16a | SAVOUR OF DEATH UNTO DEATH SMELL OF DEATH | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 5434 | NT 47 | 2 COR. 2:16b | SAVOUR OF LIFE UNTO LIFE FRAGRANCE OF LIFE | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. REFERENCE | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|--|-------------------|--------------------|
| 1651 | OT 07 | JUDGES 1:15 | SHE SAID UNTO HIM SHE REPLIED | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 0862 | OT 02 | EXODUS 36:32c | SIDE OF THE TABERNACLE SIDE | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 3314 | OT 23 | ISAIAH 5:1 | SONG OF MY BELOVED SONG | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 2854 | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 10:7 | SPAKE UNTO HIM REPLIED | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 2658 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 19:7 | SWORD IN HIS OWN LAND SWORD | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 6337 | NT 66 | REV. 16:17 | TEMPLE OF HEAVEN TEMPLE | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 3529 | OT 26 | EZEKIEL 8:16b | TEMPLE OF THE LORD TEMPLE | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 3788 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 2:5a | THEY SAID UNTO HIM THEY REPLIED | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 6101 | NT 61 | 2 PETER 3:10a | THIEF IN THE NIGHT THIEF | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 1397 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 15:9 | THOUGHT IN THY WICKED HEART, SAYING THE SEVENTH THOUGHT. THE SEVENTH | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 3165 | OT 19 | PSALM 68:17 | THOUSANDS OF ANGELS THOUSANDS | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 0722 | OT 02 | EXODUS 25:32a | THREE BRANCHES OF THE CANDLESTICK OUT OF THE ONE THREE ON ONE | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 0723 | OT 02 | EXODUS 25:32b | THREE BRANCHES OF THE CANDLESTICK OUT OF THE OTHER THREE ON THE OTHER | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. REFERENCE | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|---|-----------------------------|--------------------|--|-------------------|--------------------|
| 3852 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 13:30 | TIME OF HARVEST THAT TIME | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 2044 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 19:23b | TO NAIOH IN RAMAH TO NAIOH | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 1533 | OT 06 | JOSHUA 6:6a | TRUMPETS OF RAMS' HORNS TRUMPETS | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 5742 | NT 54 | 1 TIMOTHY 2:7b | TRUTH IN CHRIST TRUTH | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 1108 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 20:18d | UNCOVERED THE FOUNTAIN OF HER BLOOD UNCOVERED IT | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 1004 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 14:39 | WALLS OF THE HOUSE WALLS | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 5637 A FEW LATE MSS: REDEMPTION THROUGH HIS BLOOD | NT 51 | COLOSSIANS 1:14b | WE HAVE REDEMPTION THROUGH HIS BLOOD WE HAVE REDEMPTION | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 0424 | OT 01 | GENESIS 44:20 | WE SAID UNTO MY LORD, WE HAVE WE ANSWERED, WE HAVE | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 2314 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 3:18 | WE TWO IN THE HOUSE TWO OF US | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 0447 | OT 01 | GENESIS 46:29d | WEPT ON HIS NECK WEPT | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 6193 | NT 64 | 3 JOHN 1:13b | WILL NOT . . . WRITE UNTO THEE WANT TO DO SO | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 1693 | OT 07 | JUDGES 5:26 | WITH THE HAMMER SHE SMOTE SISERA SHE STRUCK SISERA | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 5666 SOME EARLY MSS: COMING ON THOSE . . . DISOBEDIENT | NT 51 | COLOSSIANS 3:6a | WRATH OF GOD COMETH ON THE CHILDREN . DISOBEDIENCE WRATH OF GOD IS COMING | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |

THE KING JAMES BIBLE (KJB) COMPARED WITH THE NEW INTERNATIONAL VERSION (NIV) & THE M.T. & T.R.
 By Rev. D. A. Waite, Th.D., Ph.D., Director, THE BIBLE FOR TODAY, 900 Park Ave., Collingswood, NJ 08108
 Research Begun 8/27/87 Research Completed: 4/26/90 (2 years, 8 months)

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|---|-------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------|------------------------|
| 2174 | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 9:4b | ZIBA SAID UNTO THE KING ZIBA ANSWERED | | OMITS PREP. PHRASE |
| 2252 | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 20:15c | ALL THE PEOPLE THAT WERE WITH JOAB BATTERED THEY WERE BATTERING | | OMITS PREP. PHRASES |
| 1308 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 32:2b | CHILDREN OF GAD AND THE CHILDREN OF REUBEN CAME THEY CAME | | OMITS PREP. PHRASES |
| 0626 | OT 02 | EXODUS 16:2 | CONGREGATION OF THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL MURMURED COMMUNITY GRUMBLED | | OMITS PREP. PHRASES |
| 0147 | OT 01 | GENESIS 17:24 | HE WAS CIRCUMCISED IN THE FLESH OF HIS FORESKIN HE WAS CIRCUMSISED | | OMITS PREP. PHRASES |
| 5594 | NT 49 | EPHESIANS 5:30 | HIS BODY, OF HIS FLESH, AND OF HIS BONES HIS BODY | | OMITS PREP. PHRASES |
| 1520 | OT 06 | JOSHUA 3:13a | SOON AS THE SOULS OF THE FEET OF THE PRIESTS SOON AS THE PRIESTS | | OMITS PREP. PHRASES |
| 1487 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 29:19b | WALK IN THE IMAGINATION OF MINE HEART GOING MY OWN WAY | | OMITS PREP. PHRASES |
| 6314 | NT 66 | REV. 14:5b | WITHOUT FAULT BEFORE THE THRONE OF GOD BLAMELESS | | OMITS PREP. PHRASES |
| 2942 | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 34:10a | BROUGHT IN THE HOUSE OF THE LORD REPAIRED | | OMITS PREP. PHRASES |
| 0628 | OT 02 | EXODUS 16:29 | GO OUT OF HIS PLACE GO OUT | | OMITS PREP. PRHASE |
| 2870 | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 18:3b | ANSWERED HIM REPLIED | | OMITS PRONOUN |
| 5640 | NT 51 | COLOSSIANS 1:20b | BLOOD OF HIS CROSS BLOOD SHED ON THE CROSS | | OMITS PRONOUN |
| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
| 5327 | NT 46 | 1 COR. 1:4a | MY GOD GOD | | OMITS PRONOUN |
| 6566 | OT 19 | PSALM 144:2b | SUBDUETH MY PEOPLE SUBDUE PEOPLES | | OMITS PRONOUN |
| MANY M.T., MSS, DEAD SEA SCR., AQUILA, JEROME, & SYRIAC | NT 62 | 1 JOHN 4:19 | WE LOVE HIM BECAUSE WE LOVE BECAUSE | | OMITS PRONOUN |
| 0775 | OT 02 | EXODUS 30:7b | LAMPS, HE SHALL BURN INCENSE UPON IT LAMPS | | OMITS SENTENCE |
| 2924 | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 28:22b | LORD, THIS IS THAT KING AHAZ. LORD, | | OMITS SENTENCE |
| 0187 | OT 01 | GENESIS 23:1 | OLD; THESE WERE THE YEARS OF THE LIFE OF SARAH OLD | | OMITS SENTENCE |
| 1435 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 21:4a | ELDERS OF THAT CITY SHALL SHALL BRING DOWN LEAD HER DOWN | | OMITS SUBJECT |
| 0300 | OT 01 | GENESIS 32:8b | COME COMES | | OMITS SUBJUNCTIVE MOOD |
| 0663 | OT 02 | EXODUS 21:20b | HE DIE SLAVE DIES | | OMITS SUBJUNCTIVE MOOD |
| 0914 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 1:3 | IF . . . BE IF . . . IS | | OMITS SUBJUNCTIVE MOOD |
| 0916 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 1:10 | IF . . . BE IF . . . IS | | OMITS SUBJUNCTIVE MOOD |
| 0917 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 1:14 | IF . . . BE IF . . . IS | | OMITS SUBJUNCTIVE MOOD |
| 0923 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 3:1b | IF . . . BE IF . . . IS | | OMITS SUBJUNCTIVE MOOD |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--|-------------------|------------------------|
| 0995 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 14:21 | IF . . . BE IF . . . IS | | OMITS SUBJUNCTIVE MOOD |
| 0681 | OT 02 | EXODUS 22:14a | IF . . . BORROW IF . . . BORROWS | | OMITS SUBJUNCTIVE MOOD |
| 0675 | OT 02 | EXODUS 22:6 | IF . . . BREAK IF . . . BREAKS | | OMITS SUBJUNCTIVE MOOD |
| 0929 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 4:32 | IF . . . BRING IF . . . BRINGS | | OMITS SUBJUNCTIVE MOOD |
| 1426 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 19:11 | IF . . . HATE IF . . . HATES | | OMITS SUBJUNCTIVE MOOD |
| 0682 | OT 02 | EXODUS 22:14b | IF . . . IT BE IF . . . IT IS | | OMITS SUBJUNCTIVE MOOD |
| 0980 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 13:12b | IF . . . LEPROSY COVER IF . . . IT COVERS | | OMITS SUBJUNCTIVE MOOD |
| 0685 | OT 02 | EXODUS 22:16a | IF . . . LIE WITH IF . . . SLEEPS WITH | | OMITS SUBJUNCTIVE MOOD |
| 0930 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 5:2 | IF . . . TOUCH IF . . . TOUCHES | | OMITS SUBJUNCTIVE MOOD |
| 1988 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 17:9 | IF HE BE ABLE IF HE IS ABLE | | OMITS SUBJUNCTIVE MOOD |
| 1325 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 35:16b | IF HE SMITE IF A MAN STRIKES | | OMITS SUBJUNCTIVE MOOD |
| 2970 | OT 16 | MEHEMIAH 2:5 | IF IT PLEASE IF IT PLEASES | | OMITS SUBJUNCTIVE MOOD |
| 0676 | OT 02 | EXODUS 22:12a | IT BE ANIMAL WAS | | OMITS SUBJUNCTIVE MOOD |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------|------------------------|
| 0666 | OT 02 | EXODUS 21:28 | OX GORE BULL GORES | | OMITS SUBJUNCTIVE MOOD |
| 1048 | OT 03 | LEVITICUS 16:15c | BEFORE THE MERCY SEAT FRONT OF IT | | OMITS THEOLOGICAL TERM |
| 3849 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 13:22b | CHOKED THE WORD CHOKED IT | | OMITS THEOLOGICAL TERM |
| 1181 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 4:5b | VAIL CURTAIN | | OMITS THEOLOGICAL TERM |
| 6297 | NT 66 | REV. 12:9 | ANGELS WERE CAST OUT ANGELS | | OMITS VERB |
| 2102 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 29:9b | ANSWERED AND SAID UNTO DAVID ANSWERED | | OMITS VERB |
| 0280 | OT 01 | GENESIS 31:13 | ARISE, GET THEE OUT LEAVE | | OMITS VERB |
| 0334 | OT 01 | GENESIS 35:1 | ARISE, GO UP GO UP | | OMITS VERB |
| 6264 | NT 66 | REV. 6:1b | COME AND SEE COME | | OMITS VERB |
| 6267 | NT 66 | REV. 6:3c | COME AND SEE COME | | OMITS VERB |
| 6271 | NT 66 | REV. 6:5c | COME AND SEE COME | | OMITS VERB |
| 6277 | NT 66 | REV. 6:7c | COME AND SEE COME | | OMITS VERB |
| 2149 | OT 10 | 2 SAMUEL 6:2b | DAVID AROSE, AND WENT HE . . . SET OUT | | OMITS VERB |

THE KING JAMES BIBLE (KJB) COMPARED WITH THE NEW INTERNATIONAL VERSION (NIV) & THE M.T. & T.R.
 By Rev. D. A. Waite, Th.D., Ph.D., Director, THE BIBLE FOR TODAY, 900 Park Ave., Collingswood, NJ 08108
 Research Begun 8/27/87 Research Completed: 4/26/90 (2 years, 8 months)

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. REFERENCE | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|--|-------------------|------------|
| 5206 | NT 44 | ACTS 25:16 | DELIVER ANY MAN TO DIE HAND OVER ANY MAN | | OMITS VERB |
| 6143 | NT 62 | 1 JOHN 3:15 | ETERNAL LIFE ABIDING IN HIM ETERNAL LIFE IN HIM | | OMITS VERB |
| 1636 | OT 06 | JOSHUA 22:29c | FROM FOLLOWING THE LORD FROM HIM | | OMITS VERB |
| 6225 | NT 66 | REV. 2:17a | GIVE TO EAT OF THE HIDDEN MANNA GIVE SOME OF THE HIDDEN MANNA | | OMITS VERB |
| 1532 | OT 06 | JOSHUA 5:5 | HAD NOT CIRCUMCISED HAD NOT | | OMITS VERB |
| 3877 | NT 40 | MATTHEW 15:3c | HE ANSWERED AND SAID JESUS REPLIED | | OMITS VERB |
| 4766 | NT 43 | JOHN 9:36b | HE ANSWERED AND SAID MAN ASKED | | OMITS VERB |
| 4196 | NT 41 | MARK 9:19c | HE ANSWERED AND SAITH JESUS REPLIED | | OMITS VERB |
| 4653 | NT 42 | LUKE 23:3e | HE ANSWERED HIM AND SAID JESUS REPLIED | | OMITS VERB |
| 4335 | NT 42 | LUKE 3:11b | HE ANSWERETH AND SAITH JOHN ANSWERED | | OMITS VERB |
| 4287 | NT 41 | MARK 15:2c | HE ANSWERING SAID JESUS REPLIED | | OMITS VERB |
| 2059 | OT 09 | 1 SAMUEL 20:42b | HE AROSE AND DEPARTED DAVID LEFT | | OMITS VERB |
| 0283 | OT 01 | GENESIS 31:21 | HE ROSE UP, AND PASSED OVER THE RIVER CROSSING THE RIVER | | OMITS VERB |

| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. REFERENCE | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------|------------|
| 0531 | OT 02 | EXODUS 4:27a | HE WENT AND MET HE MET | | OMITS VERB |
| 6364 | NT 66 | REV. 19:11 | HORSE; AND HE THAT SAT UPON HIM HORSE, WHOSE RIDER | | OMITS VERB |
| 2541 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 6:3b | I WILL GO I WILL | | OMITS VERB |
| 2596 | OT 12 | 2 KINGS 10:15b | IF IT BE IF SO | | OMITS VERB |
| 0291 | OT 01 | GENESIS 31:36b | JACOB ANSWERED AND SAID TO LABAN HE ASKED LABAN | | OMITS VERB |
| 0281 | OT 01 | GENESIS 31:17 | JACOB ROSE UP, AND SET JACOB PUT | | OMITS VERB |
| 4235 | NT 41 | MARK 11:14c | JESUS ANSWERED AND SAID HE SAID | | OMITS VERB |
| 4697 | NT 43 | JOHN 1:48c | JESUS ANSWERED AND SAID UNTO HIM JESUS ANSWERED | | OMITS VERB |
| 4698 | NT 43 | JOHN 1:50a | JESUS ANSWERED AND SAID UNTO HIM JESUS SAID | | OMITS VERB |
| 0827 | OT 02 | EXODUS 34:4c | MOSES ROSE UP . . . AND WENT UP AND WENT UP | | OMITS VERB |
| 5722 | NT 53 | 2 THESS. 3:5b | PATIENT WAITING FOR CHRIST CHRIST'S PERSEVERANCE | | OMITS VERB |
| 4677 | NT 42 | LUKE 24:53a | PRAISING AND BLESSING GOD. AMEN PRAISING GOD | | OMITS VERB |
| 1425 | OT 05 | DEUTER. 19:8b | PROMISED TO GIVE UNTO THY FATHERS PROMISED THEM | | OMITS VERB |

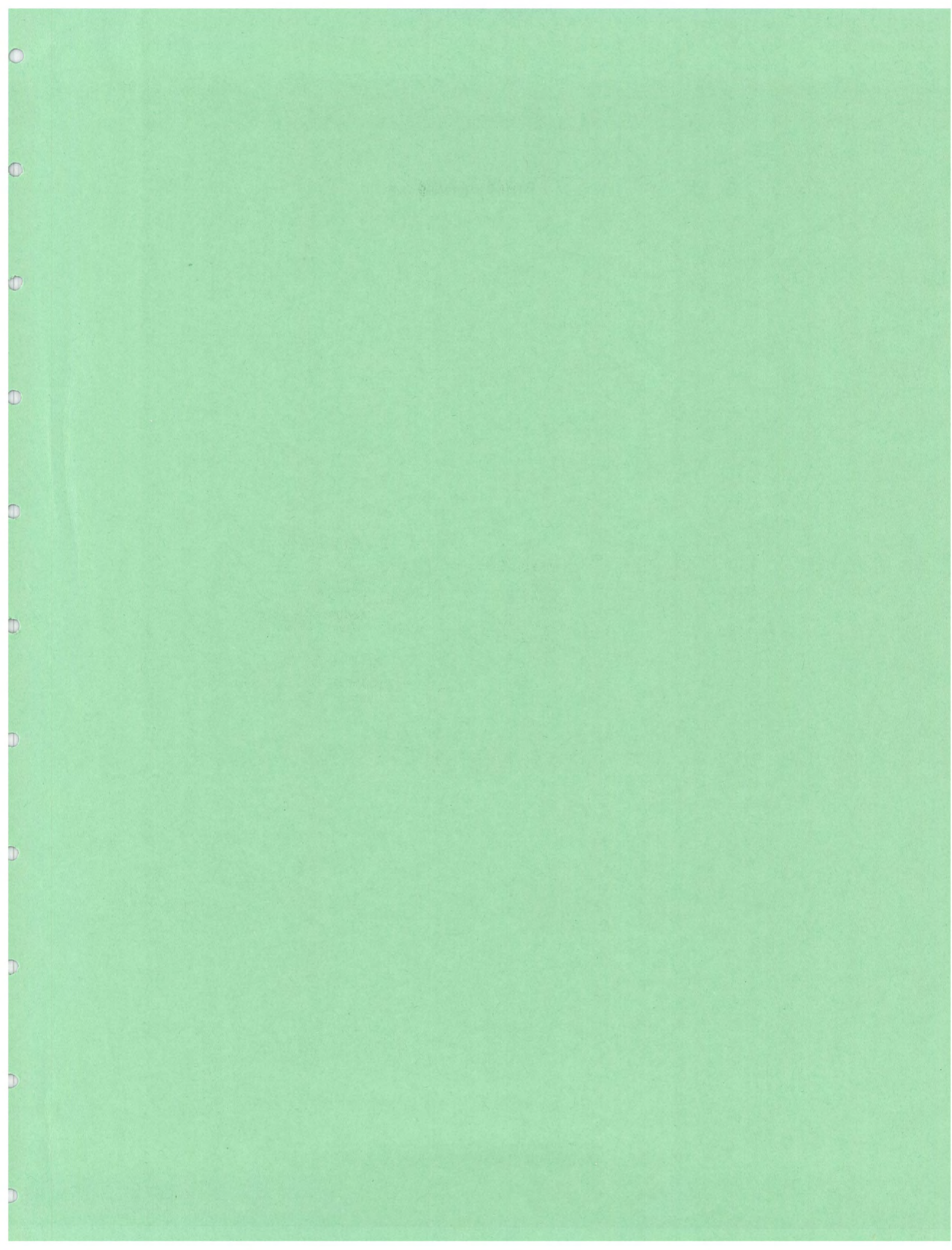
| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
|---|-------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------|------------------------|
| 2297 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 2:11a | REIGNED HE IN HEBRON IN HEBRON | | OMITS VERB |
| 5312 | NT 45 | ROMANS 14:9 | ROSE, AND REVIVED RETURNED TO LIFE | | OMITS VERB |
| 2850 | OT 14 | 2 CHRON. 10:3b | SENT AND CALLED HIM SENT TO JEROBOAM | | OMITS VERB |
| 2360 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 12:3b | SENT FOR AND CALLED HIM SENT FOR JEROBOAM | | OMITS VERB |
| 3665 | OT 28 | HOSEA 1:8b | SHE CONCEIVED AND BARE A SON GOMER HAD ANOTHER SON | | OMITS VERB |
| 2308 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 2:40b | SHIMEI AROSE AND SADDLED HE SADDLED | | OMITS VERB |
| 1323 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 35:14b | THREE CITIES SHALL YE GIVE IN THE LAND OF CANAAN THREE IN CANAAN | | OMITS VERB |
| 2298 | OT 11 | 1 KINGS 2:11b | THREE YEARS REIGNED HE IN JERUSALEM THREE IN JERUSALEM | | OMITS VERB |
| 5723 | NT 53 | 2 THESS. 3:6a | WALKETH DISORDERLY IDLE | | OMITS VERB |
| 6650 SOME MSS: ALERT AND PRAY | NT 41 | MARK 13:33b | WATCH AND PRAY BE ALERT | | OMITS VERB |
| 5437 | NT 47 | 2 COR. 4:1b | WE HAVE RECEIVED MERCY THROUGH GOD'S MERCY | | OMITS VERB |
| 0104 | OT 01 | GENESIS 12:5b | WENT FORTH TO GO INTO SET OUT FOR | | OMITS VERB |
| 4716 | NT 43 | JOHN 4:17b | WOMAN ANSWERED AND SAID SHE REPLIED | | OMITS VERB |
| COMMENT NUMBER NIV FOOTNOTE | OT/ BK. NT NO. | BIBLE REFERENCE | KJB/MT/TR READING NIV READING | Sort by: CATEGORY | CATEGORY |
| 0323 | OT 01 | GENESIS 34:2 | LAY WITH HER, AND DEFILED HER VIOLATED HER | | OMITS VERB AND PRONOUN |
| 6252 | NT 66 | REV. 5:5 | OPEN THE BOOK, AND TO LOOSE OPEN THE SCROLL | | OMITS VERB PHRASE |
| 5832 | NT 56 | TITUS 2:4 | TEACH THE YOUNG WOMEN TO BE SOBER TRAIN THE YOUNGER WOMEN | | OMITS VERB PHRASE |
| 5388 | NT 46 | 1 COR. 11:24a | SAID, TAKE, EAT SAID | | OMITS VERBS |
| 5100 SOME MSS: THEM. BUT SILAS DECIDED . REMAIN THERE | NT 44 | ACTS 15:33-34b | APOSTLES. NOTWITHSTANDING, IT PLEASED . . . STILL SENT THEM. | | OMITS VERSE |
| 521b SOME MSS: LISTEN. AFTER HE SAID . . . THEMSELVES LISTEN | NT 44 | ACTS 28:28-29b | HEAR IT. AND WHEN HE SAID . . . AMONG THEMSELVES THEMSELVES LISTEN | | OMITS VERSE |
| 5326 SOME MSS: GREETINGS. MAY THE GRACE . . . AMEN | NT 45 | ROMANS 16:23-24b | SALUTETH YOU . . . THE GRACE OF OUR LORD . . . AMEN SEND YOU THEIR GREETINGS. NOW TO HIM | | OMITS VERSE |
| 5192 SOME MSS: HIM AND WANTED TO JUDGE...BEFORE YOU BY | NT 44 | ACTS 24:6-8b | WE TOOK, AND WOULD HAVE JUDGED...COME UNTO THEE BY SEIZED HIM. BY | | OMITS VERSES |
| 1164 | OT 04 | NUMBERS 2:16 | ALL THE HOST AND THOSE ALL THE MEN | | OMITS WORDS |



the
**BIBLE
FOR
TODAY**

900 Park Avenue
Collingswood, N. J. 08108
Phone: 609-854-4452

B.F.T. #1749-P





the
**BIBLE
FOR
TODAY**

900 Park Avenue
Collingswood, N. J. 08108
Phone: 609-854-4452

B.F.T. #1749-P